

**B**



7



due  
1/83







4  
112

THE  
CIVIL CODE  
OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

AS ENACTED IN 1872, AMENDED AT SUBSEQUENT SESSIONS, AND ADAPTED TO THE CONSTITUTION OF 1879; AND AN APPENDIX OF GENERAL LAWS UPON THE SUBJECTS EMPHASIZED IN THE CODE.

COMPILED BY  
JAMES H. DEERING.

SAN FRANCISCO:  
BANCROFT-WHITNEY COMPANY.  
1899.

COPYRIGHT, 1899,  
BY BANCROFT-WHITNEY COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO:  
THE FILMER-ROLLINS ELECTROTYPING COMPANY,  
TYPOGRAPHERS AND STEREOGRAPHERS.

# CONTENTS.

---

## Division First.

	sections
PART I. PERSONS .....	25-42
II. PERSONAL RIGHTS .....	43-50
III. PERSONAL RELATIONS ....	55-276
Title I. Marriage .....	55-181
Chapter I. The contract of marriage.	55-80
II. Divorce .....	82-148
III. Husband and wife .....	155-181
Title II. Parent and Child .....	193-230
Chapter I. By birth .....	193-211
II. By adoption .....	221-230
Title III. Guardian and Ward .....	236-258
IV. Master and Servant .....	264-270
PART IV. CORPORATIONS .....	283-643
Title I. General Provisions Applicable to all Corporations .....	283-403
Chapter I. Formation of corporations	283-320
II. Corporate stock .....	322-349
III. Corporate powers .....	354-393
IV. Extension and dissolution of corporations .....	399-403
Title II. Insurance Corporations .....	414-448
Chapter I. General provisions .....	414-420
II. Fire and marine insur- ance corporations .....	424-431
III. Mutual life, health, and accident insurance cor- porations .....	437-452

	sections
Title III. Railroad Corporations .....	454-491
Chapter I. Officers and corporate stock .....	454-459
II. Enumeration of powers ..	465-478
III. Business, how conducted .	479-491
Title IV. Street Railroad Corporations.	497-511
V. Wagon Road Corporations...	512-523
VI. Bridge, Ferry Wharf, Chute, and Pier Corporations.....	528-531
VII. Telegraph Corporations .....	536-541
VIII. Water and Canal Corporations .....	548-552
IX. Homestead Corporations ....	557-566
X. Savings and Loan Corporations .....	571-579
XI. Mining Corporations .....	584-587
XII. Religious, Social, and Benevolent Corporations .....	593-602
XIII. Cemetery Corporations.....	608-614
XIV. Agricultural Fair Corporations .....	620-622
XV. Gas Corporations .....	628-632
XVI. Land and Building Corporations. ....	639-648
XVII. Colleges and Seminaries of Learning .....	649-651
XVIII. Consolidation of Colleges and Institutions of Higher Education .. ....	652-653

## Division Second.

PART I. PROPERTY IN GENERAL ..	654-749
Title I. Nature of Property .....	654-663
II. Ownership .....	669-742
Chapter I. Owners .....	669-672
II. Modifications of ownership .. ....	678-726

sections

Chapter III. Rights of owners.....	732-733
IV. Termination of ownership.	739-742
Title III. General Definitions.....	748-749

**PART II. REAL OR IMMOVABLE PROPERTY .....** 755-940

Title I. General Provisions .....	755
II. Estates in Real Property .....	761-811
Chapter I. Estates in general.....	761-781
II. Termination of Estates...	789-793
III. Servitudes .....	801-811
Title III. Rights and Obligations of Owners .....	818-841
Chapter I. Rights of owners .....	818-834
II. Obligations of owners ....	840-841
Title IV. Uses and Trusts .....	847-871
V. Powers (repealed).	

**PART III. PERSONAL OR MOVABLE PROPERTY .....** 946-994

Title I. Personal Property in General.	946-947
II. Particular Kinds of Personal Property .....	953-994
Chapter I. Things in action .....	953-954
II. Shipping .....	960-973
III. Products of the mind ....	980-985
IV. Other kinds of personal property .....	991-994

**PART IV. ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY .....** 1000-1422

Title I. Modes in which Property may be Acquired .....	1000-1001
II. Occupancy .....	1006-1007
III. Accession .....	1013-1033
Chapter I. To real property .....	1013-1019
II. To personal property ..	1025-1033
Title IV. Transfer .....	1039-1231
Chapter I. Transfer in general ....	1039-1085

	sections
Chapter II. Transfer of real property .....	1091-1115
III. Transfer of personal property .....	1135-1153
IV. Recording transfers of real property .....	1158-1217
V. Unlawful transfers ....	1227-1231
Title V. Homesteads .....	1237-1269
Chapter I. General provisions ....	1237-1261
II. Homestead of the head of a family .....	1262-1265
III. Homestead of other persons .....	1266-1269
Title VI. Wills .....	1270-1377
Chapter I. Execution and revocation of wills.....	1270-1313
II. Interpretation of wills..	1317-1351
III. General provisions relating to wills .....	1357-1377
Title VII. Succession .....	1383-1408
VIII. Water Rights .....	1410-1422
IX. Hydraulic mining .....	1424-1425

### Division Third.

PART I. OBLIGATIONS IN GENERAL .....	1427-1543
Title I. Definition of Obligations ...	1427-1428
II. Interpretation of Obligations.	1429-1451
Chapter I. General Rules of Interpretation .....	1429
II. Joint or several obligations .....	1430-1432
III. Conditional obligations.	1434-1442
IV. Alternative obligations..	1448-1451
Title III. Transfer of Obligations ...	1457-1467
IV. Extinction of Obligations..	1473-1543

	sections
<b>Chapter I. Performance .....</b>	<b>1473-1479</b>
<b>II. Offer of performance...</b>	<b>1485-1505</b>
<b>III. Prevention of performance or offer .....</b>	<b>1511-1515</b>
<b>IV. Accord and satisfaction.</b>	<b>1521-1524</b>
<b>V. Novation .....</b>	<b>1530-1533</b>
<b>VI. Release .....</b>	<b>1541-1543</b>
<b>PART II. CONTRACTS.....</b>	<b>1549-1701</b>
<b>Title I. Nature of a Contract .....</b>	<b>1549-1615</b>
<b>Chapter I. Definition .....</b>	<b>1549-1550</b>
<b>II. Parties .....</b>	<b>1556-1559</b>
<b>III. Consent .....</b>	<b>1565-1589</b>
<b>IV. Object .....</b>	<b>1595-1599</b>
<b>V. Consideration .....</b>	<b>1605-1615</b>
<b>Title II. Manner of creating Contracts .....</b>	<b>1619-1629</b>
<b>III. Interpretation of Contracts.</b>	<b>1635-1661</b>
<b>IV. Unlawful Contracts .....</b>	<b>1667-1676</b>
<b>V. Extinction of Contracts ...</b>	<b>1682-1701</b>
<b>Chapter I. Contracts, how extinguished .....</b>	<b>1682</b>
<b>II. Rescission .....</b>	<b>1688-1691</b>
<b>III. Alteration and cancellation .....</b>	<b>1697-1701</b>
<b>PART III. OBLIGATIONS IMPOSED BY LAW .....</b>	<b>1708-1715</b>
<b>PART IV. OBLIGATIONS ARISING FROM PARTICULAR TRANSACTIONS .....</b>	<b>1721-3268</b>
<b>Title I. Sale.....</b>	<b>1721-1798</b>
<b>Chapter I. General provisions .....</b>	<b>1721-1741</b>
<b>II. Rights and obligations of the seller .....</b>	<b>1748-1778</b>
<b>III. Rights and obligations of the buyer .....</b>	<b>1784-1786</b>
<b>IV. Sale by auction.....</b>	<b>1792-1798</b>

	sections
Title II. Exchange .....	1804-1807
III. Deposit .....	1813-1878
Chapter I. Deposit in general.....	1813-1827
II. Deposit for keeping ....	1833-1872
III. Deposit for exchange...	1878
Title IV. Loan .....	1844-1920
Chapter I. Loan for use .....	1844-1896
II. Loan for exchange ....	1902-1906
III. Loan of money .....	1912-1920
Title V. Hiring .....	1925-1959
Chapter I. Hiring in general .....	1925-1935
II. Hiring of real property.	1941-1950
III. Hiring of personal prop- erty .....	1955-1959
Title VI. Service .....	1965-2079
Chapter I. Service with employ- ment .....	1965-2003
II. Particular employments.	2009-2072
III. Service without employ- ment .....	2078-2079
Title VII. Carriage .....	2085-2209
Chapter I. Carriage in general ....	2085-2090
II. Carriage of persons ....	2096-2104
III. Carriage of property....	2110-2155
IV. Carriage of messages ..	2161-2162
V. Common carriers .....	2168-2209
Title VIII. Trust .....	2215-2289
Chapter I. Trusts in general .....	2215-2244
II. Trusts for the benefit of third persons .....	2250-2289
Title IX. Agency .....	2295-2389
Chapter I. Agency in general .....	2295-2356
Particular agencies .....	2362-2389
Title X. Partnership .....	2395-2520
Chapter I. Partnership in general..	2395-2418
II. General partnership ...	2224-2471
III. Special partnership ....	2477-2510
IV. Mining partnership ....	2511-2520

	sections
Title XI. Insurance .....	2527-2766
Chapter I. Insurance in general ..	2527-2649
II. Marine insurance .....	2655-2746
III. Fire insurance .....	2752-2756
IV. Life and health insurance. ....	2762-2766
Title XII. Indemnity .....	2272-2781
XIII. Guaranty .....	2787-2866
Chapter I. Guaranty in general ..	2787-2825
II. Suretyship .....	2831-2866
Title XIV. Lien .....	2872-3080
Chapter I. Liens in general.....	2872-2913
II. Mortgage .....	2920-2971
III. Pledge .....	2986-3011
IV. Bottomry .....	3017-3029
V. Respondentia .....	3036-3040
IV. Other liens .....	3046-3060
VII. Stoppage in transit.....	3076-3080
Title XV. Negotiable Instruments...	3086-3262
Chapter I. Negotiable instruments in general .....	3086-3165
II. Bills of exchange .....	3171-3238
III. Promissory notes .....	3244-3248
IV. Checks .....	3254-3255
V. Bank notes and certificates of deposit.....	3261-3262
Title XVI. General Provisions .....	3268

## Division Fourth.

PART I. RELIEF .....	3274-3423
Title I. Relief in general.....	3274-3275
II. Compensatory Relief.....	3281-3360
Chapter I. Damages in general....	3281-3294
II. Measure of damages....	3300-3360
Title III. Specific and Preventive Relief .....	3366-3423

	sections
Chapter I. General principles .....	3366-3369
II. Specific relief .....	3375-3414
III. Preventive relief .....	3420-3423
 <b>PART II. SPECIAL RELATIONS OF DEBTOR AND CRED- ITOR .....</b> ..... 3429-3473	
Title I. General Principles .....	3429-3433
II. Fraudulent Instruments and Transfers .....	3439-3442
III. Assignments for the Benefit of Creditors .....	3449-3473
 <b>PART III. NUISANCE .....</b> ..... 3479-3503	
Title I. General Principles .....	3479-3484
II. Public Nuisances .....	3490-3495
III. Private Nuisances .....	3501-3503
 <b>PART IV. MAXIMS OF JURISPRU- DENCE .....</b> ..... 3509-3543	

# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

---

	sections
<b>PRELIMINARY PROVISIONS .....</b>	<b>2- 21</b>
<b>DIVISION I. RELATING TO PERSONS .....</b>	<b>25- 648</b>
Part I. Persons .....	25- 42
II. Personal Rights .....	43- 50
III. Personal Relations .....	55- 276
IV. Corporations .....	283- 648
<b>DIVISION II. RELATING TO PROPERTY .....</b>	<b>654-1422</b>
Part I. Property in General.....	654- 749
II. Real Property .....	755- 940
III. Personal Property .....	953- 994
IV. Acquisition of Property ....	1000-1422
<b>DIVISION III. RELATING TO OBLIGATIONS .....</b>	<b>1427-3268</b>
Part I. Obligations in General.....	1427-1543
II. Contracts .....	1549-1701
III. Obligations Imposed by Law .....	1708-1715
IV. Arising from Particular Transactions .....	1721-3268
<b>DIVISION IV. GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE PRECEDING PROVISIONS..</b>	<b>3274-3543</b>
Part I. Relief .....	3274-3423
II. Relations of Debtor and Creditor .....	3429-3473
III. Nuisance .....	3479-3503
IV. Maxims of Jurisprudence...	3509-3543



# THE CIVIL CODE

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

---

IN FOUR DIVISIONS.

1898

# THE CIVIL CODE

OF THE

## STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

---

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL CODE.

[Approved March 21st, 1872.]

---

The People of the State of California, represented  
in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

### TITLE OF THE ACT.

§ 1. This act shall be known as The Civil Code  
of the State of California, and is in Four Divi-  
sions, as follows:—

- I. The First relating to Persons.
- II. The Second to Property.
- III. The Third to Obligations.
- IV. The Fourth contains General Provisions re-  
lating to the three Preceding Divisions.

Act how cited: See sec. 21, post.

## PRELIMINARY PROVISIONS.

- § 2. When this Code takes effect.
- § 3. Not Retroactive.
- § 4. Rules of construction.
- § 5. Provisions similar to existing laws, how construed.
- § 6. Actions, etc., not affected.
- § 7. Holidays.
- § 8. Same.
- § 9. Business days.
- § 10. Computation of time.
- § 11. Certain acts not to be done on holidays.
- § 12. Joint authority construed.
- § 13. Words and phrases, how construed.
- § 14. Certain terms defined.
- § 15. Good faith, what constitutes. (Repealed.)
- § 16. Degrees of care and diligence. (Repealed.)
- § 17. Degrees of negligence. (Repealed.)
- § 18. Notice, actual and constructive.
- § 19. Constructive notice, when deemed.
- § 20. Effect of repeal.
- § 21. This Act, how cited.

§ 2. This Code takes effect at twelve o'clock noon on the first day of January, eighteen hundred and seventy-three.

Effect of codes generally: See secs. 4478 et seq. of the Polit. Code.

Similar provision in other Codes of California: See sec. 2 thereof.

Effect of this Code: See subsequent secs. 3-19, inclusive, and see those sections as found in the Polit. Code.

Publication of the Codes: See sec. 4494 of the Polit. Code.

§ 3. No part of it is retroactive, unless expressly so declared.

§ 4. The rule of the common law, that statutes in derogation thereof are to be strictly construed, has no application to this Code. The Code establishes the law of this State respecting the subjects

to which it relates, and its provisions are to be liberally construed with a view to effect its objects and to promote justice.

Effect of Codes generally: See secs. 4478 et seq. of the Polit. Code.

§ 5. The provisions of this Code, so far as they are substantially the same as existing statutes or the common law, must be construed as continuations thereof, and not as new enactments.

§ 6. No action or proceeding commenced before this Code takes effect, and no right accrued, is affected by its provisions.

Effect of Codes: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 8; Polit. Code, sec. 8.

The amendatory act of March 30, 1874, Amendments 1873-4, 181-269, from which most of the amendments and new sections of the Civil Code are taken, contained three additional sections, relating to its effect, as follows:

The amendatory act of 1874 contained the following provision:

Sec. 286. All provisions of law inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed, but no rights acquired or proceedings taken under the provisions repealed shall be impaired or in any manner affected by this repeal; and whenever a limitation or period of time is prescribed by such repealed provisions for acquiring a right or barring a remedy, or for any other purpose, has begun to run before this act takes effect, and the same or any other limitation is prescribed by this act, the time of limitation which shall have run when this act takes effect shall be deemed part of the time prescribed by this act.

Effect of amendatory act as to other acts passed at session of 1871-2 is shown by the following provision:

Sec. 287. With relation to the laws passed at

the present session of the legislature, this act must be construed as though it had been passed at the first day of the present session; if the provisions of any law passed at the present session of the legislature contravene or are inconsistent with the provisions of this act, the provisions of such law must prevail.

Sec. 288. This act shall take effect on the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four.

§ 7. Holidays, within the meaning of this Code, are every Sunday, the first day of January, the twenty-second day of February, the thirtieth day of May, the fourth day of July, the ninth day of September, the first Monday of September, the twenty-fifth day of December, every day on which an election is held throughout the State, and every day appointed by the President of the United States, or by the Governor of the State, for a public fast, thanksgiving, or holiday. If the first day of January, the twenty-second day of February, the thirtieth day of May, the fourth day of July, the ninth day of September, or the twenty-fifth day of December shall fall upon a Sunday, the Monday following is a holiday. [Approved February 23, 1897, ch. XVIII.]

This section was also amended in 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 186.

Holidays, when counted: See sec. 11.

§ 8. If the first of January, the twenty-second of February, the fourth of July, or the twenty-fifth of December falls upon a Sunday, the Monday following is a holiday.

§ 9. All other days than those mentioned in the last two sections are to be deemed business days for all purposes.

See sec. 11.

§ 10. The time in which any act provided by law is to be done is computed by excluding the first day and including the last, unless the last day is a holiday, and then it is also excluded.

Time, how computed, and year, week, and day defined: See secs. 3255 et seq. of Polit. Code.

The Supreme Court is always open for the transaction of business: Sec. 134, Code Civ. Proc.

§ 11. Whenever any act of a secular nature, other than a work of necessity or mercy, is appointed by law or contract to be performed upon a particular day, which day falls upon a holiday, it may be performed upon the next business day with the same effect as if it had been performed upon the day appointed.

Compare with sec. 9, supra.

§ 12. Words giving a joint authority to three or more public officers or other persons are construed as giving such authority to a majority of them, unless it is otherwise expressed in the act giving the authority.

§ 13. Words and phrases are construed according to the context and the approved usage of the language; but technical words and phrases, and such others as may have acquired a peculiar and appropriate meaning in law, or are defined in the succeeding section, are to be construed according to such peculiar and appropriate meaning or definition.

Words and phrases, how construed.—The above is the general rule with regard to the construction of words, whether in contracts, statutes, or constitutions. The meaning to be given to words in contracts is provided for in this Code, secs. 1644, 1645, and in the Code of Civil Procedure, sec. 1861.

§ 14. Words used in this Code in the present

tense include the future as well as the present; words used in the masculine gender include the feminine and neuter; the singular number includes the plural and the plural the singular; the word person includes a corporation as well as a natural person; writing includes printing; oath includes affirmation or declaration; and every mode of oral statement under oath or affirmation is embraced by the term "testify," and every written one in the term "depose"; signature or subscription includes mark, when the person cannot write, his name being written near it, and written by a person who writes his own name as a witness. The following words also have in this Code the signification attached to them in this section, unless otherwise apparent from the context:

1. The word "property" includes property real and personal;
2. The words "real property" are coextensive with lands, tenements, and hereditaments;
3. The words "personal property" include money, goods, chattels, things in action, and evidences of debt;
4. The word "month" means a calendar month, unless otherwise expressed; and,
5. The word "will" includes codicils. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 181. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Words used in boundaries are defined in secs. 3903 to 3907 of the Polit. Code.

§§ 15, 16, 17. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 182. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 18. Notice is:

1. Actual—which consists in express information of a fact; or,
2. Constructive—which is imputed by law.

§ 19. Every person who has actual notice of circumstances sufficient to put a prudent man upon inquiry as to a particular fact, has constructive notice of the fact itself in all cases in which, by prosecuting such inquiry, he might have learned such fact. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 182. In effect July, 1874.] .

Constructive notice—Recording instruments: See, post, sec. 1213.

§ 20. No statute, law, or rule is continued in force because it is consistent with the provisions of this Code on the same subject; but in all cases provided for by this Code, all statutes, laws, and rules heretofore in force in this State, whether consistent or not with the provisions of this Code, unless expressly continued in force by it, are repealed or abrogated.

This repeal or abrogation does not revive any former law heretofore repealed, nor does it affect any right already existing or accrued, or any action or proceeding already taken, except as in this Code provided.

Statutes continued in force: See sec. 19 of the Polit. Code and Penal Code, and Statutes in Force.

Vested rights: See sec. 6.

§ 21. This act, whenever cited, enumerated, referred to, or amended, may be designated simply as "The Civil Code," adding, when necessary, the number of the section.

Title of the act: See ante, sec. 1.



## DIVISION FIRST.

---

- Part I. Persons, §§ 25-42.
- II. Personal Rights, §§ 43-50.
- III. Personal Relations, §§ 55-276.
- IV. Corporations, §§ 283-648.



# PART I.

---

## PERSONS.

- § 25. Minors, who are.
- § 23. Periods of minority, how calculated.
- § 27. Adults, who are.
- § 28. Status of minors, how changed. (Repealed.)
- § 29. Unborn child.
- § 30. Persons made adults by other states, considered as such in this state, when domiciled herein. (Repealed.)
- § 31. Minors by the laws of other State or country, how considered in this State. (Repealed.)
- § 32. Custody of minors.
- § 33. Minors cannot give a delegation of power.
- § 34. Contracts of minors made; disaffirmed.
- § 35. When minor may disaffirm.
- § 36. Cannot disaffirm contract for necessaries.
- § 37. Nor certain obligations.
- § 38. Contracts of persons without understanding.
- § 39. Contracts of other insane persons.
- § 40. Powers of persons whose incapacity has been adjudged.
- § 41. Minors liable for wrongs, but not liable for exemplary damages.
- § 42. Minors may enforce their rights.

§ 25. Minors are:

1. Males under twenty-one years of age;
2. Females under eighteen years of age.

§ 26. The periods specified in the preceding section must be calculated from the first minute of the day on which persons are born to the same minute of the corresponding day completing the period of minority.

§ 27. All other persons are adults.

§ 28. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 182. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 29. A child conceived, but not yet born, is to be deemed an existing person, so far as may be necessary for its interests in the event of its subsequent birth.

See also sections 1337 and 1339, posthumous children taking under will.

§§ 30, 31. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 182. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 32. The custody of minors and persons of unsound mind is regulated by Part III of this division.

§ 33. A minor cannot give a delegation of power, nor under the age of eighteen, make a contract relating to real property, or any interest therein, or relating to any personal property not in his immediate possession or control. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 182. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 34. A minor may make any other contract than as above specified, in the same manner as an adult, subject only to his power of disaffirmance under the provisions of this title, and subject to the provisions of the titles on Marriage, and on Master and Servant. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 183. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Marriage: See secs. 55 et seq.

Master and servant: See secs. 264 et seq.

§ 35. In all cases other than those specified in sections thirty-six and thirty-seven, the contract of a minor, if made whilst he is under the age of eighteen, may be disaffirmed by the minor himself, either before his majority or within a reasonable time afterwards; or, in case of his death within that period, by his heirs or personal representatives; and if the contract be made by the minor whilst he is over the age of eighteen, it

may be disaffirmed in like manner upon restoring the consideration to the party from whom it was received, or paying its equivalent. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 183. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 36. A minor cannot disaffirm a contract, otherwise valid, to pay the reasonable value of things necessary for his support, or that of his family, entered into by him when not under the care of a parent or guardian able to provide for him or them. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 183. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 37. A minor cannot disaffirm an obligation, otherwise valid, entered into by him under the express authority or direction of a statute.

§ 38. A person entirely without understanding has no power to make a contract of any kind, but he is liable for the reasonable value of things furnished to him necessary for his support or the support of his family. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 183. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 39. A conveyance or other contract of a person of unsound mind, but not entirely without understanding, made before his incapacity has been judicially determined, is subject to rescission, as provided in the chapter on Rescission of this Code. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 184. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See post, sec. 1550.

§ 40. After his incapacity has been judicially determined, a person of unsound mind can make no conveyance or other contract, nor delegate any power, nor waive any right, until his restoration to capacity. But a certificate from the medi-

cal superintendent or resident physician of the insane asylum to which such person may have been committed, showing that such person has been discharged therefrom cured and restored to reason, shall establish the presumption of legal capacity in such person from the time of such discharge. [Amendment approved March 30, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 75. In effect May 29, 1878.]

**§ 41.** A minor, or person of unsound mind, of whatever degree, is civilly liable for a wrong done by him, but is not liable in exemplary damages unless at the time of the act he was capable of knowing that it was wrongful.

**§ 42.** A minor may enforce his rights by civil action, or other legal proceedings, in the same manner as a person of full age, except that a guardian must conduct the same.

## PART II.

---

### PERSONAL RIGHTS.

- § 43. General personal rights.
- § 44. Defamation, what.
- § 45. Libel, what.
- § 46. Slander, what.
- § 47. What communications are privileged.
- § 48. Malice not inferred.
- § 49. Protection to personal relations.
- § 50. Right to use force.

§ 43. Besides the personal rights mentioned or recognized in the Political Code, every person has, subject to the qualifications and restrictions provided by law, the right of protection from bodily restraint or harm, from personal insult, from defamation, and from injury to his personal relations.

See Pol. Code, secs. 37, 50-60; Penal Code, secs. 346-349.

§ 44. Defamation is effected by:

1. Libel;
2. Slander.

§ 45. Libel is a false and unprivileged publication by writing, printing, picture, effigy, or other fixed representation to the eye, which exposes any person to hatred, contempt, ridicule, or obloquy, or which causes him to be shunned or avoided, or which has a tendency to injure him in his occupation.

See sec. 461, Code Civ. Proc.

Privileged publication: See secs. 47, 48, infra.

§ 46. Slander is a false and unprivileged publication other than libel, which:

1. Charges any person with crime, or with having been indicted, convicted, or punished for crime;
2. Imputes in him the present existence of an infectious, contagious, or loathsome disease;
3. Tends directly to injure him in respect to his office, profession, trade, or business, either by imputing to him general disqualification in those respects which the office or other occupation peculiarly requires, or by imputing something with reference to his office, profession, trade, or business that has a natural tendency to lessen its profit;
4. Imputes to him impotence or a want of chastity; or,
5. Which, by natural consequence, causes actual damage.

§ 47. A privileged publication is one made—

1. In the proper discharge of an official duty.
2. In any legislative or judicial proceeding, or in any other official proceeding authorized by law.
3. In a communication, without malice, to a person interested therein, by one who is also interested, or by one who stands in such relation to the person interested as to afford a reasonable ground for supposing the motive for the communication innocent, or who is requested by the person interested to give the information.
4. By a fair and true report, without malice, in a public journal, of a judicial, legislative, or other public official proceeding, or of anything said in the course thereof, or of a verified charge or complaint made by any person to a public official, upon which complaint a warrant shall have been issued.
5. By a fair and true report, without malice, of the proceedings of a public meeting, if such meet-

ing was lawfully convened for a lawful purpose and open to the public, or the publication of the matter complained of was for the public benefit. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895, Stats. 1895, p. 167. In effect immediately.]

§ 48. In the cases provided for in subdivisions three, four, and five, of the preceding section, malice is not inferred from the communication or publication. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 167. In effect immediately.]

§ 49. The rights of personal relation forbid:

1. The abduction of a husband from his wife, or of a parent from his child;
2. The abduction or enticement of a wife from her husband, of a child from a parent or from a guardian entitled to its custody, or of a servant from his master;
3. The seduction of a wife, daughter, orphan sister, or servant;
4. Any injury to a servant which affects his ability to serve his master.

Action for seduction: See secs. 374, 375, Code Civ. Proc.

§ 50. Any necessary force may be used to protect from wrongful injury the person or property of one's self, or of a wife, husband, child, parent, or other relative, or member of one's family, or of a ward, servant, master, or guest. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 184. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Lawful resistance to the commission of offenses. See Penal Code, secs. 692-694.

## PART III.

---

### PERSONAL RELATIONS.

- Title I. Marriage, §§ 55-181.
- II. Parent and Child, §§ 193-230.
- III. Guardian and Ward, §§ 236-258.
- IV. Master and Servant, §§ 264-276.

#### TITLE I.

##### MARRIAGE.

- Chapter I. The Contract of Marriage, §§ 55-80.
- II. Divorce. §§ 82-148.
- III. Husband and Wife, §§ 155-181.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### THE CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE.

- Article I. Validity of Marriage, §§ 55-63.
- II. Authentication of Marriage, §§ 68-78.
- III. Judicial Determination of Void Marriage, § 80.

#### ARTICLE I.

##### VALIDITY OF MARRIAGE.

- § 55. What constitutes marriage.
- § 56. Minors capable of contracting marriage.
- § 57. Marriage, how manifested and proved.
- § 58. Certain marriages voidable.
- § 59. Incompetency of parties to.
- § 60. Of whites and negroes or mulattoes, void.
- § 61. Polygamy forbidden.
- § 62. Released from marriage contract, when.
- § 63. Marriages contracted without the State.

§ 55. Marriage is a personal relation arising out of a civil contract, to which the consent of parties capable of making that contract is necessary. Consent alone will not constitute marriage; it must be followed by a solemnization authorized by this Code. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 121. In effect in sixty days.]

Bigamy is defined in Penal Code, sec. 281, and punished by secs. 283-4.

§ 56. Any unmarried male of the age of eighteen years or upwards, and any unmarried female of the age of fifteen years or upwards, and not otherwise disqualified, are capable of consenting to and consummating marriage.

§ 57. Consent to marriage and solemnization thereof may be proved under the same general rules of evidence as facts are proved in other cases. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 121. In effect in sixty days.]

§ 58. If either party to a marriage be incapable from physical causes of entering into the marriage state, or if the consent of either be obtained by fraud or force, the marriage is voidable. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 185. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Penalty for false personation in marital relations, Penal Code, sec. 528.

See sec. 82, subd. 6.

§ 59. Marriages between parents and children, ancestors and descendants of every degree, and between brothers and sisters of the half as well as of the whole blood, and between uncles and nieces or aunts and nephews, are incestuous, and void from the beginning, whether the relationship is legitimate or illegitimate.

Penalty for incestuous marriages, Penal Code, secs. 285, 359.

**§ 60.** All marriages of white persons with negroes or mulattoes are illegal and void.

**§ 61.** A subsequent marriage contracted by any person during the life of a former husband or wife of such person, with any person other than such former husband or wife, is illegal and void from the beginning, unless:

1. The former marriage has been annulled or dissolved; provided, that in case it be dissolved, the decree of divorce must have been rendered and made at least one year prior to such subsequent marriage.

2. Unless such former husband or wife was absent, and not known to such person to be living for the space of five successive years immediately preceding such subsequent marriage, or was generally reputed or believed by such person to be dead, at the time such subsequent marriage was contracted; in either of which cases the subsequent marriage is valid until its nullity is adjudged by a competent tribunal. [Approved February 25, 1897; ch. xxxvi.]

Penalty for bigamy, Penal Code, secs. 283-84; exceptions, sec. 282.

**§ 62.** Neither party to a contract to marry is bound by a promise made in ignorance of the other's want of personal chastity, and either is released therefrom by unchaste conduct on the part of the other; unless both parties participate therein. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 185. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 63.** All marriages contracted without this State, which would be valid by the laws of the country in which the same were contracted, are valid in this State.

## ARTICLE II.

## AUTHENTICATION OF MARRIAGE.

- § 68. Marriage, how solemnized.
- § 69. Marriage license.
- § 70. By whom solemnized.
- § 71. No particular form of solemnization.
- § 72. Substantial requisites.
- § 73. Certificate of marriage.
- § 74. Certificate to parties and recorder.
- § 75. Declaration of marriage, how made.
- § 76. Declaration to contain what.
- § 77. To be acknowledged and recorded.
- § 78. Action between the parties to determine validity.
- § 79. Persons who may be married without license.
- § 79½. Members of particular religious denomination.

§ 68. Marriage must be licensed, solemnized, authenticated, and recorded as provided in this article; but noncompliance with its provisions by other than the parties to a marriage does not invalidate that marriage. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 121. In effect in sixty days.]

§ 69. All persons about to be joined in marriage must first obtain a license therefor from the county clerk of the county in which the marriage is to be celebrated, showing:

1. The identity of the parties;
2. Their real and full names and places of residence;
3. Their ages.
4. If the male be under the age of twenty-one, or the female under the age of eighteen years, the consent of the father, mother, or guardian, or of one having the charge of such person, if any such be given; or that such nonaged person has been previously, but is not at the time, married. For the purpose of ascertaining these facts, the clerk is authorized to examine parties and witnesses on oath, and to receive affidavits, and he must state such facts in the license. If the male be under the age of twenty-one years, or the fe-

male be under the age of eighteen, and such person has not been previously married, no license shall be issued by the clerk, unless the consent in writing of the parents of the person under age, or of one of such parents, or of his or her guardian, or of one having charge of such person, be presented to him; and such consent shall be filed by the clerk, provided that the said clerk shall not issue a license authorizing the marriage of a white person with a negro, mulatto, or Mongolian. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 3. In effect immediately.]

§ 70. Marriage may be solemnized by either a justice of the Supreme Court, judge of the Superior Court, justice of the peace, priest, or minister of the gospel of any denomination. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 3. In effect immediately.]

Penalty for solemnization of illegal marriage, Penal Code, sec. 359.

§ 71. No particular form for the ceremony of marriage is required, but the parties must declare, in the presence of the person solemnizing the marriage, that they take each other as husband and wife. [Const. Cal. 1879, art. 20, sec. 7; so also art. 11, sec. 12, former constitution.]

§ 72. The person solemnizing a marriage must first require the presentation of the marriage license; and if he has any reason to doubt the correctness of its statement of facts, he must first satisfy himself of its correctness, and for that purpose he may administer oaths and examine the parties and witnesses in like manner as the county clerk does before issuing the license. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 186. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 73. The person solemnizing a marriage must make, sign, and indorse upon, or attach to, the license, a certificate, showing:

1. The fact, time, and place of solemnization; and
2. The names and places of residence of one or more witnesses to the ceremony. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 187. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Penalty for false return. Penal Code, sec. 360.

§ 74. He must, at the request of, and for either party make a certified copy of the license and certificate, and file the originals with the county recorder within thirty days after the marriage.

Recorder must record: Pol. Code, sec. 4235.

§ 75. Section seventy-five repealed. [Amendment, approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, 121. In effect in sixty days.]

§ 76. If no record of the solemnization of a marriage heretofore contracted be known to exist, the parties may join in a written declaration of such marriage, substantially showing:

1. The names, ages, and residences of the parties;

2. The fact of marriage;

3. That no record of such marriage is known to exist. Such declaration must be subscribed by the parties and attested by at least three witnesses. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 187. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See Penal Code, sec. 360.

§ 77. Declarations of marriage must be acknowledged and recorded in like manner as grants of real property.

See Pol. Code, sec. 4235.

§ 78. If either party to any marriage denies the same, or refuses to join in a declaration thereof, the other may proceed, by action in the Superior Court, to have the validity of the marriage determined and declared. [Amendment approved

February 15, 1883; Stats. 1883, 3. In effect February 15, 1883.]

§ 79. When unmarried persons, not minors, have been living together as man and wife, they may, without a license, be married by any clergyman. A certificate of such marriage must, by the clergyman, be made and delivered to the parties, and recorded upon the records of the church of which the clergyman is a representative. No other record need be made. [New section approved February 6, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 75. In effect February 6, 1878.]

§ 79½. The provisions of this chapter, so far as they relate to procuring licenses and the solemnizing of marriages, are not applicable to members of any particular religious denomination having, as such, any peculiar mode of entering the marriage relation; but such marriages shall be declared, as provided in section seventy-six of the Civil Code of this State, and shall be acknowledged and recorded, as provided in section seventy-seven of said Civil Code. Where a marriage is declared as is provided in said section seventy-six, the husband shall file said declaration with the County Recorder within thirty days after said marriage, and upon receiving the same the County Recorder shall record the same; and if the husband fail to make such declaration and file the same for record, as herein provided, he shall be liable to the same penalties as any person authorized to solemnize marriages, and who fails to make the return of such solemnization as provided by law. [New section approved March 27, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 126.]

### ARTICLE III.

#### JUDICIAL DETERMINATION OF VOID MARRIAGES.

This article, as an entirety, was added to the Civil Code by act of March 15, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 69; took effect from passage.

**§ 80.** Either party to an incestuous or void marriage may proceed by action in the Superior Court, to have the same so declared. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 4. In effect immediately.]

## CHAPTER II. DIVORCE.

- Article I. Nullity, §§ 82-86.  
II. Dissolution, §§ 90-107.  
III. Causes for Denying Divorce, §§ 111-130.  
IV. General Provisions, §§ 136-148.

### ARTICLE I. NULLITY.

- § 82. Cases where marriage may be annulled.  
§ 83. Action to obtain decree of nullity in certain cases, when and by whom commenced.  
§ 84. Children of annulled marriage.  
§ 85. Custody of children.  
§ 86. Effect of judgment of nullity.

**§ 82.** A marriage may be annulled for any of the following causes, existing at the time of the marriage:

1. That the party in whose behalf it is sought to have the marriage annulled was under the age of legal consent, and such marriage was contracted without the consent of his or her parents or guardian, or person having charge of him or her; unless, after attaining the age of consent, such party for any time freely cohabited with the other as husband or wife;
2. That the former husband or wife of either party was living, and the marriage with such former husband or wife was then in force;
3. That either party was of unsound mind, unless such party, after coming to reason, freely cohabit with the other as husband or wife;
4. That the consent of either party was obtained by fraud, unless such party afterward,

with full knowledge of the facts constituting the fraud, freely cohabited with the other as husband or wife;

5. That the consent of either party was obtained by force, unless such party afterwards freely cohabited with the other as husband or wife;

6. That either party was, at the time of marriage, physically incapable of entering into the marriage state, and such incapacity continues, and appears to be incurable. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 187. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Subd. 5. Consent obtained by force: See sec. 58, ante.

§ 83. An action to obtain a decree of nullity of marriage for causes mentioned in the preceding section, must be commenced within the periods and by the parties as follows:

1. For causes mentioned in subdivision one: by the party to the marriage who was married under the age of legal consent, within four years after arriving at the age of consent; or by a parent, guardian, or other person having charge of such nonaged male or female, at any time before such married minor has arrived at the age of legal consent;

2. For causes mentioned in subdivision two: by either party during the life of the other, or by such former husband or wife;

3. For causes mentioned in subdivision three: by the party injured, or relative or guardian of the party of unsound mind, at any time before the death of either party;

4. For causes mentioned in subdivision four: by the party injured, within four years after the discovery of the facts constituting the fraud;

5. For causes mentioned in subdivision five: by the injured party, within four years after the marriage;

6. For causes mentioned in subdivision six: by the injured party, within four years after the

marriage. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 188. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 84.** Where a marriage is annulled on the ground that a former husband or wife was living, or on the ground of insanity, children begotten before the judgment are legitimate, and succeed to the estate of both parents.

Legitimate children, who are: See secs. 193-195. See, also, when the question arises in divorce cases for adultery, secs. 144, 145.

**§ 85.** The court must award the custody of the children of a marriage annulled on the ground of fraud or force to the innocent parent, and may also provide for their education and maintenance out of the property of the guilty party.

Custody of children in divorce causes: See sec. 138, post.

**§ 86.** A judgment of nullity of marriage rendered is conclusive only as against the parties to the action and those claiming under them.

Conclusiveness of decree for divorce: See sec. 91, post.

## ARTICLE II.

## DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.

- § 90. Marriage, how dissolved.
- § 91. Divorce, what.
- § 92. Causes for divorce.
- § 93. Adultery defined.
- § 94. Extreme cruelty, what.
- § 95. Desertion, what.
- § 96. Desertion, how manifested.
- § 97. In case of stratagem or fraud, who commits desertion.
- § 98. In case of cruelty, where one party leaves the other, who commits desertion.
- § 99. Separation by consent not desertion.
- § 100. Separation and intent to desert not always coincident.
- § 101. Consent to separate revocable.
- § 102. Desertion, how cured. Effect of refusing condonation.
- § 103. Wife must abide by husband's selection of home or it is desertion on her part.
- § 104. If the place is unfit, and wife refuses to conform, it is desertion by the husband.
- § 105. Willful neglect, what.
- § 106. Habitual intemperance, what.
- § 107. Habitual intemperance for one year.

§ 90. Marriage is dissolved only:

- 1. By the death of one of the parties; or,
- 2. By the judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction decreeing a divorce of the parties.  
[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 189. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 91. The effect of a judgment decreeing a divorce is to restore the parties to the state of unmarried persons. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 189. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 92. Divorces may be granted for any of the following causes:

- 1. Adultery;

2. Extreme cruelty;
3. Willful desertion;
4. Willful neglect;
5. Habitual intemperance;
6. Conviction of felony. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 189. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Findings: See generally upon this topic, Code Civ. Proc., secs. 631 et seq.

Alimony: See secs. 136, post, et seq.

Community property, and its disposition under proceedings for divorce: Secs. 141, post, et seq.

**§ 93.** Adultery is the voluntary sexual intercourse of a married person with a person other than the offender's husband or wife.

Open and notorious adultery is punished by Act of May 15, 1872. See Stats. 1871-2, p. 380.

**§ 94.** Extreme cruelty is the infliction of grievous bodily injury or grievous mental suffering upon the other by one party to the marriage.

**§ 95.** Willful desertion is the voluntary separation of one of the married parties from the other with intent to desert.

**§ 96.** Persistent refusal to have reasonable matrimonial intercourse as husband and wife, when health or physical condition does not make such refusal reasonably necessary, or the refusal of either party to dwell in the same house with the other party, when there is no just cause for such refusal, is desertion.

**§ 97.** When one party is induced, by the stratagem or fraud of the other party, to leave the family dwelling-place, or to be absent, and during such absence the offending party departs with intent to desert the other, it is desertion by the party committing the stratagem or fraud, and not by the other.

§ 98. Departure or absence of one party from the family dwelling-place, caused by cruelty or threats of bodily harm, from which danger would be reasonably apprehended from the other, is not desertion by the absent party, but it is desertion by the other party.

§ 99. Separation by consent with or without the understanding that one of the parties will apply for a divorce, is not desertion.

Consent revocable: See infra, sec. 101.

§ 100. Absence or separation, proper in itself, becomes desertion whenever the intent to desert is fixed during such absence or separation. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 189. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 101. Consent to a separation is a revocable act, and if one of the parties afterward, in good faith, seeks a reconciliation and restoration, but the other refuses it, such refusal is desertion.

§ 102. If one party deserts the other, and before the expiration of the statutory period required to make the desertion a cause of divorce, returns and offers in good faith to fulfill the marriage contract, and solicits condonation, the desertion is cured. If the other party refuse such offer and condonation, the refusal shall be deemed and treated as desertion by such party from the time of refusal. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 190. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 103. The husband may choose any reasonable place or mode of living, and if the wife does not conform thereto, it is desertion.

Same principle, sec. 156, post.

Separate domicile for purposes of divorce proceeding: See infra, sec. 129.

§ 104. If the place or mode of living selected by the husband is unreasonable and grossly unfit, and the wife does not conform thereto, it is desertion on the part of the husband from the time her reasonable objections are made known to him.

§ 105. Willful neglect is the neglect of the husband to provide for his wife the common necessities of life, he having the ability to do so; or it is the failure to do so by reason of idleness, profligacy, or dissipation.

See sec. 169, infra.

§ 106. Habitual intemperance is that degree of intemperance from the use of intoxicating drinks which disqualifies the person a great portion of the time from properly attending to business, or which would reasonably inflict a course of great mental anguish upon the innocent party.

Duration of intemperance: See next section.

§ 107. Willful desertion, willful neglect, or habitual intemperance must continue for one year before either is a ground for divorce.

## ARTICLE III.

## CAUSES FOR DENYING DIVORCE.

- § 111. Divorces denied, on showing what.
- § 112. Connivance, what.
- § 113. Corrupt consent, how manifested.
- § 114. Collusion, what.
- § 115. Condonation, what.
- § 116. Requisites to condonation.
- § 117. Condonation implies what.
- § 118. Evidence of condonation.
- § 119. Condonation, when operates to bar divorce.
- § 120. Concealment of facts in certain cases makes condonation void.
- § 121. Condonation, how revoked.
- § 122. Recrimination, what.
- § 123. Condonation in a recriminatory defense, a bar to such defense, when.
- § 124. Divorces denied, when.
- § 125. Lapse of time establishes certain presumptions.
- § 126. Presumptions may be rebutted.
- § 127. Limitation of time.
- § 128. Divorces granted, when.
- § 129. Proof of actual residence required. Presumptions do not apply.
- § 130. Divorce not to be granted by default, &c.

§ 111. Divorces must be denied upon showing:

1. Connivance; or,
2. Collusion; or,
3. Condonation; or,
4. Recrimination; or,
5. Limitation and lapse of time.

§ 112. Connivance is the corrupt consent of one party to the commission of the acts of the other, constituting the cause of divorce.

§ 113. Corrupt consent is manifested by passive permission, with intent to connive at or actively procure the commission of the acts complained of.

**§ 114.** Collusion is an agreement between husband and wife that one of them shall commit, or appear to have committed, or to be represented in court as having committed, acts constituting a cause of divorce, for the purpose of enabling the other to obtain a divorce.

**§ 115.** Condonation is the conditional forgiveness of a matrimonial offense constituting a cause of divorce.

Revoking condonation: Sec. 121, infra.

Condonation of recriminatory defense: Sec. 123, post.

**§ 116.** The following requirements are necessary to condonation:

1. A knowledge on the part of the condoner of the facts constituting the cause of divorce;
2. Reconciliation and remission of the offense by the injured party;
3. Restoration of the offending party to all marital rights.

**§ 117.** Condonation implies a condition subsequent; that the forgiving party must be treated with conjugal kindness.

**§ 118.** Where the cause of divorce consists of a course of offensive conduct, or arises, in cases of cruelty, from excessive acts of ill-treatment, which may, aggregately, constitute the offense, cohabitation, or passive endurance, or conjugal kindness, shall not be evidence of condonation of any of the acts constituting such cause, unless accompanied by an express agreement to condone. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 190. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 119.** In cases mentioned in the last section, condonation can be made only after the cause of divorce has become complete, as to the acts com-

plained of. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 190. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 120.** A fraudulent concealment by the condonee of facts constituting a different cause of divorce from the one condoned, and existing at the time of condonation, avoids such condonation.

**§ 121.** Condonation is revoked, and the original cause of divorce revived:

1. When the condonee commits acts constituting a like or other cause of divorce; or,
2. When the condonee is guilty of great conjugal unkindness, not amounting to a cause of divorce, but sufficiently habitual and gross to show that the conditions of condonation had not been accepted in good faith, or not fulfilled.

**§ 122.** Recrimination is a showing by the defendant of any cause of divorce against the plaintiff, in bar of the plaintiff's cause of divorce.

**§ 123.** Condonation of a cause of divorce, shown in the answer as a recriminatory defense, is a bar to such defense, unless the condonation be revoked, as provided in section one hundred and twenty-one, or two years have elapsed after the condonation, and before the accruing or completion of the cause of divorce against which the recrimination is shown. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 190. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 124.** A divorce must be denied:

1. When the cause is adultery, and the action is not commenced within two years after the commission of the act of adultery, or after its discovery by the injured party; or,
2. When the cause is conviction of felony, and

the action is not commenced before the expiration of two years after a pardon, or the termination of the period of sentence;

3. In all other cases when there is an unreasonable lapse of time before the commencement of the action. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 191. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 125.** Unreasonable lapse of time is such a delay in commencing the action as establishes the presumption that there has been connivance, collusion, or condonation of the offense, or full acquiescence in the same; with intent to continue the marriage relation, notwithstanding the commission of such offense.

**§ 126.** The presumptions arising from lapse of time may be rebutted by showing reasonable grounds for the delay in commencing the action.

**§ 127.** There are no limitations of time for commencing actions for divorce, except such as are contained in section 124.

**§ 128.** A divorce must not be granted unless the plaintiff has been a resident of the state for one year, and of the county in which the action is brought three months next preceding the commencement of the action. [Amendment approved March 10, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 52.]

**§ 129.** In actions for divorce the presumption of law, that the domicile of the husband is the domicile of the wife, does not apply. After separation, each may have a separate domicile, depending for proof upon actual residence, and not upon legal presumptions.

**§ 130.** No divorce can be granted upon the default of the defendant, or upon the uncorroborated  
Civ. Code—4.

ed statement, admission, or testimony of the parties, or upon any statement or finding of fact made by a referee; but the court must, in addition to any statement or finding of the referee, require proof of the facts alleged, and such proof, if not taken before the court, must be upon written questions and answers. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 191. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE IV.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- § 136. Relief may be adjudged, where separation is denied.
- § 137. Expense of action, alimony.
- § 138. Orders respecting custody of children.
- § 139. Support of wife and children on divorce or separation granted to wife.
- § 140. Security for maintenance and alimony.
- § 141. Court shall resort to what, in executing certain sections.
- § 142. If wife has sufficient support, court may withhold allowance.
- § 143. Community and separate property may be subjected to support and educate children.
- § 144. Legitimacy of issue.
- § 145. Same.
- § 146. Disposition of community property on divorce.
- § 147. How disposed of when divorce rendered on adultery.
- § 148. Such an action subject to revision on appeal.

§ 136. Though judgment of divorce is denied, the court may, in an action for divorce, provide for the maintenance of the wife and her children, or any of them by the husband.

Alimony generally: See next section.

§ 137. While an action for divorce is pending the court may, in its discretion, require the husband to pay as alimony any money necessary to enable the wife to support herself or her children, or to prosecute or defend the action. When the husband willfully deserts the wife, she may, with-

out applying for a divorce, maintain in the Superior Court an action against him for permanent support and maintenance of herself or of herself and children. During the pendency of such action the court may, in its discretion, require the husband to pay as alimony any money necessary for the prosecution of the action and for support and maintenance, and executions may issue therefor in the discretion of the court. The final judgment in such action may be enforced by the court by such order or orders as in its discretion it may from time to time deem necessary, and such order or orders may be varied, altered, or revoked at the discretion of the court. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 4. In effect immediately.]

See sec. 139, infra.

**§ 138.** In an action for divorce the court may, before or after judgment, give such direction for the custody, care, and education of the children of the marriage as may seem necessary or proper, and may at any time vacate or modify the same.

Exclusive control of child without divorce: Secs. 199, 214.

Awarding custody of child, considerations that should guide the court: See post, sec. 246.

**§ 139.** Where a divorce is granted for an offense of the husband, the court may compel him to provide for the maintenance of the children of the marriage, and to make such suitable allowance to the wife for her support, during her life, or for a shorter period, as the court may deem just, having regard to the circumstances of the parties respectively; and the court may, from time to time, modify its orders in these respects.

Compare with sec. 148.

§ 140. The court may require the husband to give reasonable security for providing maintenance or making any payments required under the provisions of this chapter, and may enforce the same by the appointment of a receiver, or by any other remedy applicable to the case.

§ 141. In executing the five preceding sections the court must resort:

1. To the community property; then,
2. To the separate property of the husband.

§ 142. When the wife has either a separate estate, or there is community property sufficient to give her alimony or a proper support, the court, in its discretion, may withhold any allowance to her out of the separate property of the husband.

§ 143. The community property and the separate property may be subjected to the support and education of the children in such proportions as the court deems just.

§ 144. When a divorce is granted for the adultery of the husband, the legitimacy of children of the marriage begotten of the wife before the commencement of the action is not affected.

Legitimacy of children: See generally, sec. 193, post. See, also, the next section.

§ 145. When a divorce is granted for the adultery of the wife, the legitimacy of children begotten of her before the commission of the adultery is not affected; but the legitimacy of other children of the wife may be determined by the court, upon the evidence in the case.

§ 146. In case of the dissolution of the marriage by the decree of a court of competent juris-

diction, the community property and the homestead shall be assigned as follows:

1. If the decree be rendered on the ground of adultery or extreme cruelty, the community property shall be assigned to the respective parties in such proportions as the court, from all the facts of the case, and the condition of the parties may deem just.

2. If the decree be rendered on any other ground than that of adultery or extreme cruelty, the community property shall be equally divided between the parties.

3. If a homestead has been selected from the community property, it may be assigned to the innocent party, either absolutely, or for a limited period, subject, in the latter case, to the future disposition of the court, or it may, in the discretion of the court, be divided, or be sold and the proceeds divided.

4. If a homestead has been selected from the separate property of either, it shall be assigned to the former owner of such property, subject to the power of the court to assign it for a limited period to the innocent party. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 191. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Discretion of court: See sec. 148.

§ 147. The court, in rendering a decree of divorce, must make such order for the disposition of the community property, and of the homestead, as in this chapter provided, and whenever necessary for that purpose, may order a partition or sale of the property and a division or other disposition of the proceeds. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 192. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 148. The disposition of the community property, and of the homestead, as above provided, is

subject to revision on appeal in all particulars, including those which are stated to be in the discretion of the court. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 192. In effect July 1, 1874.]

### CHAPTER III.

#### HUSBAND AND WIFE.

- § 155. Mutual obligations of husband and wife.
- § 156. Rights of husband, as head of family.
- § 157. In other respects their interest separate.
- § 158. Husband and wife may make contracts.
- § 159. How far may impair their legal obligations.
- § 160. Consideration for agreement of separation.
- § 161. May be joint tenants, &c.
- § 162. Separate property of the wife.
- § 163. Separate property of the husband.
- § 164. Community property.
- § 165. Inventory of separate property of wife.
- § 166. Filing inventory notice of wife's title.
- § 167. Wife not competent to contract for payment of money.
- § 168. Earnings of wife not liable for debts of husband.
- § 169. Earnings of wife when living separate, separate property.
- § 170. Liability for debts of wife contracted before marriage.
- § 171. Wife's property not liable for debts of the husband, but liable for her own debts.
- § 172. Power of the husband over community property.
- § 173. Courtesy and dower not allowed.
- § 174. Support of wife.
- § 175. Husband not liable when abandoned by wife.
- § 176. When wife must support husband.
- § 177. Rights of husband and wife governed by what.
- § 178. Marriage settlement contracts, how executed.
- § 179. To be acknowledged and recorded.
- § 180. Effect of recording.
- § 181. Minors may make marriage settlements.

§ 155. Husband and wife contract toward each other obligations of mutual respect, fidelity, and support.

Mother aiding in support of children: Sec. 196, post.

Wife's support of husband: See infra, sec. 176.

Husband's support of wife: See *infra*, secs. 174, 175, and *ante*, sec. 105, where the failure so to do gives ground for divorce.

§ 156. The husband is the head of the family. He may choose any reasonable place or mode of living, and the wife must conform thereto.

Head of family for homestead purposes: See *post*, sec. 1261.

Parent changing residence of child: Sec. 213, *post*.

Husband's selection of dwelling-place, desertion if wife does not conform thereto: Sec. 103.

§ 157. Neither husband nor wife has any interest in the property of the other, but neither can be excluded from the other's dwelling.

§ 158. Either husband or wife may enter into any engagement or transaction with the other, or with any other person, respecting property, which either might if unmarried; subject, in transactions between themselves, to the general rules which control the actions of persons occupying confidential relations with each other, as defined by the title on Trust.

Contracts for payment of money: See sec. 167.

§ 159. A husband and wife cannot, by any contract with each other, alter their legal relations, except as to property, and except that they may agree, in writing, to an immediate separation, and may make provision for the support of either of them and of their children during such separation. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 193. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Marriage settlements: Secs. 177-181, *post*.

§ 160. The mutual consent of the parties is a

sufficient consideration for such an agreement as is mentioned in the last section.

**§ 161.** A husband and wife may hold property as joint tenants, tenants in common, or as community property.

**§ 162.** All property of the wife, owned by her before marriage, and that acquired afterward by gift, bequest, devise, or descent, with the rents, issues, and profits thereof, is her separate property. The wife may, without the consent of her husband, convey her separate property.

**§ 163.** All property owned by the husband before marriage, and that acquired afterward by gift, bequest, devise, or descent, with the rents, issues, and profits thereof, is his separate property.

Community property: See the definition, sec. 687.

Community property liable for what debts: Sec. 167.

Husband's control over community property: Sec. 172.

Descent of community property: Secs. 1401, 1402, post.

**§ 164.** All other property acquired after marriage by either husband or wife, or both, is community property; but whenever any property is conveyed to a married woman by an instrument in writing, the presumption is that the title is thereby vested in her as her separate property. And in case the conveyance be to such married woman and to her husband, or to her and any other person, the presumption is that the married woman takes the part conveyed to her, as tenant in common, unless a different intention is expressed in the instrument, and the presumption

in this section mentioned is conclusive in favor of a purchaser or incumbrancer in good faith and for a valuable consideration. And in cases where married women have conveyed or shall hereafter convey, real property which they acquired prior to May nineteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, the husbands, or their heirs or assigns, of such married women, shall be barred from commencing or maintaining any action to show that said real property was community property, or to recover said real property, as follows: As to conveyances heretofore made from and after one year from the date of the taking effect of this Act; and as to conveyances hereafter made from and after one year from the filing for record in the Recorder's office of such conveyances respectively. [Approved March 4, 1897, c. 72.]

This section was also amended in 1893, Stats. 1893, p. 71.

**§ 165.** A full and complete inventory of the separate personal property of the wife may be made out and signed by her, acknowledged or proved in the manner required by law for the acknowledgment or proof of a grant of real property by an unmarried woman, and recorded in the office of the recorder of the county in which the parties reside.

**§ 166.** The filing of the inventory in the recorder's office is notice and prima facie evidence of the title of the wife. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 193. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 167.** The property of the community is not liable for the contracts of the wife, made after marriage, unless secured by a pledge or mortgage thereof executed by the husband. [Amendment

approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 193. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Debts of wife: See secs. 170, 171, 174.

Community property is liable for husband's debts: Sec. 172.

Necessaries furnished wife: See sec. 174.

**§ 168.** The earnings of the wife are not liable for the debts of the husband.

**§ 169.** The earnings and accumulations of the wife, and of her minor children living with her or in her custody, while she is living separate from her husband, are the separate property of the wife.

Sole traders.—As to married women becoming sole traders, and their rights and liabilities as such, see Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1811-1821, inclusive.

**§ 170.** The separate property of the husband is not liable for the debts of the wife contracted before the marriage.

**§ 171.** The separate property of the wife is not liable for the debts of her husband, but is liable for her own debts, contracted before or after marriage.

**§ 172.** The husband has the management and control of the community property, with the like absolute power of disposition, other than testamentary, as he has of his separate estate; provided, however, that he cannot make a gift of such community property, or convey the same without a valuable consideration, unless the wife, in writing, consent thereto. [Amendment approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 425.]

Testamentary control over community property: See secs. 1401 and 1402, post, which prescribe the

course of descent of common property, and limit the power of testamentary disposition over the same.

Community property generally: See supra, sec. 164.

Dissolution of the community by divorce: See secs. 147, 148.

**§ 173.** No estate is allowed the husband as tenant by courtesy upon the death of his wife, nor is any estate in dower allotted to the wife upon the death of her husband.

**§ 174.** If the husband neglect to make adequate provision for the support of his wife, except in the cases mentioned in the next section, any other person may, in good faith, supply her with articles necessary for her support, and recover the reasonable value thereof from the husband. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 193. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 175.** A husband abandoned by his wife is not liable for her support until she offers to return, unless she was justified, by his misconduct, in abandoning him; nor is he liable for her support when she is living separate from him, by agreement, unless such support is stipulated in the agreement. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 193. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 176.** The wife must support the husband, when he has not deserted her, out of her separate property, when he has no separate property, and there is no community property, and he is unable, from infirmity, to support himself. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 194. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Mutual obligations of support: See sec. 155.

§ 177. The property rights of husband and wife are governed by this chapter, unless there is a marriage settlement containing stipulations contrary thereto.

§ 178. All contracts for marriage settlements must be in writing, and executed and acknowledged or proved in like manner as a grant of land is required to be executed and acknowledged or proved.

§ 179. When such contract is acknowledged or proved, it must be recorded in the office of the recorder of every county in which any real estate may be situated which is granted or affected by such contract.

§ 180. The recording or nonrecording of such contract has a like effect as the recording or nonrecording of a grant of real property.

§ 181. A minor capable of contracting marriage may make a valid marriage settlement.

## TITLE II.

## PARENT AND CHILD.

## CHAPTER I.

## CHILDREN BY BIRTH.

- § 193. Legitimacy of children born in wedlock.
- § 194. Legitimacy of children born out of wedlock.
- § 195. Who may dispute the legitimacy of a child.
- § 196. Obligation of parents for the support and education of their children.
- § 197. Custody of legitimate child.
- § 198. Husband and wife living separate, neither to have superior right to custody of children.
- § 199. When husband or wife may bring action for the exclusive control of children. Decree in such cases.
- § 200. Custody of an illegitimate child.
- § 201. Allowance to parent.
- § 202. Parent cannot control the property of child.
- § 203. Remedy for parental abuse.
- § 204. When parental authority ceases.
- § 205. Remedy when a parent dies without providing for the support of his child.
- § 206. Reciprocal duties of parents and children in maintaining each other.
- § 207. When a parent is liable for necessaries supplied to a child.
- § 208. When a parent is not liable for support furnished his child.
- § 209. Husband not bound for the support of his wife's children by a former marriage.
- § 210. Compensation and support of adult child.
- § 211. Parent may relinquish services and custody of child.
- § 212. Wages of minors.
- § 213. Right of parent to determine the residence of child.
- § 214. Wife in certain cases may obtain custody of minor children.
- § 215. Child legitimized by marriage of parents.

§ 193. All children born in wedlock are presumed to be legitimate.

Legitimacy of children of nullified marriage: See ante, sec. 84.

Legitimacy in cases of adultery: See ante, secs. 144, 145.

Rebutting presumption of legitimacy: Sec. 195, infra.

Legitimating children by marriage of parents: See sec. 215, post.

Father legitimating child by acknowledging it: Sec. 230; and compare sec. 1387, post.

Illegitimate's earnings: See sec. 200.

Illegitimates, heirs to whom: Sec. 1387, post. Mother succeeds to estate of illegitimate: Sec. 1388, post.

§ 194. All children of a woman who has been married, born within ten months after the dissolution of the marriage, are presumed to be legitimate children of that marriage. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 194. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 195. The presumption of legitimacy can be disputed only by the husband or wife, or the descendant of one or both of them. Illegitimacy, in such case, may be proved like any other fact.

§ 196. The parent entitled to the custody of a child must give him support and education suitable to his circumstances. If the support and education which the father of a legitimate child is able to give are inadequate, the mother must assist him to the extent of her ability.

Action to enforce parental duty: Sec. 203, infra.

Third person supplying necessaries: Secs. 207, 208, infra.

Willful failure to support child is a misdemeanor: Pen. Code, sec. 270.

Deserting child is a felony: Pen. Code, sec. 271.  
Supporting poor relatives: See sec. 206, infra.

Illegitimate child.—The mother is entitled to the custody of an illegitimate unmarried minor: Sec. 200.

Injury to child, action for: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 376.

§ 197. The father of a legitimate unmarried minor child is entitled to its custody, services, and earnings; but he cannot transfer such custody or services to any other person, except the mother, without her written consent, unless she has deserted him, or is living separate from him by agreement. If the father be dead, or be unable, or refuse to take the custody, or has abandoned his family, the mother is entitled thereto. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 194. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Relinquishing right to child's earnings: Sec. 211, infra.

Property of child, parent, as such, has no control of: Sec. 202, infra.

Guardian, appointment of: See post, secs. 241 et seq.

§ 198. The husband and father, as such, has no rights superior to those of the wife and mother, in regard to the care, custody, education, and control of the children of the marriage, while such husband and wife live separate and apart from each other.

Custody of child in divorce causes: See ante, sec. 138.

§ 199. Without application for a divorce, the husband or the wife may bring an action for the exclusive control of the children of the marriage; and the court may, during the pendency of such action, or at the final hearing thereof, or after-

ward, make such order or decree in regard to the support, care, custody, education, and control of the children of the marriage, as may be just, and in accordance with the natural rights of the parents and the best interests of the children, and may at any time thereafter amend, vary, or modify such order or decree, as the natural rights and the interests of the parties, including the children, may require.

Compare with sec. 214, infra.

Control of children pending divorce proceedings: See ante, sec. 138.

Awarding custody of child.—Considerations that should govern the court: Sec. 246, post.

§ 200. The mother of an illegitimate unmarried minor is entitled to its custody, services, and earnings.

Mother the heir of illegitimate child: Sec. 1388, post.

Duty to support child: Sec. 196.

§ 201. The proper court may direct an allowance to be made to the parent of a child, out of its property, for its past or future support and education, on such conditions as may be proper, whenever such direction is for its benefit.

§ 202. The parent, as such, has no control over the property of the child.

Same principle: Sec. 242, post.

Guardian of minor's estate: See secs. 241, post, et seq.

§ 203. The abuse of parental authority is the subject of judicial cognizance in a civil action brought by the child, or by its relative within the third degree, or by the supervisors of the county where the child resides; and when the abuse is established, the child may be freed from the do-

minion of the parent, and the duty of support and education enforced.

**Parental duty:** See sec. 196, ante.

Omission to supply a child with necessaries is a misdemeanor, and desertion is punished by imprisonment: Pen. Code, secs. 270, 271.

**§ 204.** The authority of a parent ceases:

1. Upon the appointment, by a court, of a guardian of the person of a child;
2. Upon the marriage of the child; or,
3. Upon its attaining majority.

**§ 205.** If a parent chargeable with the support of a child dies, leaving it chargeable to the county, and leaving an estate sufficient for its support, the supervisors of the county may claim provision for its support from the parent's estate by civil action, and for this purpose may have the same remedies as any creditors against that estate, and against the heirs, devisees, and next of kin of the parent.

**§ 206.** It is the duty of the father, the mother, and the children of any poor person who is unable to maintain himself by work, to maintain such person to the extent of their ability. The promise of an adult child to pay for necessities previously furnished to such parent is binding.

Mother supporting children: Sec. 197.

Wife supporting husband: Sec. 176.

**§ 207.** If a parent neglects to provide articles necessary for his child who is under his charge, according to his circumstances, a third person may in good faith supply such necessities, and recover the reasonable value thereof from the parent.

Infant liable on contract for necessities: See sec. 36, ante.

**§ 208.** A parent is not bound to compensate the other parent, or a relative, for the voluntary support of his child, without an agreement for compensation, nor to compensate a stranger for the support of a child who has abandoned the parent without just cause.

**§ 209.** A husband is not bound to maintain his wife's children by a former husband; but if he receives them into his family and supports them, it is presumed that he does so as a parent; and, where such is the case, they are not liable to him for their support, nor he to them for their services.

**§ 210.** Where a child, after attaining majority, continues to serve and to be supported by the parent, neither party is entitled to compensation, in the absence of an agreement therefor.

**§ 211.** The parent, whether solvent or insolvent, may relinquish to the child the right of controlling him and receiving his earnings. Abandonment by the parent is presumptive evidence of such relinquishment.

**§ 212.** The wages of a minor employed in service may be paid to him until the parent or guardian entitled thereto gives the employer notice that he claims such wages. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 194. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 213.** A parent entitled to the custody of a child has a right to change his residence, subject to the power of the proper court to restrain a removal which would prejudice the rights or welfare of the child.

Residence, husband's right to change: See ante, sec. 156.

**§ 214.** When a husband and wife live in a state of separation, without being divorced, any court of competent jurisdiction, upon application of either, if an inhabitant of this State, may inquire into the custody of any unmarried minor child of the marriage, and may award the custody of such child to either, for such time and under such regulations as the case may require. The decision of the court must be guided by the rules prescribed in section 246.

See Act of March 7, 1874, relative to orphans and abandoned children, Stats 1873-4, p. 297.

Custody of child without divorce of parents: See ante, sec. 199.

Custody of child pending divorce proceedings: See sec. 138.

**§ 215.** A child born before wedlock becomes legitimate by the subsequent marriage of its parents. [New section approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 195. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## CHAPTER II.

### ADOPTION.

- § 221. Child may be adopted.
- § 222. Who may adopt.
- § 223. Consent of wife necessary.
- § 224. Consent of child's parents.
- § 225. Consent of child.
- § 226. Proceedings on adoption.
- § 227. Judge's order.
- § 228. Effect of adoption.
- § 229. Effect of former relations of child.
- § 230. Adoption of illegitimate child.

**§ 221.** Any minor child may be adopted by any adult person, in the cases and subject to the rules prescribed in this chapter.

**§ 222.** The person adopting a child must be at least ten years older than the person adopted.

[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 195. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 223.** A married man, not lawfully separated from his wife, cannot adopt a child without the consent of his wife; nor can a married woman, not thus separated from her husband, without his consent, provided the husband or wife, not consenting, is capable of giving such consent.  
[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 195. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 224.** A legitimate child cannot be adopted without the consent of its parents, if living; nor an illegitimate child without the consent of its mother, if living; except the consent is not necessary from a father or mother deprived of civil rights, or adjudged guilty of adultery or of cruelty, and for either cause divorced, or adjudged to be an habitual drunkard, or who has been judicially deprived of the custody of the child on account of cruelty or neglect; neither is the consent of any one necessary in case of any abandoned child; provided, however, that where any such child, being a half-orphan, and kept and maintained within any orphan asylum in this State for more than two years, may be adopted with the consent of the managers of such orphans' home without the consent of the parent, unless such parent has paid toward the expenses of maintenance of such half-orphan at least a reasonable sum during the said time, if able so to do; and where the parent is a nonresident of this State, such child may be adopted with the consent of the managers of such home, whenever it has been left by its parent in such home for more than one year, whether the parent has contributed anything to its support or not, and the consent of the parent of such half-orphan is not necessary to its

adoption, whenever the managers of the home are authorized to give such consent, as herein provided. [Amendment approved March 9, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 39. In effect immediately.]

**§ 225.** The consent of a child, if over the age of twelve years, is necessary to its adoption.

**§ 226.** The person adopting a child, and the child adopted, and the other persons, if within or residents of this State, whose consent is necessary, must appear before the judge of the Superior Court of the county where the person adopting resides, and the necessary consent must thereupon be signed and an agreement be executed by the person adopting, to the effect that the child shall be adopted and treated in all respects as his own lawful child should be treated. If the persons whose consent is necessary are not within or are not residents of this State, then their written consent, duly proved or acknowledged, according to sections eleven hundred and eighty-two and eleven hundred and eighty-three of this Code, shall be filed in said Superior Court at the time of the application for adoption. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 4. In effect immediately.]

**§ 227.** The judge must examine all persons appearing before him pursuant to the last section, each separately, and if satisfied that the interests of the child will be promoted by the adoption, he must make an order declaring that the child shall thenceforth be regarded and treated in all respects as the child of the person adopting.

**§ 228.** A child, when adopted, may take the family name of the person adopting. After adoption, the two shall sustain toward each other the legal relation of parent and child, and have all the

rights and be subject to all the duties of that relation. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 195. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 229. The parents of an adopted child are, from the time of the adoption, relieved of all parental duties toward, and all responsibility for, the child so adopted, and have no right over it.

§ 230. The father of an illegitimate child, by publicly acknowledging it as his own, receiving it as such, with the consent of his wife, if he is married, into his family, and otherwise treating it as if it were a legitimate child, thereby adopts it as such; and such child is thereupon deemed for all purposes legitimate from the time of its birth. The foregoing provisions of this chapter do not apply to such an adoption.

### TITLE III.

#### GUARDIAN AND WARD.

- § 236. Guardian, what.
- § 237. Ward, what.
- § 238. Kinds of guardians.
- § 239. General guardian, what.
- § 240. Special guardian, what.
- § 241. Appointment by parent.
- § 242. No person guardian of estate without appointment.
- § 243. Appointment by court.
- § 244. Same.
- § 245. Jurisdiction.
- § 246. Rules for awarding custody of minor.
- § 247. Powers of guardian appointed by court.
- § 248. Duties of guardian of the person.
- § 249. Duties of guardian of estate.
- § 250. Relation confidential.
- § 251. Guardian under direction of court.
- § 252. Death of a joint guardian.
- § 253. Removal of guardian.
- § 254. Guardian appointed by parent, how superseded.
- § 255. Guardian appointed by court, how superseded.
- § 256. Released by ward.
- § 257. Guardian's discharge.
- § 258. Insane persons.

§ 236. A guardian is a person appointed to take care of the person or property of another.

§ 237. The person over whom or over whose property a guardian is appointed, is called his ward.

§ 238. Guardians are either:

1. General; or,
2. Special.

Testamentary guardians: See sec. 241.

Guardians ad litem: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 372, 373.

§ 239. A general guardian is a guardian of the person or of all the property of the ward within this State, or of both.

§ 240. Every other is a special guardian.

§ 241. A guardian of the person or estate, or of both, of a child born, or likely to be born, may be appointed by will or by deed, to take effect upon the death of the parent appointing:

1. If the child be legitimate, by the father, with the written consent of the mother; or by either parent, if the other be dead or incapable of consent;

2. If the child be illegitimate, by the mother.  
[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 195. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1747.

Bond of testamentary guardian: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1758.

§ 242. No person, whether a parent or otherwise, has any power as guardian of property, except by appointment as herein after provided.

Same principle as expressed in sec. 202, ante. And as to power of guardian appointed by the court, see sec. 247, infra.

§ 243. A guardian of the person or property, or both, of a person residing in this State, who is a minor, or of unsound mind, may be appointed in all cases, other than those named in section two hundred and forty-one, by the Superior Court, as provided in the Code of Civil Procedure. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 4. In effect immediately.]

Judicial appointment of guardian of minor: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1747.

Judicial appointment of guardian of insane or incompetent persons: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1763.

Act providing for appointment of guardian of orphans: See post, Appendix, p. 776.

§ 244. A guardian of the property within this State of a person not residing therein, who is a minor, or of unsound mind, may be appointed by the Superior Court. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 4. In effect immediately.]

Nonresident wards, appointment of guardian: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1793 et seq.

§ 245. In all cases the court making the appointment of a guardian has exclusive jurisdiction to control him.

Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1771.

§ 246. In awarding the custody of a minor, or in appointing a general guardian, the court or officer is to be guided by the following considerations:

1. By what appears to be for the best interest of the child in respect to its temporal and its mental and moral welfare, and if the child be of a sufficient age to form an intelligent preference, the court may consider that preference in determining the question.

2. As between parents adversely claiming the custody or guardianship, neither parent is entitled to it as of right; but other things being equal, if the child be of tender years, it should be given to the mother; if it be of an age to require education and preparation for labor or business, then to the father.

3. Of two persons equally entitled to the custody in other respects, preference is to be given as follows:

1. To a parent;
2. To one who was indicated by the wishes of a deceased parent;
3. To one who already stands in the position of a trustee of a fund to be applied to the child's support;
4. To a relative. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 196. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Custody of children generally, pending divorce: See sec. 138; without divorce, see secs. 199, 214.

Custody of child where parents separated: See ante, sec. 214.

**§ 247.** A guardian appointed by a court has power over the person and property of the ward, unless otherwise ordered.

Property of ward, control over: See sec. 242.

**§ 248.** A guardian of the person is charged with the custody of the ward, and must look to his support, health, and education. He may fix the residence of the ward at any place within the State, but not elsewhere, without permission of the court.

Compare sec. 251.

**§ 249.** A guardian of the property must keep safely the property of his ward. He must not per-

mit any unnecessary waste or destruction of the real property, nor make any sale of such property without the order of the Superior Court, but must, so far as it is in his power, maintain the same, with its buildings and appurtenances, out of the income or other property of the estate, and deliver it to the ward, at the close of his guardianship, in as good condition as he received it. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 5. In effect immediately.]

Sale of ward's estate: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1777 et seq.

Guardian using principal as well as income: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1770.

**§ 250.** The relation of guardian and ward is confidential, and is subject to the provisions of the title on Trusts.

Trusts: See post, secs. 2215 et seq.

**§ 251.** In the management and disposition of the person or property committed to him, a guardian may be regulated and controlled by the court.

Residence of ward: See sec. 248, ante.

**§ 252.** On the death of one of two or more joint guardians, the power continues to the survivor until a further appointment is made by the court.

Survival of trust: See sec. 2288, post.

**§ 253.** A guardian may be removed by the Superior Court for any of the following causes:

1. For abuse of his trust;
2. For continued failure to perform its duties;
3. For incapacity to perform its duties;
4. For gross immorality;
5. For having an interest adverse to the faithful performance of his duties;
6. For removal from the State;

7. In the case of a guardian of the property, for insolvency; or,

8. When it is no longer proper that the ward should be under guardianship. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 5. In effect immediately.]

§ 254. The power of a guardian appointed by a parent is superseded:

1. By his removal, as provided by section 253;
2. By the solemnized marriage of the ward; or,
3. By the ward's attaining majority.

Marriage of ward terminates guardianship: Code Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1802.

§ 255. The power of a guardian appointed by a court is suspended only:

1. By order of the court; or,
2. If the appointment was made solely because of the ward's minority, by his attaining majority; or,
3. The guardianship over the person of the ward, by the marriage of the ward. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 197. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Marriage of ward terminates guardianship: Civ. Proc., sec. 1802.

§ 256. After a ward has come to his majority, he may settle accounts with his guardian, and give him a release, which is valid if obtained fairly and without undue influence.

§ 257. A guardian appointed by a court is not entitled to his discharge until one year after the ward's majority.

Resignation of guardian: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1801.

§ 258. A person of unsound mind may be placed in an asylum for such persons, upon the order

of the Superior Court of the county in which he resides, as follows:

1. The court must be satisfied, upon examination in open court and in the presence of such person, from the testimony of two reputable physicians, that such person is of unsound mind, and unfit to be at large;

2. After the order is granted, the person alleged to be of unsound mind, his or her husband or wife, or relative to the third degree, or any citizen, may demand an investigation before a jury, which must be conducted in all respects as under an inquisition of lunacy.

Amendment approved Apr. 6, 1880: Am. '80, p. 4.

As to guardians, see Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1747-1809.

Guardianship of lunatic: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1763.

## TITLE IV.

### MASTER AND SERVANT.

- § 264. Minors may apprentice themselves.
- § 265. Consent of parents, &c., requisite.
- § 266. Written consent.
- § 267. Executors may bind.
- § 268. Supervisors may bind out.
- § 269. Town officers.
- § 270. Age of apprentice to be inserted in indentures.
- § 271. Indentures, conditions in.
- § 272. Same.
- § 273. Deposit of indentures.
- § 274. Alien minors.
- § 275. Contract under preceding section to be acknowledged.
- § 276. Causes for annulling indentures.

Employer and employee: See, generally, secs. 1865 et seq.

**§ 264.** Every minor, with the consent of the persons or officers hereinafter mentioned, may, of his own free will, bind himself, in writing, to

serve as clerk, apprentice, or servant, in any profession, trade, or employment, during his minority, and such binding shall be as valid and effectual as if such minor was of full age at the time of making the engagement.

Aiding apprentice to run away a misdemeanor: Pen. Code, sec. 646.

See Act of April 3, 1876, relative to apprentices: See post, Appendix, pp. 708 et seq.

Master and servant generally: See post, sec. 2009.

**§ 265.** Such consent shall be given:

1. By the father of the minor. If he be dead, or be not of legal capacity to give his consent, or if he shall have abandoned or neglected to provide for his family, and such fact be certified by a justice of the peace of the township or county, or sworn to by a credible witness, and such certificate or affidavit be indorsed on the indenture, then:

2. By the mother. If the mother be dead, or be not of legal capacity to give such consent or refusal, then:

3. By the guardian of such infant. If such infant have no parent living, or none in a legal capacity to give consent, and there be no guardian, then:

4. By the supervisors of the county, or any two justices of the peace, or the judge of the Superior Court of the county;

5. If such minor be an orphan, under the care and control of any orphan asylum in this State, then by the board of managers thereof. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880,

5. In effect immediately.]

**§ 266.** Such consent shall be signified in writing by the person entitled to give the same, by

certificate at the end of, or indorsed upon the indentures.

§ 267. The executors of any last will of a parent who shall be directed in such will to bring up his or her child to some trade or calling, may bind such child to service as a clerk, or apprentice, in like manner as the father might have done if living. If there is a surviving mother, her consent also is necessary.

§ 268. The supervisors of the county may bind out minors who are or shall become chargeable to such county, to be clerks, apprentices, or servants, which binding shall be as effectual as if such minors had bound themselves with the consent of their father.

§ 269. In every town or city, the presiding officer of the first council or legislative board thereof, if there be more than one, or any public officer or officers appointed to provide for the poor, may in like manner bind out any child who, or whose parents are, chargeable to any such town or city.

§ 270. The age of every infant so bound shall be inserted in the indentures, and shall be taken to be the true age; and whenever public officers are authorized to execute any indentures, or their consent is required to the validity of the same, it shall be their duty to inform themselves fully of the infant's age.

§ 271. Every sum of money paid or agreed for, with or in relation to the binding out of any clerk, apprentice, or servant shall be inserted in the indentures.

§ 272. The indenture shall also contain an agreement, on the part of the person to whom such child shall be bound, that he will cause such child to be instructed to read and write, and to be

taught the general rules of arithmetic, or, in lieu thereof, that he will send such child to school three months of each year of the period of indenture.

**§ 273.** The counterpart of any indenture executed by any county, or city, or town officers, must be by them deposited in the office of the county clerk. [In effect April 6, 1880.]

**§ 274.** Any minor, capable of becoming a citizen of this State, coming from any other country, State, or Territory, may bind himself to service until his majority, or for any shorter term. Such contract, if made for the purpose of raising money to pay his passage, or for the payment of such passage, may be for the term of one year, although such term may extend beyond the time when such person will be of full age, but it shall in no case be for a longer term.

**§ 275.** No contract made under the preceding section shall bind the servant, unless duly acknowledged by the minor, before some public magistrate or other officer authorized to administer oaths, nor unless a certificate, showing that the same was made freely, on private examination, be indorsed upon the contract.

**§ 276.** Such indentures of apprenticeship may be annulled for:

1. Fraud in the contract of indenture;
2. When such contract is not made or executed in accordance with the provisions of this title;
3. For willful nonfulfillment, by such master, of the provisions of such indenture;
4. Cruelty or maltreatment of such apprentice by the master. In such case, the apprentice may recover for his services.

# PART IV.

---

## CORPORATIONS.

- Title I. General Provisions as to all Corporations, §§ 283-403.  
II. Insurance Corporations, §§ 414-448.  
III. Railroad Corporations, §§ 454-491.  
IV. Street Railroad Corporations, §§ 497-511.  
V. Wagon Road Corporations, §§ 512-523.  
VI. Bridge, Ferry, Wharf, Chute, and Pier Corporations, §§ 528-531.  
VII. Telegraph Corporations, §§ 536-541.  
VIII. Water and Canal Corporations, §§ 548-551.  
IX. Homestead Corporations, §§ 557-566.  
X. Savings and Loan Corporations, §§ 571-579.  
XI. Mining Corporations, §§ 584-587.  
XII. Religious, Social, and Benevolent Corporations, §§ 593-601.  
XIII. Cemetery Corporations, §§ 608-614.  
XIV. Agricultural Fair Corporations, §§ 620-622.  
XV. Gas Corporations, §§ 628-632.  
XVI. Land and Building Corporations, §§ 639-648.

### TITLE I.

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL CORPORATIONS.

- Chapter I. Formation of Corporations, §§ 283-320.  
II. Corporate Stock, §§ 322-349.  
III. Corporate Powers, §§ 354-393.  
IV. Extension and Dissolution of Corporations, §§ 399-403.

## CHAPTER I.

### FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

- Article I.** Corporations Defined and how Organized, §§ 283-300.  
**II.** By-laws, Directors, Elections, and Meetings, §§ 301-320.

## ARTICLE I.

### CORPORATIONS DEFINED AND HOW ORGANIZED.

- § 283. Corporation defined.
- § 284. What are public and private corporations.
- § 285. Corporations, how formed.
- § 286. For what purpose private corporations are formed.
- § 287. How corporations may continue their existence under this Code.
- § 288. Existing corporations not affected.
- § 289. Name of instrument creating corporation.
- § 290. Articles of incorporation, what to contain.
- § 291. Certain corporations to state further facts in articles.
- § 292. Five corporators, three to be citizens of the State, to sign articles and acknowledge the same.
- § 293. Prerequisite to filing articles. Amounts to be subscribed to be fixed.
- § 294. Prerequisite to filing articles of corporations for profit.
- § 295. Oath of officer to subscription of stock and payment of ten per cent.
- § 296. To file articles with county clerk and secretary of state, and receive certificate. Term of existence.
- § 297. Certified copy of certificate to be prima facie evidence.
- § 298. Who are members and who stockholders of a corporation.
- § 299. When member dies successor to be elected.
- § 300. Banking corporations may elect to have capital stock.

**§ 283.** A corporation is a creature of the law, having certain powers and duties of a natural person. Being created by the law, it may continue for any length of time which the law prescribes.

Powers of corporations: See post, secs. 354 et seq.

Existence of corporations limited to fifty years: Secs. 290, 401, post.

Renewal of Franchise, act relating to: See post, Appendix, p. 810, sec. 2.

§ 284. Corporations are either public or private. Public corporations are formed or organized for the government of a portion of the State; all other corporations are private. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 197. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 285. Private corporations may be formed by the voluntary association of any five or more persons in the manner prescribed in this article. A majority of such persons must be residents of this State. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 197. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See Stats. 1858, p. 264, sec. 2; Id. 57; 1850, 347; 1851, 523; 1861, 567, 607; 1853, 87, 169; 1857, 75; 1859, 281; 1862, 199; 1866, 743, 752; 1863, 624.

Formation of corporation to be under general laws: Const. Cal. 1879, art. 12, sec. 1.

§ 286. Private corporations may be formed for any purpose for which individuals may lawfully associate themselves. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 198. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Corporations to give bonds required by law: See post, Appendix, p. 725.

Act for formation of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, mechanics' institutes and other kindred protective associations: See post, appendix, p. 737.

Co-operative associations: See post, Appendix, pp. 719, 720.

§ 287. Any corporation existing on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and

seventy-three, formed under the laws of this State, and still existing, which has not already elected to continue its existence, under the provisions of this Code applicable thereto, may, at any time hereafter, make such election by the unanimous vote of all its directors, or such election may be made at any annual meeting of the stockholders, or members, or at any meeting called by the directors expressly for considering the subject, if voted by stockholders representing a majority of the capital stock, or by a majority of the members, or may be made by the directors upon the written consent of that number of such stockholders or members. A certificate of the action of the directors, signed by them and their secretary, when the election is made by their unanimous vote, or upon the written consent of the stockholders or members, or a certificate of the proceedings of the meeting of the stockholders or members, when such election is made at any such meeting, signed by the chairman and secretary of the meeting, and a majority of the directors, must be filed in the office of the clerk of the county where the original articles of corporation are filed, and a certified copy thereof must be filed in the office of the secretary of state; and thereafter the corporation shall continue its existence under the provisions of this Code which are applicable thereto, and shall possess all the rights and powers, and be subject to all the obligations, restrictions, and limitations prescribed thereby. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 198. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 288.** No corporation formed or existing before twelve o'clock noon, of the day upon which this Code takes effect, is affected by the provisions of Part IV. of Division First of this Code, unless such corporation elects to continue its existence

under it as provided in section 287; but the laws under which such corporations were formed and exist are applicable to all such corporations, and are repealed, subject to the provisions of this section.

§ 289. The instrument by which a private corporation is formed is called "Articles of Incorporation."

§ 290. Articles of incorporation must be prepared, setting forth.—

1. The name of the incorporation.
2. The purpose for which it is formed.
3. The place where its principal business is to be transacted.
4. The term for which it is to exist, not exceeding fifty years.
5. The number of its directors or trustees, which shall not be less than five nor more than eleven, and the names and residence of those who are appointed for the first year; provided, that the corporate powers, business, and property of corporations formed or to be formed for the purpose of erecting and managing halls and buildings for the meetings and accommodation of several lodges or societies of any benevolent or charitable order or organization, and in connection therewith the leasing of stores and offices in such building or buildings for other purposes, may be conducted, exercised, and controlled by a board of not less than five nor more than fifty directors, to be chosen from among the stockholders of such corporation, or from among the members of such order or organization; and provided also, that at any time during the existence of corporations for profit, other than those of the character last hereinabove provided for, the number of the directors may be increased or diminished, by a majority of the stockholders of the corpora-

tion, to any number not exceeding eleven nor less than five, who must be members of the corporation; whereupon a certificate, stating the number of directors, must be filed, as provided for in section two hundred and ninety-six for the filing of the original articles of incorporation; and provided also, that the corporate powers, business, and property of corporations formed, or to be formed, for social purposes, and not directly for profit, may be exercised, conducted, and controlled by a board, consisting of such number of directors as may be in the constitution or by-laws provided; and corporations so formed may, in their constitution or by-laws, provide for the length of time that the directors, or any number thereof, shall act, and may, in like manner, provide that certain directors, or a certain number of the board of directors to be selected by the corporation or the board of directors, in the mode and manner provided in the constitution or by-laws, shall act for any specified length of time, or otherwise, as shall be in the constitution or by-laws set forth.

6. The amount of its capital stock, and the number of shares into which it is divided.

7. If there is a capital stock, the amount actually subscribed, and by whom. [Amendment approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 285.]

Requisites, particular kinds of corporation, secs. 291, 593 and 594.

Limit of corporate existence: See sec. 354. Renewal of franchise: See Appendix, p. 817.

**§ 291.** The articles of incorporation of any railroad, wagon road, or telegraph organization must also state:

1. The kind of road or telegraph intended to be constructed;
2. The place from and to which it is intended to be run, and all the intermediate branches;

3. The estimated length of the road or telegraph line;

4. That at least ten per cent. of the capital stock subscribed has been paid in to the treasurer of the intended corporation.

**§ 292.** The articles of incorporation must be subscribed by five or more persons, a majority of whom must be residents of this State, and acknowledged by each before some officer authorized to take and certify acknowledgments of conveyances of real property. [Amendment in effect July 1, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 199.]

**§ 293.** Each intended corporation named in section 291, before filing articles of incorporation, must have actually subscribed to its capital stock, for each mile of the contemplated work, the following amounts, to-wit:

1. One thousand dollars per mile of railroads;
2. One hundred dollars per mile of telegraph lines;
3. Three hundred dollars per mile of wagon roads.

**§ 294.** Before the articles of incorporation of any corporation referred to in the preceding section are filed, there must be paid for the benefit of the corporation, to a treasurer elected by the subscribers, ten per cent. of the amount subscribed.

**§ 295.** Before the secretary of state issues to any such corporation a certificate of the filing of articles of incorporation, there must be filed in his office an affidavit of the president, secretary, or treasurer named in the articles, that the required amount of the capital stock thereof has been actually subscribed, and ten per cent. thereof actually paid to a treasurer for the benefit of the corporation.

Signing fictitious name: Penal Code, sec. 557.

**§ 296.** Upon filing the articles of incorporation in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the principal business of the company is to be transacted, and a copy thereof, certified by the county clerk, with the secretary of state, and the affidavit mentioned in the last section, where such affidavit is required, the secretary of state must issue to the corporation, over the great seal of the State, a certificate that a copy of the articles, containing the required statement of facts, has been filed in his office; and thereupon the persons signing the articles, and their associates and successors, shall be a body politic and corporate, by the name stated in the certificate, and for the term of fifty years, unless it is in the articles of incorporation otherwise stated, or in this Code otherwise specially provided. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 199. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 297.** A copy of any articles of incorporation filed in pursuance of this chapter, and certified by the secretary of state, or by the county clerk of the county where the original articles shall have been filed, must be received in all the courts of this State, and other places, as *prima facie* evidence of the facts therein stated. [Amendment in effect March 8, 1895; Stats, 1895, p. 30.]

**§ 298.** The owners of shares in a corporation which has a capital stock are called stockholders. If a corporation has no capital stock, the corporators and their successors are called members.

**§ 299.** No corporation hereafter formed shall purchase, locate, or hold property in any county in this State, without filing a copy of the copy of its articles of incorporation filed in the office of the secretary of state, duly certified by such secretary of state, in the office of the county clerk of the county in which such property is situated,

within sixty days after such purchase or location is made. Every corporation now in existence, whether formed under the provisions of this Code or not, must, within ninety days after the passage of this section, file such certified copy of the copy of its articles of incorporation in the office of the county clerk of every county in this State in which it holds any property, except the county where the original articles of incorporation are filed; and if any corporation hereafter acquire any property in any county other than that in which it now holds property, it must, within ninety days thereafter, file with the clerk of such county such certified copy of the copy of its articles of incorporation. The copies so filed with the several county clerks and certified copies thereof shall have the same force and effect in evidence as would the originals. Any corporation failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall not maintain or defend any action or proceeding in relation to such property, its rents, issues, or profits, until such articles of incorporation, and such certified copy of its articles of incorporation, and such certified copy of the copy of its articles of incorporation shall be filed at the places directed by the general law and this section; provided, that all corporations shall be liable in damages for any and all loss that may arise by the failure of such corporation to perform any of the foregoing duties within the time mentioned in this section; and provided further, that the said damages may be recovered in an action brought in any court of this State of competent jurisdiction, by any party or parties suffering the same. [Amendment approved April 23, 1880; Amendments 1880, 13. In effect April 23, 1880.]

Right to purchase estate: See sec. 354.

§ 300. Every corporation that has been or may be created under the general laws of this state, doing a banking business therein, and which has no

capital stock, may elect to have a capital stock, and may issue certificates of stock therefor in the same manner as corporations formed under the provisions of Chapter I, Article I, of the Civil Code, relating to the formation of corporations: provided, that no such corporation shall use or convert any moneys or funds theretofore belonging to it or under its control into capital stock, but such funds or moneys must be held and managed only for the purposes and in the manner for which they were created. Before such change is made, a majority of the members of such corporation present at a meeting called for the purpose of considering the proposition whether it is best to have a capital stock, its amount, and the number of shares into which it shall be divided, must vote in favor of having a capital stock, fix the amount thereof, and the number of shares into which it shall be divided. Notice of the time and place of holding such meeting and its object must be given by the president of such corporation by publication in some newspaper printed and published in the county, or city and county, in which the principal place of business of the corporation is situated, at least once a week for three successive weeks prior to the holding of the meeting. A copy of the proceedings of this meeting, giving the number of persons present, the votes taken, the notice calling the meeting the proof of its publication, the amount of capital actually subscribed, and by whom, all duly certified by the president and secretary of the corporation, must be filed in the offices of the secretary of state and clerk of the county where the articles of incorporation are filed. Thereafter such corporation is possessed of all the rights and powers, and is subject to all the obligations, restrictions, and limitations, as if it had been originally created with a capital stock. And provided, further, that no bank in this state

shall ever pay any dividend, upon so-called guaranty notes nor upon any stock except upon the amount actually paid in money into said capital upon such stock, and any payment made in violation of this provision shall render all officers and directors consenting to the same jointly and severally liable to the depositors, to the extent thereof. [New section approved March 29, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, p. 77. In effect May 28, 1878.]

## ARTICLE II.

### BY-LAWS, DIRECTORS, ELECTIONS, AND MEETINGS.

- § 301. Adoption of by-laws, when, how, and by whom.
- § 302. Directors, election of, &c.
- § 303. By-laws may provide for what.
- § 304. By-laws recorded and how amended.
- § 305. How many and who to be directors.
- § 306. Directors must be elected and by-laws adopted at first meeting.
- § 307. Elections, how conducted.
- § 308. Organization of board of directors, &c.
- § 309. Dividends to be made from surplus profits.
- § 310. Removal from office of directors, &c.
- § 311. Justice of the peace may order meeting when.
- § 312. Majority of stock must be represented.
- § 313. All stock may be represented in votes.
- § 314. Election may be postponed.
- § 315. Complaints and quo warranto regarding elections.
- § 316. False certificate, report, or notice to make officers liable.
- § 317. Meeting by consent to be valid.
- § 318. Proceedings at meeting to be binding.
- § 319. Meetings, where held.
- § 320. Special meetings, how called.
- § 321. Must keep list of stockholders, &c.
- § 321a. Corporation may change its principal place of business.

**§ 301.** Every corporation formed under this title must, within one month after filing articles of incorporation, adopt a Code of by-laws for its government not inconsistent with the Constitution

and laws of this State. The assent of stockholders representing a majority of all the subscribed capital stock, or of a majority of the members, if there be no capital stock, is necessary to adopt by-laws, if they are adopted at a meeting called for that purpose; and in the event of such meeting being called, two weeks' notice of the same by advertisement in some newspaper published in the county in which the principal place of business of the corporation is located, or if none is published therein, then in a paper published in an adjoining county, must be given by order of the acting president. The written assent of the holders of two-thirds of the stock, or of two-thirds of the members, if there be no capital stock, shall be effectual to adopt a code of by-laws without a meeting for that purpose. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 200. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Repeal and amendment of by-laws: Sec. 304.

§ 302. The directors of a corporation must be elected annually by the stockholders or members, and if no provision is made in the by-laws for the time of election, the election must be held on the first Tuesday in June. Notice of such election must be given, and the right to vote determined as prescribed in section 301.

Postponing election: See secs. 306 and 314.

§ 303. A corporation may, by its by-laws, where no other provision is specially made, provide for:

1. The time, place, and manner of calling and conducting its meetings, and may dispense with notice of all regular meetings of stockholders or directors;
2. The number of stockholders or members constituting a quorum;

3. The mode of voting by proxy;
  4. The qualifications and duties of directors, and also the time of their annual election, and the mode and manner of giving notice thereof;
  5. The compensation and duties of officers;
  6. The manner of election and the tenure of office of all officers other than the directors; and
  7. Suitable penalties for violations of by-laws, not exceeding, in any case, one hundred dollars for any one offense.
8. The newspaper in which all notices of the meetings of stockholders or board of directors, notice of which is required, shall be published, which must be some newspaper published in the county where the principal place of business of the corporation is located, or if none is published therein, then in a newspaper published in an adjoining county; provided, that when the by-laws prescribe the newspaper in which said publication shall be made, if from any cause, at the time any publication is desired to be made, the publication of such newspaper shall have ceased, the board of directors may, by an order entered on the records of the corporation, direct the publication to be made in some other newspaper published in the county, or if none is published therein, then in an adjoining county. [Amendment approved March 19, 1889; Amendments 1889, p. 364.]

By-laws of: Secs. 305, 308, 323, 344, 599.

§ 304. All by-laws adopted must be certified by a majority of the directors and secretary of the corporation, and copied in a legible hand, in some book kept in the office of the corporation, to be known as the "Book of By-Laws," and no by-law shall take effect until so copied, and the book shall then be opened to the inspection of the public during office hours of each day except holidays. The by-laws may be repealed or amended, or new by-laws may be adopted, at the annual

meeting, or at any other meeting of the stockholders or members, called for that purpose by the directors, by a vote representing two-thirds of the subscribed stock, or by two-thirds of the members. The written assent of the holders of two-thirds of the stock, or two-thirds of the members if there be no capital stock, shall be effectual to repeal or amend any by-law, or to adopt additional by-laws. The power to repeal and amend the by-laws, and adopt new by-laws, may, by a similar vote at any such meeting, or similar written assent, be delegated to the board of directors. The power, when delegated, may be revoked by a similar vote, at any regular meeting of the stockholders or members. Whenever any amendment or new by-law is adopted, it shall be copied in the book of by-laws with the original by-laws, and immediately after them, and shall not take effect until so copied. If any by-law be repealed, the fact of repeal, with the date of the meeting at which the repeal was enacted, or written assent was filed, shall be stated in said book, and until so stated the repeal shall not take effect. [Amendment approved March 14, 1885; Stats. 1885, 130.]

**§ 305.** The corporate powers, business, and property of all corporations formed under this title must be exercised, conducted, and controlled by a board of not less than five nor more than eleven directors, to be elected from among the holders of stock, or, where there is no capital stock, then from the members of such corporations; except that corporations formed, or to be formed, for the purpose of erecting and managing halls and buildings for the meetings and accommodation of several lodges, or societies, of any benevolent or charitable order, or organization, and in connection therewith, the leasing of stores and offices in such building or buildings, for other

purposes, the corporate powers, business, and property thereof may be conducted, exercised, and controlled by a board of not less than five nor more than fifty directors, to be chosen from among the stockholders of such corporation, or from among the members of such order or organization. A majority of the directors must be, in all cases, citizens of this State. Directors of corporations for profit must be holders of stock therein, in an amount to be fixed by the by-laws of the corporation. Directors of all other corporations must be members thereof. Unless a quorum is present and acting, no business performed, or act done, is valid, as against the corporation. Whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of director, unless the by-laws of the corporation otherwise provide, such vacancy must be filled by an appointee of the board. [Amendment in effect January 20, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 71.]

§ 306. Repealed. [March 19, 1889. Stats. 1889, p. 365.]

§ 307. All elections must be by ballot, and every stockholder shall have the right to vote in person or by proxy the number of shares standing in his name, as provided in section three hundred and twelve of this Code, for as many persons as there are directors to be elected, or to cumulate said shares and give one candidate as many votes as the number of directors multiplied by the number of his shares of stock shall equal, or to distribute them on the same principle among as many candidates as he shall think fit. In corporations having no capital stock, each member of the corporation may cast as many votes for one director as there are directors to be elected, or may distribute the same among any or all of the candidates. In either case, the directors receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared

elected. The provisions of this section, so far as it relates to cumulative voting, shall not apply to literary, religious, scientific, social, or benevolent societies, unless it shall be so provided in their by-laws or rules. [Amendment approved March 10, 1887; Stats. 1887, p. 95. In effect immediately.]

**§ 308.** Immediately after their election, the directors must organize by the election of a president, who must be one of their number, a secretary, and treasurer. They must perform the duties enjoined on them by law and the by-laws of the corporation. A majority of the directors is a sufficient number to form a board for the transaction of business, and every decision of a majority of the directors forming such board, made when duly assembled, is valid as a corporate act.

**§ 309.** The directors of corporations must not make dividends, except from the surplus profits arising from the business thereof; nor must they divide, withdraw, or pay to the stockholders, or any of them, any part of the capital stock; nor must they create debts beyond their subscribed capital stock; nor must they divide, withdraw, or pay to the stockholders, or any of them, any part of the capital stock, except as hereinafter provided, nor reduce or increase the capital stock, except as herein specially provided. For a violation of the provisions of this section, the directors under whose administration the same may have happened (except those who may have caused their dissent therefrom to be entered at large on the minutes of the directors at the time, or were not present when the same did happen) are, in their individual and private capacity, jointly and severally liable to the corporation, and to the creditors thereof, in the event of its dissolution, to the full amount of the capital stock so divided, with-

drawn, paid out, or reduced, or debt contracted; and no statute of limitations is a bar to any suit against such directors for any sums for which they are liable by this section; provided, however, that where a corporation has been heretofore or may hereafter be formed for the purpose, among other things, of acquiring, holding, and selling real estate, water, and water rights, the directors of such corporation may, with the consent of stockholders representing two-thirds of the capital stock thereof, given at a meeting called for that purpose, divide among the stockholders the land, water, or water rights so by such corporation held, in the proportions to which their holdings of such stock at the time of such division would entitle them. All conveyances made by the corporation in pursuance of this section shall be made and received subject to the debts of such corporation existing at the date of the conveyance thereof. Nothing herein shall prohibit a division and distribution of the capital stock of any corporation which remains after the payment of all its debts, upon its dissolution, or the expiration of its term of existence. [Amendment approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 468.]

Penal Code, secs. 560, 563, 564, 569, 570.

§ 310. No director shall be removed from office, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members, or of stockholders holding two-thirds of the capital stock, at a general meeting held after previous notice of the time and place, and of the intention to propose such removal. Meetings of stockholders for this purpose may be called by the president, or by a majority of the directors, or by members or stockholders holding at least one-half of the votes. Such calls must be in writing, and addressed to the secretary, who must thereupon give notice of the time, place, and object of the

meeting, and by whose order it is called. If the secretary refuse to give the notice, or if there is none, the call may be addressed directly to the members or stockholders, and be served as a notice, in which case it must specify the time and place of meeting. The notice must be given in the manner provided in section 301 of this title, unless other express provision has been made therefor in the by-laws. In case of removal, the vacancy may be filled by election at the same meeting.

Act to protect stockholders and persons dealing with corporations from misrepresentations of officers: See post, Appendix, p. 762.

§ 311. Whenever, from any cause, there is no person authorized to call or to preside at a meeting of a corporation, any justice of the peace of the county where such corporation is established may, on written application of three or more of the stockholders or of the members thereof, issue a warrant to one of the stockholders or members, directing him to call a meeting of the corporation, by giving the notice required, and the justice may in the same warrant direct such person to preside at such meeting until a clerk is chosen and qualified, if there is no other officer present legally authorized to preside thereat.

§ 312. At all elections or votes had for any purpose there must be a majority of the subscribed capital stock, or of the members, represented, either in person or by proxy in writing. Every person acting therein, in person or by proxy or representative, must be a member thereof or a bona fide stockholder, having stock in his own name on the stock books of the corporation at least ten days prior to the election. Any vote or election had other than in accordance with the provisions of this article is voidable at the instance of absent or any stockholders or members.

and may be set aside by petition to the District Court of the county where the same was held. Any regular or called meeting of the stockholders or members may adjourn from day to day, or from time to time, if for any reason there is not present a majority of the subscribed stock or members, or no election had—such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal of proceedings of the board of directors. [Amendment approved April 1, 1878; Amendment: 1877-8, 79. In effect April 1, 1878.]

Notice of meeting: See sec. 302.

§ 313. The shares of stock of an estate of a minor, or insane person, may be represented by his guardian, and of a deceased person by his executor or administrator. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 203. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 314. If from any cause an election does not take place on the day appointed in the by-laws, it may be held on any day thereafter as is provided for in such by-laws, or to which such election may be adjourned or ordered by the directors. If an election has not been held at the appointed time, and no adjourned or other meeting for the purpose has been ordered by the directors, a meeting may be called by the stockholders as provided in section 310 of this article.

Stats. 1850, 347, sec. 168; 1853, 88; 1862, 199; 1861, 610; 1863, 624.

§ 315. Upon the application of any person or body corporate aggrieved by any election held by any corporate body, the District Court of the district in which such election is held must proceed forthwith to hear the allegations and proofs of the parties, or otherwise inquire into the matters of complaint, and thereupon confirm the election, or-

der a new one, or direct such other relief in the premises as accords with right and justice. Upon filing the petition, and before any further proceedings are had under this section, five days' notice of the hearing must be given, under the direction of the court or the judge thereof, to the adverse party or those to be affected thereby. [Amendment approved April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 79. In effect April 1, 1878.]

**§ 316.** Any officer of a corporation who willfully gives a certificate, or willfully makes an official report, public notice, or entry in any of the records or books of the corporation, concerning the corporation or its business, which is false in any material representation, shall be liable for all the damages resulting therefrom to any person injured thereby; and if two or more officers unite or participate in the commission of any of the acts herein designated, they shall be jointly and severally liable. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 203. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Penal Code, secs. 558, 564.

**§ 317.** When all the stockholders or members of a corporation are present at any meeting, however called or notified, and sign a written consent thereto on the record of such meeting, the doings of such meeting are as valid as if had at a meeting legally called and noticed.

**§ 318.** The stockholders or members of such corporation, when so assembled, may elect officers to fill all vacancies then existing, and may act upon such other business as might lawfully be transacted at regular meetings of the corporation.

**§ 319.** The meetings of the stockholders and

board of directors of a corporation must be held at its office or principal place of business.

Changing place of business: See sec. 321.

**§ 320.** When no provision is made in the by-laws for regular meetings of the directors and the mode of calling special meetings, all meetings must be called by special notice in writing, to be given to each director by the secretary, on the order of the president, or if there be none, on the order of two directors.

**§ 321.** Every corporation doing a banking business in this State must keep in its office, in a place accessible to the stockholders, depositors, and creditors thereof, and for their use, a book, containing a list of all stockholders in such corporation, and the number of shares of stock held by each; and every such corporation must keep posted in its office, in a conspicuous place, accessible to the public generally, a notice, signed by the president or secretary, showing: First, The names of the directors of such corporation. Second, The number and value of shares of stock held by each director. The entries on such book, and such notice, shall be made and posted within twenty-four hours after any transfer of stock, and shall be conclusive evidence against each director and stockholder of the number of shares of stock held by each. The provisions of this section shall apply to all banking corporations, formed or existing before twelve o'clock, noon, of the day on which this Code took effect, as well as to those formed after such time. [New section approved January 29, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 72. In effect in sixty days.]

**§ 321a.** Every corporation that has been or may be created under the general laws of this State may change its principal place of business from

one place to another in the same county, or from one city or county to another city or county within this State. Before such change is made, the consent in writing, of the holders of two-thirds of the capital stock must be obtained and filed in the office of the corporation. When such consent is obtained and filed, notice of the intended removal or change must be published, at least once a week, for three successive weeks, in some newspaper published in the county wherein said principal place of business is situated, if there is one published therein; if not, in a newspaper of an adjoining county, giving the name of the county or city where it is situated, and that to which it is intended to remove it. [New section approved April 3, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 73. In effect April 3, 1876.]

## CHAPTER II.

### CORPORATE STOCK.

#### ARTICLE I.

##### STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

- § 322. Liabilities of stockholders. They may be released, when.
- § 323. Certificates, how and when issued.
- § 324. Transfer of shares.
- § 325. Transfer of shares held by married women, &c. Dividends payable to married women.
- § 326. Non-resident stockholders. Bonds.
- § 327. Contract to relieve directors void.

**§ 322.** Each stockholder of a corporation is individually and personally liable for such proportion of its debts and liabilities as the amount of stock or shares owned by him bears to the whole of the subscribed capital stock or shares of the corporation, and for a like proportion only of each debt

or claim against the corporation. Any creditor of the corporation may institute joint or several actions against any of its stockholders, for the proportion of his claim payable by each, and in such action the court must ascertain the proportion of the claim or debt for which each defendant is liable, and a several judgment must be rendered against each, in conformity therewith. If any stockholder pays his proportion of any debt due from the corporation, incurred while he was such stockholder, he is relieved from any further personal liability for such debt, and if an action has been brought against him upon such debt, it shall be dismissed, as to him, upon his paying the costs, or such proportion thereof as may be properly chargeable against him. The liability of each stockholder is determined by the amount of stock or shares owned by him at the time the debt or liability was incurred; and such liability is not released by any subsequent transfer of stock. The term stockholder, as used in this section, shall apply not only to such persons as appear by the books of the corporation to be such, but also to every equitable owner of stock, although the same appear on the books in the name of another; and also to every person who has advanced the installments or purchase money of stock in the name of a minor, so long as the latter remains a minor; and also to every guardian, or other trustee, who voluntarily invests any trust funds in the stock. Trust funds in the hands of a guardian, or trustee, shall not be liable under the provisions of this section, by reason of any such investment; nor shall the person for whose benefit the investment is made be responsible in respect to the stock until he becomes competent and able to control the same; but the responsibility of the guardian or trustee making the investment shall continue until that period.

Stock held as collateral security, or by a trustee, or in any other representative capacity, does not make the holder thereof a stockholder within the meaning of this section, except in the cases above mentioned, so as to charge him with any proportion of the debts or liabilities of the corporation; but the pledgor, or person or estate represented, is to be deemed the stockholder, as respects such liability. In corporations having no capital stock, each member is individually and personally liable for his proportion of its debts and liabilities, and similar actions may be brought against him, either alone or jointly with other members, to enforce such liability, as by this section may be brought against one or more stockholders, and similar judgments may be rendered. The liability of each stockholder of a corporation formed under the laws of any other State or Territory of the United States, or of any foreign country, and doing business within this State, shall be the same as the liability of a stockholder of a corporation created under the Constitution and laws of this State. [Amendment approved March 15, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 73. In effect in sixty days.]

Act to protect stockholders from fraudulent representations of officers: See post, Appendix, p. 762.

Liability of stockholders for debts of the corporation is declared in Const. Cal. 1879, art. 12, sec. 3.

**§ 323.** All corporations for profit must issue certificates for stock when fully paid up, signed by the president and secretary, and may provide, in their by-laws, for issuing certificates prior to the full payment, under such restrictions and for such purposes as their by-laws may provide.

**§ 324.** Whenever the capital stock of any corporation is divided into shares, and certificates therefor are issued, such shares of stock, except as

hereinafter provided, are personal property, and may be transferred by indorsement by the signature of the proprietor, his agent, attorney, or legal representative, and the delivery of the certificate; but such transfer is not valid, except as to the parties thereto, until the same is so entered upon the books of the corporation as to show the names of the parties by whom and to whom transferred, the number of the certificate, the number or designation of the shares, and the date of transfer; provided, however, that any corporation organized for, or engaged in the business of selling, distributing, supplying, or delivering water for irrigation purposes or for domestic use, may in its by-laws provide that water shall only be so sold, distributed, supplied, or delivered to owners of, its capital stock, and that such stock shall be appurtenant to certain lands when the same are described in the certificate issued therefor; and when such certificate shall be so issued, and a certified copy of such by-law recorded in the office of the county recorder in the county where such lands are situated, the shares of stock so located on any land shall only be transferred with said lands, and shall pass as an appurtenance thereto.  
[Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 118. In effect in sixty days.]

Act imposing tax on issue of certificates: See post, Appendix, p. 833. Repealed.

**§ 325.** Shares of stock in corporations held or owned by a married woman may be transferred by her, her agent, or attorney, without the signature of her husband, in the same manner as if such married woman were a feme sole. All dividends payable upon any shares of stock of a corporation held by a married woman may be paid to such married woman, her agent or attorney, in the same manner as if she were unmarried, and it

is not necessary for her husband to join in a receipt therefor; and any proxy or power given by a married woman, touching any shares of stock of any corporation owned by her, is valid and binding without the signature of her husband, the same as if she were unmarried.

**§ 326.** When the shares of stock in a corporation are owned by parties residing out of the State, the president, secretary, or directors of the corporation, before entering any transfer of the shares on its books, or issuing a certificate therefor to the transferee, may require from the attorney or agent of the non-resident owner, or from the person claiming under the transfer, an affidavit or other evidence that the non-resident owner was alive at the date of the transfer, and if such affidavit or other satisfactory evidence be not furnished, may require from the attorney, agent, or claimant, a bond of indemnity, with two sureties, satisfactory to the officers of the corporation, or, if not so satisfactory, then one approved by a judge of the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is situated, conditioned to protect the corporation against any liability to the legal representatives of the owner of the shares, in case of his or her death before the transfer; and if such affidavit or other evidence or bond be not furnished when required, as herein provided, neither the corporation, nor any officer thereof, shall be liable for refusing to enter the transfer on the books of the corporation. [Amendment approved February 16, 1883; Stats. 1883, 4. In effect February 16, 1883.]

**§ 327.** Any contract or contracts, verbal or written, hereafter made, whereby it is sought directly or indirectly to relieve any director or trustee of any corporation or joint stock association from any liability imposed by section three of ar-

ticle twelve of the Constitution of California, are hereby declared to be and shall be null and void. [New section approved April 12, 1880; Amendments 1880, 9. In effect April 12, 1880.]

## ARTICLE II.

### ASSESSMENTS OF STOCK.

- § 331. Directors may levy assessments.
- § 332. Limitation. How levied.
- § 333. Levy of assessment. Old assessment remaining unpaid.
- § 334. What order shall contain.
- § 335. Notice of assessment. Form.
- § 336. Publication and service.
- § 337. Delinquent notice. Form.
- § 338. Contents of notice.
- § 339. How published.
- § 340. Jurisdiction acquired, how.
- § 341. Sale to be by public auction.
- § 342. Highest bidder to be the purchaser.
- § 343. In default of bidders, corporation may purchase.
- § 344. Disposition of stock purchased by corporation.
- § 345. Extension of time of delinquent sale.
- § 346. Assessments shall not be invalidated.
- § 347. Action for recovery of stock, and limitation thereof.
- § 348. Affidavits of publication. Affidavits of sale. To be filed.
- § 349. Waiver of sale. Action to recover assessment.

§ 331. The directors of any corporation formed or existing under the laws of this State, after one-fourth of its capital stock has been subscribed, may, for the purpose of paying expenses, conducting business, or paying debts, levy and collect assessments upon the subscribed capital stock thereof, in the manner and form, and to the extent provided herein. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 206. In effect July 1 1874.]

§ 332. No one assessment must exceed ten per cent. of the amount of the capital stock named in

the articles of incorporation, except in the cases in this section otherwise provided for, as follows:

1. If the whole capital of a corporation has not been paid up, and the corporation is unable to meet its liabilities or to satisfy the claims of its creditors, the assessment may be for the full amount unpaid upon the capital stock; or if a less amount is sufficient, then it may be for such a percentage as will raise that amount;

2. The directors of railroad corporations may assess the capital stock in installments of not more than ten per cent. per month, unless in the articles of incorporation it is otherwise provided;

3. The directors of fire or marine insurance corporations may assess such a percentage of the capital stock as they deem proper.

**§ 333.** No assessment must be levied while any portion of a previous one remains unpaid; unless:

1. The power of the corporation has been exercised in accordance with the provisions of this article for the purpose of collecting such previous assessment;

2. The collection of the previous assessment has been enjoined; or,

3. The assessment falls within the provisions of either the first, second, or third subdivisions of section 332.

**§ 334.** Every order levying an assessment must specify the amount thereof, when, to whom, and where payable; fix a day, subsequent to the full term of publication of the assessment notice, on which the unpaid assessments shall be delinquent, not less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the time of making the order levying the assessment; and a day for the sale of delinquent stock, not less than fifteen nor more than sixty days from the day the stock is declared delinquent.

§ 335. Upon the making of the order, the secretary shall cause to be published a notice thereof, in the following form:

(Name of corporation in full. Location of principal place of business.) Notice is hereby given, that at a meeting of the directors, held on the (date), an assessment of (amount) per share was levied upon the capital stock of the corporation, payable (when, to whom, and where). Any stock upon which this assessment shall remain unpaid on the (day fixed) will be delinquent and advertised for sale at public auction, and, unless payment is made before, will be sold on the (day appointed), to pay the delinquent assessment, together with costs of advertising and expenses of sale.

(Signature of secretary, with location of office.)

§ 336. The notice must be personally served upon each stockholder, or, in lieu of personal service, must be sent through the mail, addressed to each stockholder at his place of residence, if known, and if not known, at the place where the principal office of the corporation is situated, and be published once a week, for four successive weeks, in some newspaper of general circulation and devoted to the publication of general news, published at the place designated in the articles of incorporation as the principal place of business, and also in some newspaper published in the county in which the works of the corporation are situated, if a paper be published therein. If the works of the corporation are not within a State or Territory of the United States, publication in a paper of the place where they are situated is not necessary. If there be no newspaper published at the place designated as the principal place of business of the corporation, then the publication must be made in some other newspaper of the county, if

there be one, and if there be none, then in a newspaper published in an adjoining county. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 206. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 337. If any portion of the assessment mentioned in the notice remains unpaid on the day specified therein for declaring the stock delinquent, the secretary must, unless otherwise ordered by the board of directors, cause to be published in the same papers in which the notice hereinbefore provided for shall have been published, a notice substantially in the following form:

(Name in full. Location of principal place of business.) NOTICE.—There is delinquent upon the following described stock, on account of assessment levied on the (date), (and assessments levied previous thereto, if any), the several amounts set opposite the names of the respective shareholders, as follows: (Names, number of certificate, number of shares, amount.) And in accordance with law (and an order of the board of directors, made on the [date], if any such order shall have been made), so many shares of each parcel of such stock as may be necessary, will be sold, at the (particular place), on the (date), at (the hour) of such day, to pay delinquent assessments thereon, together with costs of advertising and expenses of the sale.

(Name of secretary, with location of office.)

§ 338. The notice must specify every certificate of stock, the number of shares it represents, and the amount due thereon, except where certificates may not have been issued to parties entitled thereto, in which case the number of shares and amount due thereon, together with the fact that the certificates for such shares have not been issued, must be stated.

§ 339. The notice, when published in a daily paper, must be published for ten days, excluding Sundays and holidays, previous to the day of sale. When published in a weekly paper, it must be published in each issue for two weeks previous to the day of sale. The first publication of all delinquent sales must be at least fifteen days prior to the day of sale.

§ 340. By the publication of the notice, the corporation acquires jurisdiction to sell and convey a perfect title to all of the stock described in the notice of sale upon which any portion of the assessment or costs of advertising remains unpaid at the hour appointed for the sale, but must sell no more of such stock than is necessary to pay the assessments due and costs of sale.

§ 341. On the day, at the place, and at the time appointed in the notice of sale, the secretary must, unless otherwise ordered by the directors, sell or cause to be sold at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash, so many shares of each parcel of the described stock as may be necessary to pay the assessment and charges thereon, according to the terms of sale; if payment is made before the time fixed for sale, the party paying is only required to pay the actual cost of advertising, in addition to the assessment.

§ 342. The person offering at such sale to pay the assessment and costs for the smallest number of shares or fraction of a share is the highest bidder, and the stock purchased must be transferred to him on the stock books of the corporation, on payment of the assessment and costs.

§ 343. If, at the sale of stock, no bidder offers the amount of the assessments and costs and charges due, the same may be bid in and pur-

chased by the corporation, through the secretary, president, or any director thereof, at the amount of the assessments, costs, and charges due; and the amount of the assessments, costs, and charges must be credited as paid in full on the books of the corporation, and entry of the transfer of the stock to the corporation must be made on the books thereof. While the stock remains the property of the corporation it is not assessable, nor must any dividends be declared thereon; but all assessments and dividends must be apportioned upon the stock held by the stockholders of the corporation.

**§ 344.** All purchases of its own stock made by any corporation vest the legal title to the same in the corporation; and the stock so purchased is held subject to the control of the stockholders, who may make such disposition of the same as they deem fit, in accordance with the by-laws of the corporation or vote of a majority of all the remaining shares. Whenever any portion of the capital stock of a corporation is held by the corporation by purchase, a majority of the remaining shares is a majority of the stock for all purposes of election or voting on any question at a stockholders' meeting.

**§ 345.** The dates fixed in any notice of assessment or notice of delinquent sale, published according to the provisions hereof, may be extended from time to time for not more than thirty days, by order of the directors, entered on the records of the corporation; but no order extending the time for the performance of any act specified in any notice is effectual unless notice of such extension or postponement is appended to and published with the notice to which the order relates.

**§ 346.** No assessment is invalidated by a fail-

ure to make publication of the notices hereinbefore provided for, nor by the nonperformance of any act required in order to enforce the payment of the same; but in case of any substantial error or omission in the course of proceedings for collection, all previous proceedings, except the levying of the assessment, are void, and publication must be begun anew.

**§ 347.** No action must be sustained to recover stock sold for delinquent assessments, upon the ground of irregularity in the assessment, irregularity or defect of the notice of sale or defect or irregularity in the sale, unless the party seeking to maintain such action first pays or tenders to the corporation, or the party holding the stock sold, the sum for which the same was sold, together with all subsequent assessments which may have been paid thereon and interest on such sums from the time they were paid; and no such action must be sustained unless the same is commenced by the filing of a complaint and the issuing of a summons thereon within six months after such sale was made.

**§ 348.** The publication of notice required by this article may be proved by the affidavit of the printer, foreman, or principal clerk of the newspaper in which the same was published; and the affidavit of the secretary or auctioneer is prima facie evidence of the time and place of sale, of the quantity and particular description of the stock sold, and to whom, and for what price, and of the fact of the purchase money being paid. The affidavits must be filed in the office of the corporation, and copies of the same, certified by the secretary thereof, are prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated. Certificates, signed by the secretary, and under the seal of the corporation, are prima facie evidence of the contents thereof.

[Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 207. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 349.** On the day specified for declaring the stock delinquent, or at any time subsequent thereto and before the sale of the delinquent stock, the board of directors may elect to waive further proceedings under this chapter for the collection of delinquent assessments, or any part or portion thereof, and may elect to proceed by action to recover the amount of the assessment and the costs and expenses already incurred, or any part or portion thereof.

## CHAPTER III.

### CORPORATE POWERS.

#### Article I. General Powers, §§ 354-361.

II. Records, §§ 377, 378.

III. Examination of Corporation, §§ 382-384.

IV. Judgment against and Sale of Corporate Property, §§ 388-393.

## ARTICLE I.

### GENERAL POWERS.

- § 354. Powers of corporations.
- § 355. Limitation of powers.
- § 356. Banking expressly prohibited.
- § 357. Misnomer does not invalidate instrument.
- § 358. Corporation to organize within one year.
- § 359. Increasing and diminishing capital stock, how.
- § 360. Corporations may acquire real property, and how much.
- § 361. Consolidation of mining corporations.
- § 362. Amendment of articles or certificate of incorporation.
- § 363. Power to hold real estate.
- § 363. Erroneous filing of articles of incorporation.
- § 364. Sale of property in foreign country.

**§ 354.** Every corporation, as such, has power:

1. Of succession by its corporate name, for the period limited; and when no period is limited, perpetually;

2. To sue and be sued, in any court;
3. To make and use a common seal, and alter the same at pleasure;
4. To purchase, hold, and convey such real and personal estate as the purposes of the corporation may require, not exceeding the amount limited in this part;
5. To appoint such subordinate officers or agents as the business of the corporation may require, and to allow them suitable compensation;
6. To make by-laws, not inconsistent with any existing law, for the management of its property, the regulation of its affairs, and for the transfer of its stock;
7. To admit stockholders or members, and to sell their stock or shares for the payment of assessments or installments;
8. To enter into any obligations or contracts essential to the transaction of its ordinary affairs, or for the purposes of the corporation.

The Code, in defining a corporation, says it has "certain powers and duties of a natural person": Sec. 283. Section 354 proceeds to enumerate these powers, and section 355 limits its powers to those enumerated and to those necessarily incidental.

Act providing for payment of wages of mechanics and laborers, see post, Appendix, p. 750.

Subd. 1. Succession for period limited: See Code limit of fifty years, sec. 290. Limit for homestead corporations ten years: Sec. 557.

Where action against corporation may be brought: See Const. Cal. 1879, art. 12, sec. 15; see Code Civ. Proc., sec. 395.

Acquiring property by eminent domain: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1237 et seq.

Making contracts generally: See infra, subd. 8.

Subd. 6. Power to make by-laws: See ante, sec. 301.

Selling delinquent shares: See ante, secs. 331 et seq.

Powers of municipal corporations: See Polit. Code.

**§ 355.** In addition to the powers enumerated in the preceding section, and to those expressly given in that title of this part under which it is incorporated, no corporation shall possess or exercise any corporate powers, except such as are necessary to the exercise of the powers so enumerated and given.

Incidental powers.—This section is a negative grant of incidental powers, with respect to which, see sec. 354.

**§ 356.** No corporation shall create or issue bills, notes, or other evidences of debt, upon loans or otherwise, for circulation as money.

Issuing or circulating paper money, except as authorized by the United States, punished by Penal Code, § 648.

Constitutional provision to the same purpose: Const. Cal. 1879, art. 12, sec. 5. That this limitation upon corporate powers does not prevent the execution of negotiable instruments, see sec. 354, subd. 8.

**§ 357.** The misnomer of a corporation in any written instrument does not invalidate the instrument, if it can be reasonably ascertained from it what corporation is intended.

**§ 358.** If a corporation does not organize and commence the transaction of its business or the construction of its works within one year from the date of its incorporation, its corporate powers cease. The due incorporation of any company, claiming in good faith to be a corporation under this part, and doing business as such, or its right to exercise corporate powers, shall not be inquired into, collaterally, in any private suit to which such de facto corporation may be a party; but such in-

quiry may be had at the suit of the State on information of the attorney general.

Provision respecting railroad companies, two years: See sec. 468, post.

Same respecting street railroads: See sec. 502, post.

**§ 359.** No corporation shall issue stock or bonds except for money paid, labor done, or property actually received, and all fictitious increase of stock or indebtedness is void.

Every corporation may increase or diminish its capital stock, create or increase its bonded indebtedness, subject to the following provisions:

First. The capital stock of a corporation may be increased or diminished at a meeting of the stockholders by a vote representing at least two-thirds of the subscribed capital stock; such meeting must be called by the board of directors, and notice must be given by publication in a newspaper published in the county where the principal place of business of such corporation is located, or if there be none published in said county, then in a newspaper published in an adjoining county, such paper to be designated by the board of directors in the order calling the meeting.

Second. The notice must specify the object of the meeting, and the amount to which it is proposed to increase or diminish the capital stock, the time and place of holding the meeting, which latter must be at the principal place of business of the corporation, and at the building where the board of directors usually meet. The notice herein provided must be published once a week for at least sixty days. The capital stock cannot be diminished to an amount less than the indebtedness of the corporation.

Third. The bonded indebtedness of a corporation may be created or increased by a vote of the stockholders representing at least two-thirds of

the subscribed capital stock at a meeting called by the board of directors, and after notice of the time and place of the meeting, published in the same manner and for the time above prescribed, which notice shall state the amount of the bonded indebtedness which it is proposed to create, or the amount to which it is proposed to increase such indebtedness, and shall in all other respects contain the same matters as are above provided and set forth in the notice of a meeting to increase or diminish the capital stock.

Fourth. In addition to the notice by publication, the secretary of the corporation shall also address a notice to each of the stockholders whose names appear on the company's books as sufficiently addressed, at his place of residence if known, and if not known, then at the principal place of business of the corporation, which notice shall be mailed to such stockholders at least thirty days before the day appointed for such meeting.

And upon such increase or diminution of the capital stock or creation or increase of bonded indebtedness being made as herein provided, a certificate must be signed by the chairman and secretary of the meeting and a majority of the directors, showing a compliance with the requirements of this section, the amount to which the capital stock has been increased or diminished, or the amount of the bonded indebtedness created or to which the bonded indebtedness may have been increased, and the amount of stock represented at the meeting, and the whole vote by which the object was accomplished. The certificate must be filed in the office of the clerk of the county where the original articles of incorporation are filed, and a certified copy thereof in the office of the secretary of state; and thereupon the capital stock shall be so increased or diminished, or the bonded indebtedness may be created or increased accordingly. When the by-laws of the corporation pre-

scribe the paper in which notices of meeting are to be published, the notices herein provided for shall be published in such paper unless publication thereof shall have ceased. [Amendment approved March 23, 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 191.]

The amendment of 1885, supra, was an amendment to the section as amended in 1883: Stats. 1883, 31.

"The preceding sections of this article were taken from Stats. 1850, 347, secs. 1-6. See also Stats. 1853, 88; 1861, 85; 1862, 540, 199, 110; 1866, 747; 1868, 325": Commissioners' note.

**§ 360.** No corporation shall acquire or hold any more real property than may be reasonably necessary for the transaction of its business, or the construction of its works, except as otherwise specially provided. A corporation may acquire real property, as provided in Title VII., Part III., Code of Civil Procedure, when needed for any of the uses and purposes mentioned in said title. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 208. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Act authorizing owning of lots and building where business carried on: See Appendix, p. 763.

Power of insurance corporations to acquire land: See sec. 415.

Power of railroad corporation to acquire land: See sec. 465.

**§ 361.** It shall be lawful for two or more corporations formed, or that may hereafter be formed, under the laws of this State, for mining purposes, which own or possess mining claims or lands adjoining each other, or lying in the same vicinity, to consolidate their capital stock, debts, property, assets, and franchises, in such manner and upon such terms as may be agreed upon by the respective boards of directors or trustees of such companies so desiring to consolidate their interests;

but no such consolidation shall take place without the written consent of the stockholders representing two-thirds of the capital stock of each company, and no such consolidation shall, in any way, relieve such companies, or the stockholders thereof, from any and all just liabilities; and in case of such consolidation, due notice of the same shall be given, by advertising, for one month, in at least one newspaper in the county and State where the said mining property is situated, if there be one published therein and also in one newspaper published in the county, or city and county, where the principal place of business of any of said companies shall be. And when the said consolidation is completed, a certificate thereof, containing the manner and terms of said consolidation, shall be filed in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation of any of said companies shall be filed, and a copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state; such certificate shall be signed by a majority of each board of trustees or directors of the original companies, and it shall be their duty to call, within thirty days after the filing of such certificate, and after at least ten days' public notice, a meeting of the stockholders of all of said companies so consolidated, to elect a board of trustees or directors for the consolidated company, for the year thence next ensuing. The said certificate shall also contain all the requirements prescribed by section two hundred and ninety of said Civil Code.

This act shall apply to all corporations formed under the laws of this State, whether formed under the said Civil Code or prior thereto. [New section approved March 20, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, p. 75. In effect March 20, 1876.]

§ 362. Any corporation may amend its articles of association or certificate of incorporation by a

majority vote of its board of directors or trustees, and by a vote or written assent of the stockholders representing at least two-thirds of the subscribed capital stock of such corporation; and a copy of the said articles of association or certificate of incorporation, as thus amended, duly certified to be correct by the president and secretary of the board of directors or trustees of such corporation, shall be filed in the office or offices where the original or certificate of incorporation are required by this code to be filed; and from the time of so filing such copy of the amended articles of association or certificate of incorporation, such corporation shall have the same powers, and it and the stockholders thereof shall thereafter be subject to the same liabilities, as if such amendment had been embraced in the original articles or certificate of incorporation; provided, that the time of the existence of such corporation shall not be by such amendment extended beyond the time fixed in the original articles or certificate of incorporation; provided further, that such original and amended articles or certificate of incorporation shall together contain all the matters and things required under which the original articles of association or certificate of incorporation were executed and filed; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to cure or amend any defect existing in any original certificate of incorporation heretofore filed, by reason that such certificate does not set forth the matters required to make the same valid as a certificate of incorporation at the time of its filing; and also provided, that if the assent of two-thirds of the said stockholders to such amendment has not been obtained, that a notice of the intention to make the amendment shall first be advertised for thirty (30) days in some newspaper published in the town or county, or city and county, in which the principal place of business of the association or

corporation is located, before the filing of the proposed amendment; and provided also, that nothing in this section shall be construed to authorize any corporation to diminish its capital stock. [Amendment approved March 11, 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 131.]

§ 363. By a unanimous vote of all the directors at any regular meeting, any corporation existing or hereafter to be formed under the laws of this State may acquire and hold the lots and building on and in which its business is carried on, and may improve the same to any extent required for the convenient transaction of its business. [In effect March 5, 1889. New section added by act approved March 5, 1889; Stats. 1889, p. 67.]

§ 363. When articles of incorporation have been prepared, subscribed, and executed in accordance with the provisions of sections two hundred and ninety and two hundred and ninety-two of the Civil Code, and such original articles filed by error or inadvertence with the clerk of a county other than that named in the articles of incorporation as the county in which the principal place of business is to be transacted, and the Secretary of State shall have issued a certificate of incorporation based on a certified copy of such original articles of incorporation, any stockholder or director of such corporation may petition the Superior Court of the county in which said original articles of incorporation were filed for an order to withdraw such original articles of incorporation, and file in place thereof a certified copy of the copy thereof on file in the office of the Secretary of State. Such petition must be verified, and must state clearly the facts, showing that such articles of incorporation were filed by inadvertence and mistake; and notice of the hearing of said petition must be given for at least ten days before the day of hearing, by

publication in a newspaper published in the county where such petition is filed. Upon the day set for hearing the petition the Superior Court may grant an order allowing such original articles of incorporation to be withdrawn, and a certified copy of the copy in the office of the Secretary of State in the place thereof filed; and the original articles of incorporation must be filed within ten days thereafter in the county in which the principal place of business is to be transacted, as stated in such articles of incorporation, and a certified copy of the order allowing such action must be filed with the certified copy in the office of the Secretary of State, after which said corporation shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of a private corporation, and the title to any property it may have previously acquired shall not be affected by reason of the failure to file the original articles of incorporation in the first instance. [New section approved March 19, 1889; Stats. 1889, p. 332. In effect immediately.]

§ 364. Any corporation of this state owning grants, concessions, franchises, and properties, or any thereof, in any foreign country, may sell and convey the same to the government of such foreign country, or to any person or persons, or any corporation or corporations, or association or associations, created by or existing under the laws of this or any other state or the United States, or any foreign government; *provided, however,* that the powers hereby granted shall only be exercised by a majority of the entire board of directors of such corporation of this state, with the concurrence in writing of the holders of two thirds in amount of the capital stock thereof. [New section added March 13, 1899. In effect immediately. Became a law, under constitutional provision, without the Governor's approval, March 13, 1899.]

## ARTICLE II.

## RECORDS.

§ 377. Records—of what, and how kept.

§ 378. Other records to be kept by corporations for profit, and others.

§ 377. All corporations for profit are required to keep a record of all their business transactions; a journal of all meetings of their directors, members, or stockholders, with the time and place of holding the same, whether regular or special, and if special, its object, how authorized, and the notice thereof given. The record must embrace every act done or ordered to be done; who were present, and who absent; and, if requested by any director, member, or stockholder, the time shall be noted when he entered the meeting or obtained leave of absence therefrom. On a similar request the ayes and noes must be taken on any proposition, and a record thereof made. On similar request, the protest of any director, member, or stockholder, to any action or proposed action, must be entered in full—all such records to be open to the inspection of any director, member, stockholder, or creditor of the corporation.

Refusal to permit inspection: See Penal Code, secs. 565, 569.

§ 378. In addition to the records required to be kept by the preceding section, corporations for profit must keep a book, to be known as the "Stock and Transfer Book," in which must be kept a record of all stock; the names of the stockholders, or members, alphabetically arranged; installments paid or unpaid; assessments levied and paid or unpaid; a statement of every alienation, sale, or transfer of stock made, the date thereof, and by and to whom; and all such other records as the by-

laws prescribe. Corporations for religious and benevolent purposes must provide in their by-laws for such records to be kept as may be necessary. Such stock and transfer book must be kept open to the inspection of any stockholder, member, or creditor.

See acts concerning Statements by Banks and Bankers. Appendix, p. 716 et seq.

### ARTICLE III.

#### EXAMINATION OF CORPORATIONS, ETC.

- § 382. Examination into affairs of corporation, how made by officers of State.
- § 383. Examination made by the legislature.
- § 384. Chapter and article may be repealed.

§ 382. The attorney general or district attorney, whenever and as often as required by the governor, must examine into the affairs and condition of any corporation in this State, and report such examination, in writing, together with a detailed statement of facts, to the governor, who must lay the same before the legislature; and for that purpose the attorney general or district attorney may administer all necessary oaths to the directors and officers of any corporation, and may examine them on oath in relation to the affairs and condition thereof, and may examine the books, papers, and documents belonging to such corporation, or appertaining to its affairs and condition.

Permitting inspection of books: See Penal Code, sec. 565.

§ 383. The legislature, or either branch thereof, may examine into the affairs and condition of any corporation in this State at all times; and, for that purpose, any committee appointed by the legislature, or either branch thereof, may administer all necessary oaths to the directors, officers, and

stockholders of such corporation, and may examine them on oath in relation to the affairs and condition thereof; and may examine the safes, books, papers, and documents belonging to such corporation, or pertaining to its affairs and condition, and compel the production of all keys, books, papers, and documents by summary process, to be issued on application to any court of record or any judge thereof, under such rules and regulations as the court may prescribe.

Permitting inspection of books: See Penal Code, sec. 565.

**§ 384.** The legislature may at any time amend or repeal this part, or any title, chapter, article, or section thereof, and dissolve all corporations created thereunder; but such amendment or repeal does not, nor does the dissolution of any such corporation, take away or impair any remedy given against any such corporation, its stockholders, or officers, for any liability which has been previously incurred.

Note—Amending or repealing charter of corporations.—In the constitution of California, in force when this code was adopted, was the following section: “Corporations may be formed under general laws, but shall not be created by special act except for municipal purposes. All general laws and special acts passed pursuant to this section may be altered from time to time or repealed”: Art. 4, sec. 31. The constitution of 1879, art. 12, sec. 1, preserves this section in the following language: “Corporations may be formed under general laws, but shall not be created by special act. All laws now in force in this state concerning corporations, and all laws that may be hereafter passed pursuant to this section may be altered from time to time or repealed.” The Code Commissioners quote the section from the former Constitution, and say: “Sec-

tion 384 was inserted in this code out of an abundance of caution, and not because it was deemed necessary, for there can be but little doubt that the constitutional provision quoted at the head of this note enters into and becomes a part of the contract, thereby reserving to the legislature the right to repeal, impair, or alter any law relative to the formation of corporations, even though the result reached would be the dissolution of every corporation organized within the State."

## ARTICLE IV.

### JUDGMENT AGAINST AND SALE OF CORPORATE PROPERTY.

- § 388. Franchise may be treated as property, and sold under execution.
- 389. Purchaser to transact business of corporation.
- 390. Purchaser may recover penalties, &c.
- 391. Corporation to retain powers after sale.
- 392. Redemption of franchise.
- 393. When proceedings under execution may be had.

§ 388. For the satisfaction of any judgment against any person, company, or corporation authorized to receive tolls, the franchise, and all the rights and privileges thereof, may be levied upon and sold under execution, in the same manner, and with the same effect, as any other property.  
[Approved February 23, 1897, c. 20.]

Seizure on execution: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 688.

§ 389. The purchaser at the sale must receive a certificate of purchase of the franchise, and be immediately let into the possession of all property necessary for the exercise of the powers and the receipt of the proceeds thereof, and must thereafter conduct the business of such corporation, with all its powers and privileges, and subject to all its liabilities until the redemption of the same, as hereinafter provided.

**§ 390.** The purchaser or his assignee is entitled to recover any penalties imposed by law and recoverable by the corporation for an injury to the franchise or property thereof, or for any damages or other cause, occurring during the time he holds the same, and may use the name of the corporation for the purpose of any action necessary to recover the same. A recovery for damages or any penalties thus had is a bar to any subsequent action by or on behalf of the corporation for the same.

**§ 391.** The corporation whose franchise is sold, as in this article provided, in all other respects retains the same powers, is bound to the discharge of the same duties, and is liable to the same penalties and forfeitures, as before such sale.

**§ 392.** The corporation may, at any time within one year after such sale, redeem the franchise, by paying or tendering to the purchaser thereof the sum paid therefor, with ten per cent interest thereon, but without any allowance for the toll which he may in the meantime have received; and upon such payment or tender the franchise and all the rights and privileges thereof revert and belong to the corporation, as if no such sale had been made.

**§ 393.** The sale of any franchise under execution must be made in the county in which the corporation has its principal place of business, or in which the property, or some portion thereof, upon which the taxes are paid, is situated. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 209. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## CHAPTER IV.

### EXTENSION AND DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.

- § 399. Proceedings to disincorporate.
- § 400. On dissolution, directors to be trustees for creditors.
- § 401. Any corporation may extend its corporate existence, how.
- § 402. How corporations may continue their existence. (Repealed.)
- § 403. Title I. to apply to all corporations with certain exceptions.

§ 399. The dissolution of corporations is provided for:

1. If involuntary—in Chapter V. of Title X., Part II., of the Code of Civil Procedure. See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 802, 227.

2. If voluntary—In Title VI., Part III., of the Code of Civil Procedure. [Secs. 1227-1233.]

Act providing for dissolution of savings banks, trust companies and banks of deposit: See post, Appendix, p. 721.

§ 400. Unless other persons are appointed by the court, the directors or managers of the affairs of such corporation at the time of its dissolution are trustees of the creditors and stockholders or members of the corporation dissolved, and have full power to settle the affairs of the corporation.

§ 401. Every corporation formed for a period less than fifty years may, at any time prior to the expiration of the term of its corporate existence, extend such term to a period not exceeding fifty years from its formation. Such extension may be made at any meeting of the stockholders or members, called by the directors expressly for considering the subject if voted by stockholders representing two-thirds of the capital stock; or by two-

thirds of the members; or may be made upon the written assent of that number of stockholders or members. A certificate of the proceedings of the meeting upon such vote, or upon such assent, shall be signed by the chairman and secretary of the meeting and a majority of the directors, and be filed in the office of the county clerk, where the original articles of incorporation were filed, and a certified copy thereof in the office of the secretary of state, and thereupon the term of the corporation shall be extended for the specified period. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 209. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 402. [Repealed by act approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 209. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 403. The provisions of this title are applicable to every corporation, unless such corporation is excepted from its operation, or unless a special provision is made in relation thereto inconsistent with some provision in this title, in which case the special provision prevails.

See Act of April 1, 1872, requiring Foreign Corporations to designate Resident upon whom Process may be served, post, Appendix, p. 764.

## TITLE II. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

- Chapter I. General Provisions, §§ 414-419.  
II. Fire and Marine Insurance Corporations, §§ 424-430.  
III. Mutual Life, Health, and Accident Insurance Corporations, §§ 437-458.

### CHAPTER I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- § 414. Subscriptions to capital stock opened, and how collected.  
§ 415. Purchase and conveyance of real estate.  
§ 416. Policies, how issued and by whom signed.  
§ 417. Dividends, of what and when declared.  
§ 418. Directors liable for loss on insurance in certain cases.  
§ 419. Capital to be at least two hundred thousand dollars.  
§ 420. Exception, capital of one hundred thousand dollars.

**§ 414.** After the Secretary of State issues the certificate of incorporation, as provided in Article I., Chapter I., Title I., of this part, the directors named in the articles of incorporation must proceed in the manner specified, or in their by-laws, or if none, then in such manner as they may by order adopt, to open books of subscription to the capital stock then unsubscribed, and to secure subscriptions to the full amount of the fixed capital; to levy assessments and installments thereon, and to collect the same, as in Chapter II. of Title I. provided.

Insurance in general: See post, secs. 2527-2766.

**§ 415.** No insurance corporation must purchase, hold, or convey real estate, except as hereinafter set forth, to-wit:

1. Such as is requisite for its accommodation in the convenient transaction of its business, not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

2. Such as is conveyed to it, or to any person for it, by way of mortgage or in trust, or otherwise, to secure or provide for the payment of loans previously contracted, or for moneys due;

3. Such as is purchased at sales upon deeds of trust or judgments obtained or made for such loans or debts;

4. Such as is conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its dealings.

All such real estate so acquired, which is not requisite for the accommodation of such corporation in the transaction of its business, must be sold and disposed of within five years after such corporation acquired title to the same. No such real estate must be held for a longer period than five years, unless the corporation first procures a certificate from the insurance commissioner that the interest of the corporation will suffer materially by a forced sale of such real estate, in which event the time for the sale may be extended to such time as the insurance commissioner directs in the certificate.

**§ 416.** All policies made by insurance corporations must be subscribed by the president or vice president, or in case of the death, absence, or disability of those officers, by any two of the directors, and countersigned by the secretary of the corporation. All such policies are as binding and obligatory upon the corporation as if executed over the corporate seal.

**§ 417.** The directors of every insurance corporation, at such times as their by-laws provide, must make, declare, and pay to the stockholders dividends of so much of the net profits of the corporate business and interest on capital invested as to them appears advisable; but the moneys received and notes taken for premium on risks which

are undetermined and outstanding at the time of making the dividend must not be treated as profits, nor divided, except as provided in Chapter II. of this title.

Declaring dividends: See ante, sec. 309.

§ 418. If any insurance corporation is under liabilities for losses to an amount equal to its capital stock, and the president or directors, after knowing the same, make any new or further insurance, the estates of all who make such insurance, or assent thereto, are severally and jointly liable for the amount of any loss which takes place under such insurance.

§ 419. Every company, corporation, or association hereafter formed or organized under the laws of this State for the transaction of business in fire, marine, inland navigation, or life insurance, must have a subscribed capital stock equal to at least two hundred thousand dollars, twenty-five per cent of which must be paid in previous to the issuance of any policy, and the residue within twelve months from the day of filing the certificate of incorporation. No person, corporation, or association organized or formed under the laws of any other State or country, as a stock company, must transact any such insurance business in this State, unless such person, corporation, or association has a paid-up capital stock equal to at least two hundred thousand dollars in available cash assets, over and above all liabilities for losses reported, expenses, taxes, and reinsurance of all outstanding risks, as provided in section six hundred and two of the Political Code of this State. Nor must any person, corporation, or association, organized or formed under the laws of any other State or country as a mutual insurance company, transact any such insurance business in this State, unless such person, corporation, or association

possesses available cash assets equal to at least two hundred thousand dollars, over and above all liabilities for losses reported, expenses, taxes, and reinsurance of all outstanding risks, as provided in said section six hundred and two of the Political Code of this State. [Amendment approved April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 80. In effect April 1, 1878.]

§ 420. Every company, corporation, or association, hereafter formed or organized under the laws of this State for the transaction of business in any kind of insurance not enumerated in section four hundred and nineteen of the Civil Code must have a subscribed capital stock equal to at least one hundred thousand dollars, which must be paid in at the times and in the manner prescribed for the payment of the capital stock of a corporation organized under section four hundred and nineteen of said Civil Code. No company, corporation, or association, formed or organized under the laws of any other State or country as a stock company, must transact any such insurance business in this State without a paid-up capital stock of not less than one hundred thousand dollars in available cash assets, over and above all liabilities for losses reported, expenses, taxes, and reinsurance of all outstanding risks, as provided in section six hundred and two of the Political Code of this State. Nor must any company, corporation, or association, formed or organized under the laws of any other State or country as a mutual insurance company, transact any such insurance business in this State unless such company, corporation, or association possesses available cash assets equal to at least one hundred thousand dollars over and above all liabilities for losses reported, expenses, taxes, and reinsurance of all outstanding risks, as provided in said section six hundred and two of the Political Code of

this State. [New section approved April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 80. In effect April 1, 1878.]

## CHAPTER II.

### FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

- § 424. Payment of subscriptions. Capital to be all paid in twelve months.
- § 425. Certificate of capital stock paid up to be filed, and when.
- § 426. Property which may be insured.
- § 427. Funds may be invested, how.
- § 428. Rate of risk.
- § 429. Amounts to be reserved before making dividends.
- § 430. Reservation by companies with less than \$200,000 capital.
- § 431. Amounts to be reserved by life insurance companies.
- § 432. Corporations for insuring titles to real estate.

**§ 424.** The entire capital stock of every fire or marine insurance corporation must be paid up in cash within twelve months from the filing of the articles of incorporation, and no policy of insurance must be issued or risk taken until twenty-five per cent of the whole capital stock is paid up.

Fire insurance: See post, secs. 2752 et seq.

Marine insurance: See post, secs. 2655 et seq.

County fire insurance companies, act providing for: See post, Appendix, p. 787.

**§ 425.** The president and a majority of the directors must within thirty days after the payment of the twenty-five per cent of the capital stock, and also within thirty days after the payment of the last installment or assessment of the capital stock limited and fixed, prepare, subscribe, and swear to a certificate setting forth the amount of the fixed capital and the amount thereof paid up at the times respectively in this section named, and file the same in the office of the county clerk of the county where the principal place of business of the corporation is located, and a duplicate thereof, similarly executed, with the insurance commissioner.

**§ 426.** Every corporation formed for fire or marine insurance, or both, may make insurance on all insurable interests within the scope of its articles of incorporation, and may cause itself to be reinsured.

Insurable interest defined: See sec. 2546, post.

**§ 427.** Corporations organized subsequent to April first, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, under the laws of this State, for the transaction of business in any kind of insurance, may invest their capital and accumulations in the following named securities:

1. In the purchase of or loans upon interest-bearing bonds of the United States Government.
2. In the purchase of or loans upon interest-bearing bonds of any of the States of the United States, not in default for interest on such bonds.
3. In the purchase of or loans upon interest-bearing bonds of any of the counties and incorporated cities and towns of the States of California and Oregon, not in default for interest on such bonds.
4. In loans upon unencumbered real property, worth at least one hundred per cent more than the amount loaned; or upon merchandise or cereals in warehouse, but in no instance shall such loan be made in excess of seventy-five per cent of the security taken.
5. Corporations engaged in the business of insuring titles to real estate may, after the investment of one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars in the manner provided for in subdivisions one, two, three, and four of this section, invest an amount not exceeding fifty per cent of their subscribed capital stock in the preparation or purchase of the materials or plant necessary to enable them to engage in such business; and such materials or plant shall be deemed an asset, valued at the actual cost thereof, in all statements and proceedings required by law for the ascertainment and

determination of the condition of such corporations.

6. Corporations organized for and engaged in the business of fire and marine insurance may, after the investment of two hundred thousand (200,000) dollars, and corporations formed or organized for the transaction of business in any kind of insurance not enumerated in section four hundred and nineteen of the Civil Code may, after the investment of one hundred thousand dollars in the manner provided in subdivisions one, two, three, and four of this section, invest the balance of their capital, and any accumulations, in interest-bearing first mortgage bonds of any corporations (except mining companies), not in default of interest, organized and carrying on business under the laws of any State of the United States: provided, that a two-thirds vote of all the directors of such corporations shall approve such investment. It shall be the duty of the officers of such corporation to report quarterly, on the first days of January, April, July, and October of each year, to the Insurance Commissioner, a list of such investments so made by them; and the Insurance Commissioner may, if such investments, or any of them, seem injudicious to him, require the sale of the same. But no investment in the securities named in subdivisions one, two, three, and six of this section, must be made in an amount exceeding the market value of such securities at the date of such investment. [Became a law without governor's approval, March 6, 1899. Stats. 1899, ch. 57. In effect immediately.]

§ 428. Fire and marine insurance corporations must never take, on any one risk, whether it is a marine insurance or an insurance against fire, a sum exceeding one tenth part of their capital actually paid in, and intact at the time of taking such risk, without reinsuring the excess above one tenth. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 210. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 429.** No corporation formed subsequent to April first, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, under the laws of this State, and transacting fire, marine, inland navigation insurance business, or insurance provided for by section four hundred and twenty (420) of this Code, except insurance of the title to real property, must make any dividends except from profits remaining on hand after retaining unimpaired:

1. The entire subscribed capital stock.
2. All the premiums received or receivable on outstanding marine or inland risks, except marine time risks.
3. A fund equal to one half of the amount of all premiums on all other risks not terminated at the time of making such dividend.
4. A sum sufficient to pay all losses reported or in course of settlement, and all liabilities for expenses and taxes. [Amendment approved March 5, 1887; Stats. 1887, p. 23. In effect immediately.]

Declaring dividends generally: See ante, sec. 309. See also ante, sec. 417, as to declaring dividends by insurance companies generally.

**§ 430.** No fire or marine insurance corporation, with a subscribed capital of less than two hundred thousand dollars, must declare any dividends, except from profits remaining on hand after reserving:

1. A sum necessary to form, with the subscribed capital stock, the aggregate sum of two hundred thousand dollars;
2. All the premiums received or receivable on outstanding marine or inland risks, except marine time risks;
3. A fund equal to one half the amount of all premiums on fire risks and marine time risks not terminated at the time of making such dividend;
4. A sum sufficient to pay all losses reported or

in course of settlement, and all liabilities for expenses and taxes.

Act conferring power to establish fire patrol: See post, Appendix, p. 766.

**§ 431.** No corporation formed under the laws of this State, and transacting life insurance business, must make any dividends, except from profits remaining on hand after retaining unimpaired:

1. The entire capital stock;
2. A sum sufficient to pay all losses reported or in course of settlement, and all liabilities for expenses and taxes;

3. A sum sufficient to reinsure all outstanding policies as ascertained and determined upon the basis of the American experience table of mortality, and interest at the rate of four and one half per cent per annum. [New section approved April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-S, S1. In effect April 1, 1878.]

Life and health insurance: See post, secs. 2762 et seq.

**§ 432.** Corporations transacting business in insuring titles to real estate shall annually set apart a sum equal to twenty-five per cent of their premiums collected during the year, which sum shall be allowed to accumulate until a fund shall have been created amounting to ten per cent of the subscribed capital stock. Such fund shall be maintained as a further security to policy holders, and shall be known as the surplus fund; and if at any time such fund shall be impaired by reason of a loss, the amount by which it may be impaired shall be restored in the manner hereinabove provided for its accumulation. The reporting of a loss shall be deemed an impairment of such fund for the purposes of this section. Such corporation must not make any dividends except from profits remaining on hand after retaining unimpaired:

1. The entire subscribed capital stock;

2. The amount owing to the surplus fund, under the provisions of this section;
3. A sum sufficient to pay all losses reported, or in course of settlement, which shall be in excess of the surplus fund, and all liabilities for expenses and taxes. [New section approved March 5, 1887; Stats. 1887, p. 23. In effect immediately.]

### CHAPTER III.

#### MUTUAL LIFE, HEALTH, AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

- § 437. Capital stock. Guarantee fund.
- § 438. Of what guarantee fund shall consist.
- § 439. What constitutes, and deficiency in fixed capital.
- § 440. Declaration of fixed capital to be filed.
- § 441. Guarantee notes and interest, how disposed of.
- § 442. Insured to be entitled to vote, when.
- § 443. May invest in what securities.
- § 444. Number of directors may be altered, how.
- § 445. Limitations to the holding of stock and in other particulars may be provided for in by-laws.
- § 446. Premiums, how payable.
- § 447. Valuation of policies outstanding, when; how estimated.
- § 448. No stamp required on accident insurance contract.
- § 449. Valuation of policies, retaliatory provisions.
- § 450. Policy to contain what evidence.
- § 451. Fraternal societies exempt from insurance laws.
- § 452. Policies continued in force.

**§ 437.** Every corporation formed for the purpose of mutual insurance on the lives or health of persons, or against accidents to persons for life or any fixed period of time, or to purchase and sell annuities, must have a capital stock of not less than one hundred thousand dollars. It must not make any insurance upon any risk or transact any other business as a corporation until its capital stock is fully paid up in cash, nor until it has also obtained a fund, to be known as a "guarantee fund," of not less than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, as is hereinafter provided. If

more than the requisite amount is subscribed, the stock must be distributed pro rata among the subscribers. Any subscription may be rejected by the board of directors or the committee thereof, either as to the whole or any part thereof, and must be, so far as rejected, without effect.

Act relating to life, health, accident and annuity or endowment insurance: See post, Appendix, 784.

Incorporation of mutual insurance companies: See post, Appendix, 785.

**§ 438.** The guarantee fund mentioned in the preceding section must consist of the promissory notes of solvent parties, approved by the board of directors and by each other, payable to the corporation or its order, and at such times, in such modes, and in such sums, with or without interest, and conformable in all other respects to such requirements as the board of directors prescribe; but the amount of the notes given by any one person must not exceed in the whole the sum of five thousand dollars, exclusive of interest. Such notes must be payable absolutely and at the option of the corporation; they must be negotiable, and may be indorsed and transferred, or converted into cash, or otherwise dealt with by the corporation, at its discretion, without reference to any contingency of losses or expenses. Such notes, or the proceeds thereof, must remain with the corporation as a fund for the better security of persons dealing with it, and constitute the assets of the corporation, liable for all its debts, obligations, and indebtedness next after its assets from premiums and other sources, exclusive of capital stock, until the net earnings, over and above its expenses, losses, and liabilities, shall have accumulated in cash, or securities in which the net earnings have been invested, to a sum which, with

the capital stock, is equal to the aggregate of the original amounts of the guarantee fund and of the capital stock.

**§ 439.** The sum accumulated as provided in the preceding section, together with the capital stock, shall become and remain the fixed capital of the corporation, not subject to division among the stockholders or parties dealing with it, or to be expended in any manner otherwise than may be required in payment of the corporation's debts and actual expenses, until the business of the corporation is closed, its debts paid, and its outstanding policies and obligations of every kind canceled or provided for; and if from any cause a deficiency at any time occurs in such fixed capital, no further division of profits must take place until such deficiency has been made up.

**§ 440.** Whenever the fixed capital of the corporation is obtained as hereinbefore provided, the president of the corporation and its actuary, or its secretary, if there is no actuary, must make a declaration in writing, sworn to before some notary public, of the amount of such fixed capital, and of the particular kinds of property composing the same, with the nature and amount of each kind, which must be filed with the original articles of incorporation, and a copy, certified by the county clerk, must be published for at least four successive weeks, in a newspaper published in the county where the principal business of the corporation is situated. Upon the filing of such declaration the guarantee fund is discharged of its obligations, and all notes of the fund remaining in the control of the corporation, and not affected by any lien thereon, or claim of that nature, must be surrendered by it to the makers thereof, respectively, or other parties entitled to receive the same.

**§ 441.** Until the guarantee fund is discharged from its obligations, as provided in the preceding section, no note must be withdrawn from the fund, unless another note of equal solvency is substituted therefor, with the approval of the board of directors. The corporation must allow a commission, not exceeding five per cent, per annum, on all such guarantee notes while outstanding, and also interest on all moneys paid on such notes by the parties liable thereon, at the rate of twelve per cent per annum, payable half yearly until repaid by the corporation, unless the current rate of interest is different from this amount, in which case the rate payable may, from time to time, at intervals of not less than one year, be increased or reduced by the board of directors, so as to conform to the current rate. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 210. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 442.** After the filing of the declaration of the fixed capital, as in this article provided, the holders of policies of life insurance for the term of life, on which the premiums are not in default, may vote at the election of directors, and have one vote for each one thousand dollars insured by their policies, respectively.

**§ 443.** The number of directors specified in the articles of incorporation may be altered from time to time during the existence of the corporation by resolution, at the annual meeting of a majority of those entitled to vote at the election of directors, but the number must never be reduced below five.

**§ 444.** Life, health, and accident insurance corporations may invest their capital stock as follows:

1. In loans upon unincumbered and improved real property within the State of California, which

shall be worth at the time of the investment at least forty per cent more than the sum loaned;

2. In the purchase of or loans upon interest-bearing bonds, and other securities of the United States and of the State of California;

3. In the purchase of or loans upon interest-bearing bonds of any of the other states of the union, or of any county, or incorporated city, or city and county in the state of California;

4. In the purchase of loans upon any stocks of corporations formed under the laws of this state, except of mining corporations, which shall have, at the time of the investment, a value, in the city and county of San Francisco, of not less than sixty per cent of their par value, and shall be rated as first-class securities; but no loans shall be made on any securities specified in subdivisions three and four of this section, in any amount beyond sixty per cent of the market value of the securities, nor shall any loan be made on the stock of the corporation, or notes or other obligations of its corporators. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 211. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 445.** The corporation may, by its by-laws, limit the number of shares which may be held by any one person, and make such other provisions for the protection of the stockholders and the better security of those dealing with it as to a majority of the stockholders may seem proper, not inconsistent with the provisions of this title or part.

**§ 446.** All premiums must be payable wholly in cash, or one half or a greater proportion in cash, and the remainder in promissory notes bearing interest, as may be provided for by the by-laws. Agreements and policies of insurance made

by the corporation may be upon the basis of full or partial participation in the profits, or without any participation therein, as may be provided by the by-laws and agreed between the parties.

**§ 447.** Every life insurance corporation organized under the laws of this state must, on or before the first day of February of each year, furnish the insurance commissioner the necessary data for determining the valuation of all its policies outstanding on the thirty-first day of December then next preceding. And every life insurance company organized under the laws of any other State or country, and doing business in this State, must, upon the written requisition of the commissioner, furnish him, at such time as he may designate, the requisite data for determining the valuation of all of its policies then outstanding. Such valuations must be based upon the rate of mortality established by the American experience life-table and interest at four and one-half per cent per annum; provided, that from and after the thirty-first day of December, A. D. one thousand and eight hundred and ninety-one, such valuations must be based upon the rate of mortality established by the combined experience or actuaries' table of mortality, with interest at the rate of four per cent per annum. When the laws of any other State or territory require of a life insurance company organized under the laws of this State a valuation of its outstanding policies by any standard of valuation different from that named in this section, the insurance commissioner is hereby authorized to make such valuation for use in such other State or territory, and to issue his certificate in accordance therewith. For the purpose of making the valuations, the insurance commissioner is authorized to employ a competent actuary, whose compensation for such valuations

shall be three cents for each thousand dollars of insurance; to be paid by the respective companies whose policies are thus valued. [Amendment approved February 25, 1889; Stats. 1889, p. 35.]

**§ 448.** No stamp is required nor stamp duty exacted on any contract of insurance, when such contract insures against accident which may result in injury or death.

See Act of March 28, 1874, Relative to Mutual Beneficial and Relief Associations, Appendix, p. 723.

**§ 449.** When the certificate of the insurance commissioner of this state, of the valuation of the policies of a life insurance company, as provided in section four hundred and forty-seven of the Civil Code of this state, issued to any company organized under the laws of this state, shall not be accepted by the insurance authorities of any other state, in lieu of a valuation of the same, by the insurance officer of such other state, then every company organized under the laws of such other state doing business in this state, shall be required to have a separate valuation of its policies made under the authority of the insurance commissioner of this state, as provided in section four hundred and forty-seven of the Civil Code. [New section approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 271. In effect in sixty days from passage.]

**§ 450.** Every contract or policy of insurance hereafter made by any person or corporation organized under the laws of this state, or under those of any other state or country, with and upon the life of a resident of this state, and delivered within this state, shall contain, unless specifically contracted between the insurer and the insured for tontine insurance, or for other term or paid-up

insurance, a stipulation that when, after three full annual premiums shall have been paid on such policy, it shall cease or become void solely by the nonpayment of any premium when due, its entire net reserve, by the American experience mortality, and interest at four and one-half per cent yearly, less any indebtedness to the company on such policy, shall be applied by such company as a single premium, at such company's published rates in force at the date of original policy, but at the age of the insured at time of lapse, either to the purchase of nonparticipating term insurance for the full amount insured by such policy, or upon the written application by the owner of such policy, and the surrender thereof to such company within three months from such nonpayment of premium, to the purchase of a nonparticipating paid-up policy, payable at the time the original policy would be payable if continued in force; both kinds of insurance to be subject to the same conditions, except as to payment of premiums, as those of the original policy. It may be provided, however, in such stipulation, that no part of such term insurance shall be due or payable, unless satisfactory proofs of death be furnished to the insuring company within one year after death, and that if death shall occur within three years after such nonpayment of premium, and during such term of insurance, there shall be deducted from the amount payable the sum of all the premiums that would have become due on the original policy if it had continued in force. If the reserve on endowment policies be more than enough to purchase temporary insurance, as aforesaid, to the end of the endowment term, the excess shall be applied to the purchase of pure endowment insurance, payable at the end of the term, if the insured be then living. If any life insurance corporation or company shall deliver to any person in this state a

policy of insurance upon the life of any person residing in this state, not in conformity with the provisions of this section, the right of such corporation or company to transact business in this state shall thereupon and thereby cease and terminate, and the insurance commissioner shall immediately revoke the certificate of such corporation or company authorizing it to do business in this state, and publish such revocation, daily, for the period of two weeks, in two daily newspapers, one published in the city of San Francisco and the other in the city of Sacramento. [Amendment approved April 26, 1880; Amendments (to Polit. Code) 1880, 91. In effect in sixty days; repealed conflicting acts.]

**§ 451.** All associations or secret orders, and other benevolent or fraternal co-operative societies, incorporated or organized for the purpose of mutual protection and relief of its members, and for the payment of stipulated sums of money to its members, or to the family of deceased members, and not for profit, are declared not to be insurance companies in the sense and meaning of the insurance laws of this state, and are exempt from the provisions of all existing insurance laws of this state. [New section approved March 23, 1885; Stats. 1885, 221.]

**§ 452.** [Repealed April 26, 1880; Amendments 1880, 92. In effect in sixty days.]

### TITLE III.

#### RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

Chapter I. Officers and Corporate Stock, §§ 454-459.

II. Enumeration of Powers. §§ 465-478.

III. Business, how Conducted, §§ 479-491.

### CHAPTER I.

#### OFFICERS AND CORPORATE STOCK.

§ 454. Directors to be elected, when.

§ 455. Additional provisions in assessment and transfer of stock.

§ 456. Corporations may borrow money and issue bonds. Limitation of amount.

§ 457. To provide a sinking fund to pay bonds.

§ 458. Capital stock to be fixed.

§ 459. Certificate of payment of fixed capital stock.

§ 454. Directors of railroad corporations may be elected at a meeting of the stockholders other than the annual meeting as a majority of the fixed capital stock may determine, or as the by-laws may provide; notice thereof to be given as provided for notices of meetings to adopt by-laws in Article II., Chapter I., Title I., of this part.

§ 455. No stock in any railroad corporation is transferable until all the previous calls or installments thereon have been fully paid in; nor is any such transfer valid, except as between the parties thereto, unless at least twenty per cent has been paid thereon and certificates issued therefor, and the transfer approved by the board of directors.

§ 456. Railroad corporations may borrow, on the credit of the corporation, and under such regu-

lations and restrictions as the board of directors thereof, by unanimous concurrence, may impose, such sums of money as may be necessary for constructing and completing their railroad, with its equipments, and for the purchase of all necessary rolling stock and all else relative thereto, and may issue promissory notes therefor, or may issue and dispose of bonds to raise moneys necessary to pay therefor, at a rate of interest not exceeding ten per cent per annum; and may also issue bonds, or promissory notes, at the same rate of interest in payment of any debts or contracts for constructing and completing their road, with its equipments and rolling stock, and all else relative thereto, and for the purchase of railroads and other property within the purpose of the corporation. The amount of bonds, or promissory notes, issued for such purposes must not exceed in all the amount of their capital stock; and to secure the payment of such bonds, or notes, they may mortgage their corporate property and franchises, or may secure the payments of such bonds, or notes, by deed of trust of their corporate property and franchises. Any person or corporation formed under the laws of this state, or of any other state within the United States, that the directors of the railroad corporation may, by unanimous concurrence, select, may be trustees in such deed of trust. [Became a law, under constitutional provision, without the Governor's approval, March 4, 1899, Stats. 1899, ch. 50. In effect sixty days after passage.]

Debt exceeding available means: See Penal Code. § 566.

**§ 457.** The directors must provide a sinking fund, to be specially applied to the redemption of such bonds on or before their maturity, and may also confer on any holder of any bond or note so

issued, for money borrowed or in payment of any debt or contract for the construction and equipment of such road, the right to convert the principal due or owing thereon into stock of such corporation, at any time within eight years from the date of such bonds, under such regulations as the directors may adopt.

§ 458. When, at any time after filing the articles of incorporation, it is ascertained that the capital stock therein set out is either more or less than actually required for constructing, equipping, operating, and maintaining the road, by a two-third vote of the stockholders the capital stock must be fixed, and a certificate thereof, and of the proceedings had to fix the same, must be made out and filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

§ 459. Within thirty days after the payment of the last installment of the fixed capital stock of any railroad corporation organized under this title and part, the president and secretary, and a majority of the directors thereof, must make, subscribe, and file in the office of the Secretary of State a certificate stating the amount of the fixed capital stock, and that the whole thereof has been paid in. The certificate must be verified by the affidavit of the president and secretary.

## CHAPTER II.

### ENUMERATION OF POWERS.

**§ 465. Enumeration of powers:**

1. To survey road;
2. May accept real estate;
3. May acquire real estate;
4. Lay out road, how wide;
5. Where may construct road;
6. May cross or connect roads;
7. May purchase land, timber, stone, gravel, &c.;
8. Carry persons and freight;
9. Erect necessary buildings;
10. Regulate time and freights, subject to legislation;
11. Regulate force and speed.

§ 466. Map and profile to be filed.

§ 467. May change line of road.

§ 468. Forfeiture of franchise.

§ 469. Crossings and intersections. Condemnation.

§ 470. Not to use streets, alleys, or water in cities or towns, except by a two-third vote of the city or town authorities.

§ 471. Railroads through cities not to charge fare to and from points therein.

§ 472. When crossing railroads or highways, how other lands are acquired.

§ 473. Corporations may consolidate. Publication of notice. Copy to be filed.

§ 474. State lands granted for use of corporations.

§ 475. Grant not to embrace town lots.

§ 476. Wood, stone, and earth may be taken from State lands.

§ 477. Lands to revert to State, when.

§ 478. Selections made, how proved and certified to.

**§ 465. Every railroad corporation has power:**

1. To cause such examination and surveys to be made as may be necessary to the selection of the most advantageous route for the railroad; and for such purposes their officers, agents, and employees may enter upon the lands or waters of any person, subject to liability for all damages which they do thereto;
2. To receive, hold, take, and convey, by deed

or otherwise, as a natural person, such voluntary grants and donations of real estate and other property which may be made to it to aid and encourage the construction, maintenance, and accommodation of such railroad;

3. To purchase, or by voluntary grants or donations to receive, enter, take possession of, hold, and use all such real estate and other property as may be absolutely necessary for the construction and maintenance of such railroad, and for all stations, depots, and other purposes necessary to successfully work and conduct the business of the road;

4. To lay out its road, not exceeding nine rods wide, and to construct and maintain the same, with a single or double track, and with such appendages and adjuncts as may be necessary for the convenient use of the same;

5. To construct their road across, along, or upon any stream of water, watercourse, roadstead, bay, navigable stream, street, avenue, or highway, or across any railway, canal, ditch, or flume which the route of its road intersects, crosses or runs along, in such manner as to afford security for life and property; but the corporation shall restore the stream or watercourse, road, street, avenue, highway, railroad, canal, ditch, or flume thus intersected to its former state of usefulness, as near as may be, or so that the railroad shall not unnecessarily impair its usefulness or injure its franchise;

6. To cross, intersect, join, or unite its railroad with any other railroad, either before or after construction, at any point upon its route, and upon the grounds of such other railroad corporation, with the necessary turnouts, sidings, and switches, and other conveniences in furtherance of the objects of its connections; and every corporation whose railroad is, or shall be hereafter, intersected

by any new railroad, shall unite with the owners of such new railroad in forming such intersections and connections, and grant facilities therefor; and if the two corporations cannot agree upon the amount of compensation to be made therefor, or the points or the manner of such crossings, intersections, and connections, the same shall be ascertained and determined as is provided in Title VII., Part III., Code of Civil Procedure [Sects. 1237-1263];

7. To purchase lands, timber, stone, gravel, or other materials, to be used in the construction and maintenance of its road, and all necessary appendages and adjuncts, or acquire them in the manner provided in Title VII., Part III., Code of Civil Procedure, for the condemnation of lands; and to change the line of its road, in whole or in part whenever a majority of the directors so determine, as is provided hereinafter; but no such change must vary the general route of such road, as contemplated in its articles of incorporation;

8. To carry persons and property on their railroad, and receive tolls or compensation therefor;

9. To erect and maintain all necessary and convenient buildings, stations, depots, fixtures, and machinery for the accommodation and use of their passengers, freight, and business;

10. To regulate the time and manner in which passengers and property shall be transported, and the tolls and compensation to be paid therefor within the limits prescribed by law and subject to alteration, change, or amendment by the legislature at any time;

11. To regulate the force and speed of their locomotives, cars, trains, or other machinery used and employed on their road, and to establish, execute, and enforce all needful and proper rules and regulations for the management of its business transactions usual and proper for railroad corporations.

Exceeding limit upon power to acquire realty:  
See ante, sec. 360.

Eminent domain: See the subject discussed in  
Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1237-1263.

Subd. 8. Rates of charges: See post, sec. 489.  
Establishment of rates by railroad commissioners:  
See Const. Cal., art. 12, sec. 22.

Subd. 10. Regulating time and manner of trans-  
portation, time tables of starting: See sec. 481.

**§ 466.** Every railroad corporation in this State must, within a reasonable time after its road is finally located, cause to be made a map and profile thereof, and of the land acquired for the use there-  
of, and the boundaries of the several counties through which the road may run, and file the same in the office of the Secretary of State; and also like maps of the parts thereof located in different counties, and file the same in the office of the clerk of the county in which such parts of the road are, there to remain of record forever. The maps and profiles must be certified by the chief engineer, the acting president and secretary of such company, and copies of the same, so certified and filed, be kept in the office of the secretary of the corporation, subject to examination by all par-  
ties interested.

**§ 467.** If, at any time after the location of the line of the railroad and the filing of the maps and profiles thereof, as provided in the preceding section, it appears that the location can be improved, the directors may, as provided in subdivision 7, section 465, alter or change the same, and cause new maps and profiles to be filed, showing such changes, in the same offices where the originals are of file, and may proceed in the same manner as the original location was acquired, to acquire and take possession of such new line, and must sell or relinquish the lands owned by them for the

original location, within five years after such change. No new location as herein provided must be so run as to avoid any points named in their articles of incorporation.

Stats. 1861, p. 621, sec. 34.

Changing location: See sec. 465, subd. 7.

**§ 468.** Every railroad corporation must within two years after filing its original articles of incorporation, begin the construction of its road, and must every year thereafter complete and put in full operation at least five miles of its road, until the same is fully completed; and upon its failure so to do, for the period of one year, its right to extend its road beyond the point then completed is forfeited.

Stats. 1861, 626, sec. 54; 1870, 578.

Organizing and commencing work: See general provision, sec. 358, ante.

Act enabling railroad companies to complete railroads: See post, Appendix, p. 819.

**§ 469.** Whenever the track of one railroad intersects or crosses the track of another railroad, whether the same be a street railroad, wholly within the limits of a city or town, or other railroad, the rails of either or each road must be so cut and adjusted as to permit the passage of the cars on each road with as little obstruction as possible; and, in case the persons or corporations owning the railroads cannot agree as to the compensation to be made for cutting and adjusting the rails, the condemnation of the right of way over the one for the use of the other road, may be had in proceedings under Title VII., Part III., Code of Civil Procedure, and the damages assessed and the right of way granted as in other cases.

Stats. 1862, 498.

Right of eminent domain: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1237-1263.

Crossings and intersections: See ante, 465, subd. sec. 6.

**§ 470.** No railroad corporation must use any street, alley, or highway, or any of the land or water, within any incorporated city or town, unless the right to so use the same is granted by a two-third vote of the town or city authority from which the right must emanate.

**§ 471.** [Repealed April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-S, S4. in effect immediately.]

**§ 472.** Whenever the track of such railroad crosses a railroad or highway, such railroad or highway may be carried under, over, or on a level with the track, as may be most expedient; and in cases where an embankment or cutting necessitates a change in the line of such railroad or highway, the corporation may take such additional lands and material as are necessary for the construction of such road or highway on such new line. If such other necessary lands cannot be had otherwise, they may be condemned as provided in Title VII., Part III., Code of Civil Procedure; and when compensation is made therefor, the same becomes the property of the corporation. [Secs. 1237-1263.]

Stats. 1869, 616, sec. 19.

**§ 473.** Two or more railroad corporations may consolidate their capital stock, debts, property, assets, and franchises in such manner as may be agreed upon by their respective boards of directors. No such amalgamation or consolidation must take place without the written consent of the holders of three-fourths in value of all the stock of each corporation; and no such amalgamation or

consolidation must in any way relieve such corporation or the stockholders thereof from any and all just liabilities. In case of such amalgamation or consolidation, due notice of the same must be given, by advertisement for one month in at least one newspaper in each county, if there be one published therein, into or through which such roads run, and also for the same length of time in one paper published in Sacramento and in two papers published in San Francisco; and when the consolidation and amalgamation is completed, a copy of the new articles of incorporation must be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

Stats. 1861, 622, sec. 40.

**§ 474.** There is granted to every railroad corporation the right of way for the location, construction, and maintenance of their necessary works, and for every necessary adjunct thereto, over any swamp, overflowed, or other public lands of the State not otherwise disposed of or in use, not in any case exceeding in length or width that which is necessary for the construction of such works and adjuncts, or for the protection thereof, not in any case to exceed two hundred feet in width.

**§ 475.** The grants mentioned in the preceding section do not apply to public lands of the State within the corporate limits of towns and cities, or within three miles thereof.

**§ 476.** The right to take from any of the lands belonging to the State, adjacent to the works of the corporation, all materials, such as wood, stone, and earth, naturally appurtenant thereto, which may be necessary and convenient for the original construction of its works and adjuncts, is granted to such corporations.

§ 477. If any corporation receiving State lands or appurtenances thereunder is dissolved, ceases to exist, is discontinued, or the route or line of its works is so changed as not to cover or cross the lands selected, or the use of the lands selected is abandoned, such selected lands revert, and the title thereto is reinvested in the State or its grantees, free from all such uses.

§ 478. When any selection of the right of way, or land for an adjunct to the works of a railroad corporation, is made by any corporation, the secretary thereof must transmit to the Surveyor General, Comptroller of State, and recorder of the county in which the selected lands are situate, a plat of the lands so selected giving the extent thereof and uses for which the same is claimed or desired, duly verified to be correct; and, if approved, the surveyor general must so indorse the plat, and issue to the corporation a permit to use the same, unless on petition properly presented to the court, a review is had and such use prohibited.

The five preceding sections are drawn from Stats. 1861, 617, 618, secs. 20-22.

## CHAPTER III.

## BUSINESS, HOW CONDUCTED.

- § 479. Checks to be affixed to all baggage. Damages.
- § 480. Annual report to be verified. Form of report.
- § 481. Duties of corporation.
- § 482. Corporation to pay damages for refusal.
- § 483. Furnish room inside passenger cars, and be responsible for damages occurring on freight and other cars.
- § 484. Corporations to post printed regulations, and not responsible for damages in violation of rules.
- § 485. To pay damages. Not liable in certain cases. Corporation may recover damages, when.
- § 486. Regulations of trains. Penalty.
- § 487. Passenger refusing to pay fare.
- § 488. Officers to wear badge.
- § 489. Rates of charges.
- § 490. Passenger tickets, how issued, and to be good for six months.
- § 491. Character of iron to be used.
- § 492. Elevated or underground railways.
- § 493. To apply to all railroad companies.
- § 494. Sale of property to another railroad.

§ 479. A check must be affixed to every package or parcel of baggage when taken for transportation by any agent or employee of such railroad corporation, and a duplicate thereof given to the passenger or person delivering the same in his behalf; and if such check is refused on demand, the railroad corporation must pay to such passenger the sum of twenty dollars, to be recovered in an action for damages; and no fare or toll must be collected or received from such passenger, and if such passenger has paid his fare, the same must be returned by the conductor in charge of the train; and on producing the check, if his baggage is not delivered to him by the agent or employee of the railroad corporation, he may recover the value thereof from the corporation.

§ 480. Every railroad corporation must make an annual report to the Secretary of State, or other officer designated by law, of its operations for each year, ending on the thirty-first day of De-

cember, verified by the oaths of the president or acting superintendent of operations, the secretary and treasurer of such corporation, and file it in the office of the Secretary of State, or such other designated officer, by the twentieth day of February, which must state:

1. The capital stock, and the amount thereof actually paid in;
2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands for the construction of the road, for buildings, and for engines and cars, respectively;
3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation;
4. The amount received from the transportation of passengers, property, mails, and express matter, and from other sources;
5. The amount of freight, specifying the quantity in tons;
6. The amount paid for repairs of engines, cars, buildings, and other expenses, in gross, showing the current expenses of running such road;
7. The number and amount of dividends, and when paid;
8. The number of engine-houses and shops, of engines and cars, and their character.

§ 481. Every such corporation must start and run their cars, for the transportation of persons and property, at such regular times as they shall fix by public notice, and must furnish sufficient accommodations for the transportation of all such passengers and property as, within a reasonable time previous thereto, offer or is offered for transportation, at the place of starting, at the junction of other railroads, and at siding and stopping places established for receiving and discharging way passengers and freight; and must take, transport, and discharge such passengers and property at, from, and to such places, on the due payment of tolls, freight, or fare therefor.

Rules and regulations: See sec. 484, post.

Act compelling railroads to operate roads: See post, Appendix, p. 821.

Act exempting railroad constructed at elevation of five thousand feet from operating roads at certain times: See post, p. 821.

Act organizing railroad commissioners and defining powers: See post, Appendix, p. 823.

**§ 482.** In case of refusal by such corporation or their agents so to take and transport any passengers or property or to deliver the same, at the regular appointed places, such corporation must pay to the party aggrieved all damages which are sustained thereby, with costs of suit.

**§ 483.** Every railroad corporation must furnish, on the inside of its passenger cars, sufficient room and accommodations for all passengers to whom tickets are sold for any one trip, and for all persons presenting tickets entitling them to travel thereon; and when fare is taken for transporting passengers on any baggage, wood, gravel, or freight car, the same care must be taken and the same responsibility is assumed by the corporation as for passengers on passenger cars.

Accommodations to be furnished: See sec. 481, ante.

**§ 484.** Every railroad corporation must have printed and conspicuously posted on the inside of its passenger cars its rules and regulations regarding fare and conduct of its passengers; and in case any passenger is injured on or from the platform of a car, or on any baggage, wood, gravel, or freight car, in violation of such printed regulations, or in violation of positive verbal instructions or injunctions given to such passenger in person by any officer of the train, the corporation

is not responsible for damages for such injuries, unless the corporation failed to comply with the provisions of the preceding section.

The five preceding sections were drawn from Stats. 1861, 624, 625, secs. 44-46, 48.

Rules and regulations by carriers of passengers, generally: See post, sec. 2186.

**§ 485.** Railroad corporations must make and maintain a good and sufficient fence on either or both sides of their track and property. In case they do not make and maintain such fence, if their engine or cars shall kill or maim any cattle or other domestic animals upon their line of road which passes through or along the property of the owner thereof, they must pay to the owner of such cattle or other domestic animals a fair market price for the same, unless it occurred through the neglect or fault of the owner of the animal so killed or maimed. Railroad corporations paying to the owner of the land through or along which their road is located an agreed price for making and maintaining such fence, or paying the cost of such fence, with the award of damages allowed for the right of way for such railroad, are relieved and exonerated from all claims for damages arising out of the killing or maiming any animals of persons who thus fail to construct and maintain such fence; and the owners of such animals are responsible for any damages or loss which may accrue to such corporation from such animals being upon their railroad track, resulting from the non-construction of such fence, unless it is shown that such loss or damage occurred through the negligence or fault of the corporation, its officers, agents, or employees.

Stats. 1761, 623, sec. 40.

**§ 486.** A bell, of at least twenty pounds, weight, must be placed on each locomotive engine, and be rung at a distance of at least eighty rods from the place where the railroad crosses any street, road, or highway, and be kept ringing until it has crossed such street, road, or highway; or a steam-whistle must be attached, and be sounded, except in cities, at the like distance, and be kept sounding at intervals until it has crossed the same, under a penalty of one hundred dollars for every neglect, to be paid by the corporation operating the railroad, which may be recovered in an action prosecuted by the district attorney of the proper county, for the use of the State. The corporation is also liable for all damages sustained by any person, and caused by its locomotives, train, or cars, when the provisions of this section are not complied with.

Omitting to ring the bell, a misdemeanor: Pen. Code, sec. 390.

**§ 487.** If any passenger refuses to pay his fare, or to exhibit or surrender his ticket, when reasonably requested so to do, the conductor and employees of the corporation may put him and his baggage out of the cars, using no unnecessary force, at any usual stopping place, or near any dwelling-house, on stopping the train.

Refusing to pay fare: See, generally, secs. 2187 et seq., post.

**§ 488.** Every conductor, baggage-master, engineer, brakeman, or other employee of any railroad corporation, employed on a passenger train or at stations for passengers, must wear upon his hat or cap, or in some conspicuous place on the breast of his coat, a badge, indicating his office or station, and the initial letters of the name of the corporation by which he is employed. No col-

lector or conductor, without such badge, is authorized to demand or to receive from any passenger any fare, toll, or ticket, or exercise any of the powers of his office or station; and no other officer or employee, without such badge, has any authority to meddle or interfere with any passenger or property.

§ 489. All railroad corporations must fix and publish their rates of charges for freightage and fares from one depot to another, on their various lines of road in this State, graduated as follows:

1. One rate of charges per mile for a distance of one hundred miles or over;
2. One rate for a distance of seventy-five and less than one hundred miles, charging not exceeding ten per cent per mile more than the first rate;
3. One rate for a distance of fifty and less than seventy-five miles, charging not exceeding fifteen per cent per mile more than the first rate;
4. One rate for a distance of twenty-five and less than fifty miles, charging not exceeding twenty per cent per mile more than the first rate;
5. One rate for a distance not exceeding twenty-five miles, charging not exceeding twenty-five per cent per mile more than the first rate.

But in no case, nor in any class of charges hereinbefore named, shall any railroad corporation charge or receive more than ten cents per mile for each passenger, nor fifteen cents per mile for each ton of freight transported on its road. For every transgression of these limitations the corporation is liable, to the party suffering thereby, treble the entire amount of fare or freightage so charged to such party. In no case is the corporation required to receive less than twenty-five cents for any one lot of freight for any distance.

Asking or receiving illegal fare a misdemeanor:  
Penal Code, sec. 525.

"The three preceding sections are founded on Stats. 1861, 625, secs. 49-51. The provision fixing grades of charges is in accordance with the statutes of the states of Maine, Missouri, Kansas, and others, and frequent suggestions in this State. In Kansas and Missouri, six cents per mile is the maximum charge for passenger fare, and freightage is graded something like the provisions of this section": Commissioners' note.

Rates of charges on street railroads: Sec. 501, post.

Power of railroad corporations to charge tolls or compensation: Sec. 465, subd. 8.

§ 490. Every railroad corporation must provide, and, on being tendered the fare therefor fixed as provided in the preceding section, furnish to every person desiring a passage on their passenger cars a ticket which entitles the purchaser to a ride, and to the accommodations provided on their cars, from the depot or station where the same is purchased to any other depot or station on the line of their road. Every such ticket entitles the holder thereof to ride on their passenger cars to the station or depot of destination, or any intermediate station, and from any intermediate station to the depot of destination designated in the ticket, at any time within six months thereafter. Any corporation failing so to provide and furnish tickets, or refusing the passage which the same calls for when sold, must pay to the person so refused the sum of two hundred dollars.

§ 491. All railroads, other than street railroads and those used exclusively for carrying freight or for mining purposes, built by corporations organized under this chapter, must be constructed of the best quality of iron or steel rails, known as T or H rail, or other pattern of equal utility. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 212. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 492. The legislative or other body to whom is intrusted the government of the county, city and county, city, or town, under such regulations, restrictions, and limitations, and upon such terms and payment of license tax as the county, city and county, city, or town authority may provide, may grant franchises for the construction of elevated or underground railroad tracks over, across, or under the streets and public highways of any such county, city and county, city, or town, for the term not exceeding fifty years; provided, that before granting such franchise there shall be presented to such legislative or other body a petition signed by the owners of a majority of the landed property, other than public property, on the line of said elevated portion applied for. [New section approved March 27, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 241. In effect immediately.]

§ 493. This act shall apply to all railroad companies heretofore and hereafter incorporated. [New section approved March 27, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 241. In effect immediately.]

§ 494. Any railroad corporation owning any railroad in this state may sell, convey, and transfer its property and franchises, or any part thereof, to any other railroad corporation, whether organized under the laws of this state or of any other state or territory, or under any act of Congress; and any other such railroad corporation receiving such conveyance may hold and operate such railroad franchises and property within this state, build and operate extensions and branches thereof, and thereunto exercise the right of eminent domain, and do any other business in connection therewith, as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as if such corporation were organized under the laws of this state; provided, that such sale, conveyance and transfer shall be made within three years from the date this act

shall take effect; and provided further, that before such sale, conveyance or transfer shall become operative, an agreement in writing must be executed by the parties thereto, containing the terms and conditions of the purchase and sale, and its execution must be authorized by the board of directors and ratified by three-fourths of the stockholders of each of the railroad companies that are parties to such conveyance and transfer, and said agreement or conveyance shall be recorded in each county through which said road or roads pass in this state; and provided further, that no sale, conveyance or transfer under this act shall relieve the franchise or property sold, conveyed or transferred from the liability of the grantor contracted or incurred in the operation, use or enjoyment of such franchise or any of its privileges; provided, that this section shall not authorize any corporation to purchase any railroad property operated in competition with it; and provided, however, corporations operating any railroad or part of a railroad under lease shall be entitled to purchase such leased property (whether competitive or otherwise) under the provisions and subject to the conditions of this act; and provided further, that any or all established rates for fares and tolls for carrying passengers or freight between any points upon any railroad purchased under the provisions of this act, shall not be increased without the consent of the governmental authority in which is vested by law the power to regulate fares and freights; and provided further, that whenever a railroad corporation, which has purchased any line of road under this act, shall for the purpose of competing with any other common carrier lower its rates for transportation of passengers or freight from one point to another upon such line purchased, such reduced rates shall not be again raised or increased from such standard without the consent of the governmental authority in

which shall be vested the power to regulate fares and freights; and provided further, that for every violation of the provisions of this act on the part of directors, or other governing officers of said corporation, the state shall be entitled to recover from such offending railroad company the sum of ten thousand dollars. It is hereby declared to be the duty of the attorney-general of the state, in the event of any such violation, to demand and collect from such company the said penalty; and he is hereby authorized and empowered to prosecute all the necessary actions in the name of the people of the state of California against such company in the courts of the state. All money so collected shall be paid into the general fund of this state. [New section added March 22, 1899, Stats. 1899, ch. 142. In effect immediately.]

#### TITLE IV.

##### STREET RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

- § 497. Authority to lay street railroad track, how obtained.
- § 498. Restrictions and limitations to the grant of the right of way.
- § 499. Two corporations may use the same track.
- § 500. Crossing tracks. Obstructions.
- § 501. Rates of fare, speed, &c.
- § 502. Time allowed for completion of work of laying down track.
- § 503. May make further regulations and rules.
- § 504. Penalty for overcharging.
- § 505. To provide and furnish passenger tickets. Penalty.
- § 506. Trial, proof, and limitation.
- § 507. City or town to reserve certain rights.
- § 508. License to be paid to city or town.
- § 509. Track for grading purposes.
- § 510. What provisions of Title III are applicable to street railroads.
- § 511. Title applicable to natural persons alike with corporations.

§ 497. Authority to lay railroad tracks through the streets and public highways of any incorporated city, city and county, or town, may be obtained for a term of years not exceeding fifty,

from the trustees, council, or other body to whom is intrusted the government of the city, city and county or town, under such restrictions and limitations, and upon such terms and payment of license tax, as the city, city and county, or town authority may provide. In no case must permission be granted to propel cars upon such tracks otherwise than by electricity, horses, mules, or by wire ropes running under the streets and moved by stationary engines, unless for special reasons in this title hereinafter mentioned; provided, however, that such board or body in granting the right, or at any time after the same is granted, to use electricity or any other of said modes, shall have power to impose such terms, restrictions, and limitations as to the use of streets and the construction and mode of operating such electric and other roads as may, by such board or body, be deemed for the public safety or welfare. [Amendment approved February 25, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 12. In effect immediately.]

Act relating to sale of franchises: See post, Appendix, p. 814.

Act limiting time within which franchise may be granted: See post, Appendix, p. 831.

Act validating ordinance granting franchise: See post, Appendix, p. 818.

Act empowering railroad to use electricity or steam: See post, Appendix, p. 830.

Authority to grant street-railroad franchises, here given, is to be construed in connection with the other sections of this title. For example, see sec. 499.

**§ 498.** The city or town authorities, in granting the right of way to street railroad corporations, in addition to the restrictions which they are authorized to impose, must require a strict compliance with the following conditions, except

in the cases of prismoidal or other elevated railways. In such cases, said railway shall be required to be constructed in such a manner as will present the least obstruction to the freedom of the streets in which it may be erected when allowed by the granting power. First, to construct their tracks on those portions of streets designated in the ordinance granting the right, which must be, as nearly as possible, in the middle thereof. Second, to plank, pave, or macadamize the entire length of the street used by their track, between the rails, and for two feet on each side thereof, and between the tracks, if there be more than one, and to keep the same constantly in repair, flush with the street, and with good crossings. Third, that the tracks must not be more than five feet wide within the rails, and must have a space between them sufficient to allow the cars to pass each other freely. [Amendment approved April 3, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 77. In effect April 3, 1876.]

§ 499. Two lines of street railway, operated under different managements, may be permitted to use the same street, each paying an equal portion for the construction of the tracks and appurtenances used by said railways jointly; but in no case must two lines of street railway, operated under different managements, occupy and use the same street or tracks for a distance of more than five blocks consecutively. [Amendment approved February 25, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 13. In effect immediately.]

§ 500. Any proposed railroad track may be permitted to cross any track already constructed, the crossing being made as provided in Chapter II., Title III. of this part. In laying down the track and preparing therefor, not more than one block must be obstructed at any one time, nor for a longer period than ten working days.

See secs. 465 et seq.

§ 501. The rates of fare on the cars must not exceed ten cents for one fare, for any distance under three miles. The cars must be of the most approved construction for comfort and convenience of passengers, and provided with brakes to stop the same, when required. The rate of speed must not be greater than eight miles per hour. A violation of the provisions of this section subjects the corporation to a fine of one hundred dollars for each offense.

Act limiting and fixing rates of fares: See post, Appendix, p. 829.

Act permitting letter carriers to ride free: See post, Appendix, p. 832.

Rates of fare for railroad corporations: See sec. 489. See, also, post, Appendix, p. 829.

§ 502. Work to construct the railroad must be commenced in good faith within not more than one year from the date of the taking effect of the ordinance granting the right of way, and said work must be completed within not more than three years after the taking effect of such ordinance; provided, that the governing body of such municipal corporation at the time of granting said right of way shall have the power to fix the time for either the commencing or completion, or both, of said work; not, however, to a time less than six months for commencing, and not less than eighteen months for completing the same. A failure to comply with either of the foregoing provisions of this section, or with either of the provisions of the ordinance granting said right of way, works a forfeiture of the right of way, and also of the franchise, unless the uncompleted portion is abandoned by the person or corporation to whom said right of way is granted, with the consent of the authorities granting the right of way, such abandonment and consent to be in writing. The authority granting the right of way shall have the power to grant an extension of time for the

completion of said work, if it appear that the work has been commenced within the time fixed, and prosecuted in good faith; but no extension of time shall be granted for the commencement of said work, and shall not be granted for more than one year for the completion of the same. All extensions of time shall be in writing, and made a matter of record in the municipality. Provided further, that this Act shall not in any way affect any franchise or right of way granted before its passage. [Amendment approved February 25, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 17. In effect immediately.]

The three preceding sections are founded on Stats. 1863, 297, secs. 1-5. This section is also based on Stats. 1870, 482, secs. 1-6.

Forfeiture for failure to commence work, of railroad corporations: See sec. 468; generally, see sec. 358.

§ 503. Cities and towns in or through which street railroads run may make such further regulations for the government of such street railroads as may be necessary to a full enjoyment of the franchise and the enforcement of the conditions provided herein.

§ 504. Any corporation, or agent or employee thereof, demanding or charging a greater sum of money for fare on the cars of such street railroad than that fixed, as provided in this title, forfeits to the person from whom such sum is received, or who is thus overcharged, the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered in a civil action, in any justice's court having jurisdiction thereof, against the corporation.

§ 505. Every street railroad corporation must provide, and, on request, furnish to all persons desiring a passage on its cars, any required quantity of passenger tickets or checks, each to be good for one ride. Any corporation failing to provide and furnish tickets or checks to any person desir-

ing to purchase the same at not exceeding the rate hereinbefore prescribed, shall forfeit to such person the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered as provided in the preceding section, provided, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to such street railroad corporations as charge but five cents fare. [Amendment approved March 13, 1883; Stats. 1883, §4. In effect March 13, 1883.]

**§ 506.** Upon the trial of an action for any of the sums forfeited, as provided in the two preceding sections, proof that the person demanding or receiving the money as fare, or for the sale of the ticket or check, was at the time of making the demand or receiving the money, engaged in an office of the corporation, or vehicle belonging to the corporation, shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person was the agent, servant, or employee of the corporation, to receive the money and give the ticket or check mentioned. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 213. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 507.** In every grant to construct street railroads, the right to grade, sewer, pave, macadamize, or otherwise improve, alter, or repair the streets or highways, is reserved to the corporation, and cannot be alienated or impaired; such work to be done so as to obstruct the railroad as little as possible; and, if required, the corporation must shift its rails so as to avoid the obstructions made thereby. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 214. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 508.** Each street railroad corporation must pay to the authorities of the city, town, county, or city and county, as a license upon each car, such sum as the authorities may fix, not exceeding fifty dollars per annum in the city of San Francisco, nor more than twenty-five dollars per annum in other cities or towns. Where any street railroad connects

or runs through two or more cities or towns, a proportionate or equal share of such license tax must be paid to each of the cities or towns; and no such license tax is due the county authorities where the same is paid to any city or town authority.

Licenses: See Polit. Code, secs. 3356 et seq.

§ 509. The right to lay down a track for grading purposes, and maintain the same for a period not to exceed three years, may be granted by the corporate authorities of any city or town, or city and county, or supervisors of any city or county, but no such track must remain more than three years upon any one street; and it must be laid level with the street, and must be operated under such restrictions as not to interfere with the use of the street by the public. The corporate authorities of any city or town, or city and county, may grant the right to use steam or any other motive power in propelling the cars used on such grading track, when public convenience or utility demands it, but the reasons therefor must be set forth in the ordinance, and the right to rescind the ordinance at any time reserved.

§ 510. Street railroads are governed by the provisions of Title III of this part, so far as they are applicable, unless such railroads are therein specially excepted. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 214. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See secs. 454 et seq.

§ 511. When a street railroad is constructed, owned, or operated by any natural person, this title is applicable to such person in like manner as it is applicable to corporations.

## TITLE V.

## WAGON ROAD CORPORATIONS.

- § 512. Three commissioners to act with surveyor.
- § 513. Survey and map to be filed and approved by supervisors.
- § 514. Tolls, &c., to be collected. Penalty for taking unlawful tolls.
- § 515. No tolls to be charged on highways or public roads.
- § 516. Rates of toll to be posted at gate.
- § 517. Toll gatherer may detain persons until they pay toll.
- § 518. Toll gatherer not to detain any person unnecessarily.
- § 519. Persons avoiding tolls to pay five dollars.
- § 520. Penalties for trespasses on property of corporation.
- § 521. When capital invested is repaid, tolls to be reduced, &c.
- § 522. May mortgage and hypothecate corporate property.
- § 523. This title applies to natural persons as well as corporations.

§ 512. Where a corporation is formed for the construction and maintenance of a wagon road, the road must be laid out as follows:

Three commissioners must act in conjunction with the surveyor of the corporation, two to be appointed by the board of supervisors of the county through which the road is to run, and one by the corporation, who must lay out the proposed road and report their proceedings, together with the map of the road, to the supervisors, as provided in the succeeding section. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 214. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Secs. 291-294.

§ 513. When the route is surveyed, a map thereof must be submitted to and filed with the board of supervisors of each county through or into which the road runs, giving its general course and the principal points to or by which it runs, and its width, which must in no case exceed one hundred feet, and the supervisors must either approve or reject the survey. If approved, it must be entered of record on the journal of the board, and such approval authorizes the use of all public

lands and highways over which the survey runs; but the board of supervisors must require the corporation, at its own expense, and the corporation must so change and open the highway so taken and used as to make the same as good as they were before the appropriation thereof; and must so construct all crossings of public highways over and by its road, and its toll gates, as not to hinder or obstruct the use of the same.

**§ 514.** All wagon road corporations may bridge or keep ferries on streams on the line of their road, and must do all things necessary to keep the same in repair. They may take such tolls only on their roads, ferries, or bridges, as are fixed by the board of supervisors of the proper county through which the road passes, or in which the ferry or bridge is situate, except that in the counties of Klamath, Butte, Del Norte, Plumas, Humboldt, and Sierra, the directors may fix their own tolls; but in no case must the tolls be more than sufficient to pay fifteen per cent, nor less than ten per cent per annum on the cost of construction, after paying for repairs and other expenses for attending to the roads, bridges, or ferries. If tolls, other than as herein provided, are charged or demanded, the corporation forfeits its franchise, and must pay to the party so charged one hundred dollars as liquidated damages. [Approved March 28, 1874, amendments 1873-4, p. 272. In effect May 27, 1874.] This section was also amended by Act of March 30, 1874. Amendments 1873-4, p. 214; but by section 287 of that act, p. 269, other laws passed at that session superseded the provisions of that act, leaving the preceding act of March 28, 1874, in force 60 days after its passage.

Sale of franchise under execution: See sec. 388.

Toll roads: Polit. Code, secs. 2779 et seq.

**§ 515.** When any highway or public road is taken and used by any wagon road corporation as a part of its road, the corporation must not place

a toll gate on or take tolls for the use of such highway or public road by teamsters, travelers, drovers, or any one transporting property over the same.

See infra, sec. 513.

§ 516. The corporation must affix and keep up, at or over each gate, or in some conspicuous place, so as to be conveniently read, a printed list of the rates of toll levied and demanded.

§ 517. Each toll gatherer may prevent from passing through his gate persons leading or driving animals or vehicles subject to toll, until they shall have paid, respectively, the tolls authorized to be collected.

§ 518. Every toll gatherer who, at any gate, unreasonably hinders or delays any traveler or passenger liable to the payment of toll, or demands or receives from any person more than he is authorized to collect, for each offense forfeits the sum of twenty-five dollars to the person aggrieved.

§ 519. Every person who, to avoid the payment of the legal toll, with his team, vehicle, or horse, turns out of a wagon, turnpike, or plank road, or passes any gate thereon or ground adjacent thereto, and again enters upon such road for each offense forfeits the sum of five dollars to the corporation injured.

§ 520. Every person who:

1. Willfully breaks, cuts down, defaces, or injures any milestone or post on any wagon, turnpike, or plank road; or,
  2. Willfully breaks or throws down any gate on such road; or,
  3. Digs up or injures any part of such road, or anything thereunto belonging; or,
  4. Foreibly or fraudulently passes any gate thereon without having paid the legal toll;
- For each offense forfeits to the corporation in-

jured the sum of twenty-five dollars, in addition to the damages resulting from his wrongful act.

§ 521. The entire revenue derived from the road shall be appropriated: first, to repayment to the corporation of the costs of its construction, together with the incidental expenses incurred in collecting tolls and keeping the road in repair; and, second, to the payment of the dividend among its stockholders, as provided in section five hundred and fourteen. When the repayment of the cost of construction is completed, the tolls must be so reduced as to raise no more than an amount sufficient to pay said dividend, and incidental expenses, and to keep the road in good repair. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874: Amendments 1873-4, 215. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 522. The corporation may mortgage or hypothecate its road and other property for funds with which to construct or repair their road, but no mortgage or hypothecation is valid or binding unless at least twenty-five per cent. of the capital stock subscribed has been paid in and invested in the construction of the road and appurtenances, and then only after an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the capital stock subscribed.

§ 523. When a wagon, turnpike, or plank road is constructed, owned, or operated by any natural person, this title is applicable to such person in like manner as it is applicable to corporations.

Construction of Toll Roads: See Polit. Code, secs. 2779-2831.

## TITLE VI.

### BRIDGE, FERRY, WHARF, CHUTE, AND PIER CORPORATIONS.

- § 528. Corporation to obtain license from supervisors.
- § 529. In what contingencies corporate existence ceases.
- § 530. President and secretary to make annual report, and what to contain. Damages for failing to report.
- § 531. This title to apply to natural persons alike with corporations.

§ 528. No corporation must construct or take tolls on a bridge, ferry, wharf, chute, or pier until authority is granted therefor by the supervisors.

Public ferries and toll bridges: See Polit. Code, secs. 2843 et seq.

§ 529. Every such corporation ceases to be a body corporate:

1. If, within six months from filing its articles of incorporation, it has not obtained such authority from the board of supervisors; and if, within one year thereafter, it has not commenced the construction of the bridge, wharf, chute, or pier, and actually expended thereon at least ten per cent. of the capital stock of the corporation;

2. If, within three years from filing the articles of incorporation, the bridge, wharf, chute, or pier is not completed;

3. If, when the bridge, wharf, chute, or pier of the corporation is destroyed, it is not reconstructed and ready for use within three years thereafter;

4. If the ferry of any such corporation is not in running order within three months after authority is obtained to establish it, or if at any time thereafter it ceases, for a like term consecutively, to perform the duties imposed by law.

§ 530. The president and secretary of every bridge, ferry, wharf, chute, or pier corporation must annually, under oath, report to the board of supervisors of the county in which the articles of incorporation are filed:

1. The cost of constructing and providing all necessary appendages and appurtenances for their bridge, ferry, wharf, chute, or pier;

2. The amount of all moneys expended thereon, since its construction, for repairs and incidental expenses;

3. The amount of their capital stock, how much

paid in, and how much actually expended thereof;

4. The amount received during the year for tolls and from all other sources, stating each separately;

5. The amount of dividends made, and the indebtedness of the corporation, specifying for what it was incurred;

6. Such other facts and particulars respecting the business of the corporation as the board of supervisors may require.

This report the president and secretary must cause to be published for four weeks in a daily newspaper published nearest the bridge, ferry, wharf, pier, or chute, if required by order of the board of supervisors. A failure to make such report subjects the corporation to a penalty of two hundred dollars; and for every week permitted to elapse after such failure, an additional penalty of fifty dollars; payable in each case to the county from which the authority of the corporation was derived. All such cases must be reported by the board of supervisors to the district attorney, who must commence an action therefor.

§ 531. When a bridge, ferry, wharf, chute, or pier is constructed, operated, or owned by a natural person, this title is applicable to such person in like manner as it is applicable to corporations.

General provisions: Public Ferries and Toll Bridges, Polit. Code, secs. 2843-2895; Wharves, Chutes, and Piers, Polit. Code, secs. 2906-2920.

## TITLE VII.

### TELEGRAPH CORPORATIONS.

§ 536. May use right of way along waters, roads, and ~~bright~~ways.

§ 537. Persons liable for damages for injuring telegraph property.

§ 538. Party guilty of willful and malicious injury, liable to one hundred times actual damages.

- § 539. Conditions on which damage to subaqueous cable may be recovered.  
§ 540. May dispose of certain rights.  
§ 541. Rates of charges to be fixed, and how published.  
(Repealed.)

§ 536. Telegraph corporations may construct lines of telegraph along and upon any public road or highway, along or across any of the waters or lands within this State, and may erect poles, posts, piers, or abutments for supporting the insulators, wires, and other necessary fixtures of their lines, in such manner and at such points as not to incommod the public use of the road or highway, or interrupt the navigation of the waters.

For an act to facilitate telegraphic communication between America and Asia, approved February 13, 1872; Stats. 1871-2, 97.

Telegraph companies are common carriers: See secs. 2207 et seq.

§ 537. Any person who injures or destroys, through want of proper care, any necessary or useful fixture of any telegraph corporation, is liable to the corporation for all damages sustained thereby. Any vessel which, by dragging its anchor or otherwise, breaks, injures, or destroys the subaqueous cable of a telegraph corporation, subjects its owner to the damages hereinbefore specified.

§ 538. Any person who willfully and maliciously does any injury to any telegraph property mentioned in the preceding section, is liable to the corporation for one hundred times the amount of actual damages sustained thereby, to be recovered in any court of competent jurisdiction.

§ 539. No telegraph corporation can recover damages for the breaking or injury of any subaqueous telegraph cable, unless such corporation has previously erected on either bank of the waters under which the cable is placed, a monu-

ment, indicating the place where the cable lies, and publishes for one month in some newspaper most likely to give notice to navigators, a notice giving a description and the purpose of the monuments, and the general course, landings, and termini of the cable.

§ 540. Any telegraph corporation may at any time, with the consent of the persons holding two-thirds of the issued stock of the corporation, sell, lease, assign, transfer, or convey any rights, privileges, franchises, or property of the corporation, except its corporate franchise.

§ 541. [Repealed, March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 216. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## TITLE VIII.

### WATER AND CANAL CORPORATIONS.

- § 548. Corporation may obtain contract to supply city or town.
- § 549. Duties of corporation. Rates fixed by commissioners.
- § 550. Right to use streets, ways, alleys, and roads.
- § 551. To build and keep bridges in repair.
- § 552. Irrigation. Easement and water rates.

§ 548. No corporation formed to supply any city, city and county, or town with water must do so unless previously authorized by an ordinance of the authorities thereof, or unless it is done in conformity with a contract entered into between the city, city and county, or town and the corporation. Contracts so made are valid and binding in law, but do not take from the city, city and county, or town the right to regulate the rates for water, nor must any exclusive right be granted. No contract or grant must be made for a term exceeding fifty years.

Stats. 1852, 171, sec. 2; secs. 1410 et seq.

Act authorizing supervisors to fix rates: See post, Appendix, p. 850.

§ 549. All corporations formed to supply water to cities or towns must furnish pure fresh water to the inhabitants thereof, for family uses, so long as the supply permits, at reasonable rates and without distinction of persons, upon proper demand therefor; and must furnish water to the extent of their means, in case of fire or other great necessity, free of charge. The rates to be charged for water must be determined by commissioners, to be selected as follows: two by the city and county or city or town authorities, or, when there are no city or town authorities, by the board of supervisors of the county, and two by the water company; and in case a majority cannot agree to the valuation, the four commissioners must choose a fifth commissioner; if they cannot agree upon a fifth, then the county judge of the county must appoint such fifth person. The decision of the majority of the commissioners shall determine the rates to be charged for water for one year, and until new rates are established. The board of supervisors, or the proper city or town authorities, may prescribe proper rules relating to the delivery of water, not inconsistent with the laws of the State. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 216. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Stats. 1858, 219, sec. 4.

§ 550. Any corporation created under the provisions of this part, for the purposes named in this title, subject to the reasonable direction of the board of supervisors, or city or town authorities, as to the mode and manner of using such right of way, may use so much of the streets, ways, and alleys in any town, city, or city and county, or any public road therein, as may be necessary for laying pipes for conducting water into any such town, city, or city and county, or through or into any part thereof.

Stats. 1868, 220, sec. 5.

§ 551. Every water or canal corporation must construct and keep in good repair, at all times, for public use, across their canal, flume, or water pipe, all of the bridges that the board of supervisors of the county in which such canal is situated may require, the bridges being on the lines of public highways and necessary for public uses in connection with such highways; and all water-works must be so laid and constructed as not to obstruct public highways.

Stats. 1862, 541, sec. 4: See secs. 1410, et seq.

See the earlier acts upon canal and ditch corporations: Act May 14, 1862, Stats. 1862, 541; and the subsequent act, April 2, 1870, Stats. 1870, 660. See also Statutes in Force, tit. Water Commissioners.

Act of March 30, 1872, Relative to Formation of Canal and Ditch Corporations, Stats. 1871-2, p. 733.

§ 552. Whenever any corporation, organized under the laws of this State, furnishes water to irrigate lands which said corporation has sold, the right to the flow and use of said water is and shall remain a perpetual easement to the land so sold, at such rates and terms as may be established by said corporation in pursuance of law. And whenever any person who is cultivating land, on the line and within the flow of any ditch owned by such corporation, has been furnished water by it, with which to irrigate his land, such person shall be entitled to the continued use of said water, upon the same terms as those who have purchased their land of the corporation. [New section approved April 3, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 77. In effect April 3, 1876.]

Irrigation, laws relating to: See Statutes in force, title Irrigation.

Act regulating sale, rental, and distribution of appropriated water: See post, Appendix, p. S36.

## TITLE IX.

### HOMESTEAD CORPORATIONS.

- § 557. Time of corporate existence.
- § 558. By-laws must specify time for and amount of payment of installments, and penalty for failure to pay. By-laws to be furnished to any member on demand.
- § 559. Advertisement and sale of delinquent and forfeited shares.
- § 560. May borrow and loan funds—how, and for what time.
- § 561. Minor children, wards, and married women may own stock.
- § 562. Forfeiture for speculating in or owning lands exceeding two hundred thousand dollars.
- § 563. When corporation is terminated, and how.
- § 564. Payment of premiums.
- § 565. Annual report to be published.
- § 566. Publication in certain cases.

§ 557. Corporations organized for the purpose of acquiring lands in large tracts, paying off incumbrances thereon, improving and subdividing them into homestead lots or parcels, and distributing them among the shareholders, and for the accumulation of a fund for such purposes, are known as homestead corporations, and must not have a corporate existence for a longer period than ten years.

Time of corporate existence: See post, Appendix, p. 773.

§ 558. Such corporations must specify in their by-laws the times when the installments of the capital stock are payable, the amount thereof, and the fines, penalties, or forfeitures incurred in case of default. A printed copy of the articles of incorporation and by-laws must be furnished to any shareholder on demand.

§ 559. Whenever any shares of stock are de-

clared forfeited, by resolution of the board of directors, the directors may advertise the same for sale, giving the name of the subscriber and the number of shares, by notice of not less than three weeks, published at least once a week in a newspaper of general circulation in the city, town, or county where the principal place of business of such corporation is located. Such sale must be made at auction, under the direction of the secretary of the company. The corporation may be a bidder, and the shares must be disposed of to the highest bidder for cash. No defect, informality, or irregularity in the proceedings respecting the sale invalidates it, if notice is given as herein provided. After the sale is made the secretary must, on receipt of the purchase money, transfer to the purchaser the shares sold, and after deducting from the proceeds of such sale all installments then due, and all expenses and charges of sale, must hold the residue subject to the order of the delinquent subscriber.

§ 560. Homestead corporations may borrow money for the purposes of the corporation, not exceeding at any one time one-fourth of the aggregate amount of the shares or parts of shares actually paid in, and the income thereof: no greater rate of interest must be paid therefor than twelve per cent. per annum. For the purpose of completing the purchase of lands intended to be divided and distributed, they may borrow on the security of their shares on the land thus purchased, or that owned by the corporation at the time of procuring the loan, any sum of money which, together with the interest contracted to become due thereon, will not exceed ninety per cent. of the unpaid amount subscribed by the shareholders; but no loan must be made to the corporation for a term extending beyond that of its existence.

§ 561. Such shares of stock in homestead corporations as may be acquired by children, the cost of which, and the deposits and assessments on which are paid from the personal earnings of the children, or with gifts from persons other than their male parents, may be taken and held for them by their parents or guardians. Married women may hold such shares as they acquire with their personal earnings, or those of their children, voluntarily bestowed therefor, or from property bequeathed or given to them by persons other than their husbands.

§ 562. Homestead corporations must not purchase and sell, or otherwise acquire and dispose of real property, or any interest therein, or any personal property, for the sole purpose of speculation or profit. Nor must any such corporation at any one time own or hold, in trust or otherwise, for its purposes, real property, or any interest therein, which in the aggregate exceeds in cash value the sum of two hundred thousand dollars. For any violation of the provisions of this section corporations forfeit their corporate rights and powers. On the application of any citizen to a court of competent jurisdiction such forfeiture may be adjudged, and the judgment carries with it costs of the proceedings.

§ 563. Except for the purpose of winding up and settling its affairs, every homestead corporation must terminate at the expiration of the time fixed for its existence in the articles of incorporation, or when dissolved as provided in this part. No dividend of funds must be made on termination of its corporate existence, until its debts and liabilities are paid; and upon the final settlement of the affairs of the corporation, or upon the termination of its corporate existence, the directors, in such manner as they may determine, must

divide its property among its shareholders in proportion to their respective interests, or, upon the application of a majority in interest of the stockholders, must sell and dispose of any or all of the real estate of the corporation upon such terms as may be most conducive to the interests of all the stockholders, and must convey the same to the purchaser, and distribute the proceeds among the shareholders, or may at any time, when best for the interests of all the shareholders, cause the lands of the corporation to be subdivided into lots and distributed, by sale for premiums, at auction or otherwise, among the shareholders.

§ 564. Such premiums on lots may be made payable at the time they are bid off, and, if not so paid on any lot of land, the directors may immediately offer the same for sale again. If made payable at a future day, and any shareholder fails to pay his bid on the day the same is made due and payable, the directors may advertise and sell the shares of stock representing the lots of land on which the premiums remain unpaid, in the manner provided in the by-laws for the sale of shares on account of delinquent installments and premiums.

§ 565. The actual financial condition of all homestead corporations must, by the directors thereof, be published annually in the [a] newspaper published at the principal place of business of the corporation, for four weeks, if published in a weekly, and two weeks, if published in a daily. The statement must be made up to the end of each year, and must be verified by the oath of the president and secretary, showing the items of property and liabilities.

§ 566. In any case in which a publication is required, and no newspaper is published at the prin-

cipal place of business, the publication may be made in a paper published in an adjoining county.

See Act of March 23, 1874, Relative to Homestead Corporations, Appendix, p. 776.

## TITLE X.

### SAVINGS AND LOAN CORPORATIONS.

- § 571. May loan money—on what terms, how, and to whom, and how long.
- § 572. Capital stock, and rights and privileges thereof.
- § 573. No dividends, except from surplus profits. To contract no liability, except for deposits.
- § 574. Property which may be owned by corporations, and how disposed of. Restrictions in purchases as provided above.
- § 575. Married women and minors may own stock in their own right.
- § 576. May issue transferable certificates of deposit. Special certificates.
- § 577. To provide reserve fund for the payment of losses.
- § 578. Prohibition on director and officer, and what vacates office.
- § 579. Definition of phrase "create debts."

Stats. 1862, 199, secs. 4, 5; 1864, 158, sec. 2.

Banks cannot be created except under general laws: Const. Cal., art. 12, sec. 5.

§ 571. Corporations organized for the purpose of accumulating and loaning the funds of their members, stockholders, and depositors, may loan and invest the funds thereof, receive deposits of money, loan, invest, and collect the same, with interest, and may repay depositors with or without interest. No such corporation must loan money, except on adequate security on real or personal property, and such loan must not be for a longer period than six years.

Act relating to banking corporations repealed: See post, Appendix, p. 714.

Act compelling bank to publish statement of unclaimed deposits: See post, Appendix, p. 716.

Act providing for dissolution and winding up of savings banks and trust companies: See post, Appendix, p. 721.

§ 572. When savings and loan corporations have a capital stock specified in their articles of incorporation, certificates of the ownership of shares may be issued; and the rights and privileges to be accorded to, and the obligations to be imposed upon, such capital stock, as distinct from those of depositors, must be fixed and defined, either in the articles of incorporation or in the by-laws.

Stats. 1862, 203, sec. 17.

Stats. 1870, 130, sec. 1; 1862, 199, secs. 10, 22.

Increase of capital stock: See post, Appendix, p. 719.

§ 573. The directors of savings and loan corporations may, at such times and in such manner as the by-laws prescribe, declare and pay dividends of so much of the profits of the corporation, and of the interest arising from the capital stock and deposits, as may be appropriated for that purpose under the by-laws or under their agreements with depositors. The directors must not contract any debt or liability against the corporation for any purpose whatever, except for deposits. The capital stock and the assets of the corporation are a security to depositors and stockholders, depositors having the priority of security over the stockholders, but the by-laws may provide that the same security shall extend to deposits made by stockholders.

Act prohibiting dividing or withdrawing of capital stock: See post, Appendix, p. 719.

§ 574. Savings and loan corporations may purchase, hold and convey real and personal property, as follows:

1. The lot and building in which the business of the corporation is carried on, the cost of which must not exceed one hundred thousand dollars; except, on a vote of two-thirds of the stockholders, the corporation may increase the sum to an amount not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

2. Such as may have been mortgaged, pledged, or conveyed to it in trust, for its benefit in good faith, for money loaned in pursuance of the regular business of the corporation;

3. Such as may have been purchased at sales under pledges, mortgages, or deeds of trust made for its benefit, for money so loaned, and such as may be conveyed to it by borrowers in satisfaction and discharge of loans made thereon;

4. No such corporation must purchase, hold, or convey real estate in any other case or for any other purpose; and all real estate described in subdivision three of this section must be sold by the corporation within five years after the title thereto is vested in it by purchase or otherwise;

5. No corporation must purchase, own, or sell personal property, except such as may be requisite for its immediate accommodation for the convenient transaction of its business, mortgages on real estate, bonds, securities, or evidences of indebtedness, public or private, gold and silver bullion, and United States mint certificates of ascertained value, and evidences of debt issued by the United States;

6. No corporation must purchase, hold, or convey bonds, securities, or evidences of indebtedness, public or private, except bonds of the United States, of the State of California, and of the counties, cities, or cities and counties, or towns of the State of California, unless such corporation has a capital stock or reserved fund paid in, of not less than three hundred thousand dollars. [Ap-

proved March 18, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 273.  
In effect immediately.]

§ 575. Married women and minors may, in their own right, make and draw deposits and draw dividends, and give valid receipts therefor.

Stats. 1862, 199, secs. 14, 15; 1864, 158, sec. 4; 1870, 132, secs. 2, 3.

§ 576. Savings and loan corporations may issue general certificates of deposit, which are transferable, as in other cases, by indorsement and delivery; may issue, when requested by the depositor, special certificates, acknowledging the deposit by the person therein named of a specified sum of money, and expressly providing on the face of such certificate that the sum so deposited and therein named may be transferred only on the books of the corporation; payment thereafter made by the corporation to the depositor named in such certificate, or to his assignee named upon the books of the corporation, or, in case of death, to the legal representative of such person, of the sum for which such special certificate was issued, discharges the corporation from all further liability on account of the money so paid.

Stats. 1867-8, 459, sec. 1.

§ 577. Savings and loan corporations may prescribe by their by-laws the time and conditions on which repayment is to be made to depositors; but whenever there is any call by depositors for repayment of a greater amount than the corporation may have disposable for that purpose, the directors or officers thereof must not make any new loans or investments of the funds of the depositors, or of the earnings thereof, until such excess of call has ceased. The directors of any such corporation having no capital stock must retain, on

each dividend day, at least five per cent. of the net profits of the corporation, to constitute a reserve fund, which must be invested in the same manner as other funds of the corporation, and must be used toward paying any losses which the corporation may sustain in pursuing its lawful business. The corporation may provide by its by-laws for the disposal of any excess in the reserve fund over one hundred thousand dollars, and the final disposal, upon the dissolution of the corporation, of the reserve fund, or of the remainder thereof, after payment of losses.

Stats. 1862, 201, sec. 11; 1870, 523, 822.

**§ 578.** No director or officer of any savings and loan corporation must, directly or indirectly, for himself or as the partner or agent of others, borrow any of the deposits or other funds of such corporation, nor must he become an indorser or surety for loans to others, nor in any manner be an obligor for moneys borrowed of or loaned by such corporation. The office of any director or officer who acts in contravention of the provisions of this section immediately thereupon becomes vacant.

Overdrawing of his account by officer, a misdemeanor: Penal Code, sec. 561.

**§ 579.** Receiving deposits, issuing certificates of deposit, checks, and bills of exchange, and the like, in the transaction of the business of savings and loan corporations, must not be construed to be the creation of debts within the meaning of the phrase "create debts," in section 309.

See Act of February 21, 1872, Relative to Corporations for the Accumulation and Investment of Funds and Savings, Appendix, p. 719.

## TITLE XI.

## MINING CORPORATIONS.

- § 584. Removal of the principal office provided for. (Repealed.)
- § 585. Directors to file certificates of proceedings in offices of county clerks and secretary of state.
- § 586. Transfer agencies.
- § 587. Stock issued at transfer agencies.

§ 584. [Repealed April 3, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 73. In effect immediately.]

§ 585. When the publication provided for in the preceding section has been completed, the directors of the corporation must file in the offices of the clerks of the counties from and to which such change has been made, and in the office of the secretary of state, certified copies of the written consent of the stockholders to such change, and of the notice of such change, and proof of publication; also, a certificate that the proposed removal has taken place; and thereafter the principal place of business of the corporation is at the place to which it is removed.

Stats. 1863-4, 76, sec. 1.

Act for protection of miners: See post, Appendix, pp. 802, 803.

Act relating to removal of officers: See post, Appendix, p. 804.

§ 586. Any corporation organized in this State for the purpose of mining or carrying on mining operations in or without this State, may establish and maintain agencies in other States of the United States, for the transfer and issuing of their stock; and a transfer or issue of the same at any such transfer agency, in accordance with the provisions of its by-laws, is valid and binding as

fully and effectually for all purposes as if made upon the books of such corporation at its principal office within this State. The agencies must be governed by the by-laws and the directors of the corporation.

Stats. 1863-4, 76, sec. 2.

**§ 587.** All stock of any such corporation, issued at a transfer agency, must be signed by the president and secretary of the corporation, and countersigned at the time of its issue by the agent having charge of the transfer agency. No stock must be issued at a transfer agency unless the certificate of stock, in lieu of which the same is issued, is at the time surrendered for cancellation.

Stats. 1863-4, 429, secs. 1, 3.

## TITLE XII.

### BENEVOLENT CORPORATIONS.

- § 593. Corporations for purposes other than profit, how formed.
- § 594. Additional facts, articles of incorporation to set out.
- § 595. Amount of real estate limited.
- § 596. Land held by Masons, Odd Fellows, and Pioneers.
- § 597. Directors to make verified report annually.
- § 598. Sale and mortgage of real estate.
- § 599. What may be provided for in their by-laws, &c.
- § 600. Members admitted after incorporation.
- § 601. No member to transfer membership, &c.
- § 602. Religious societies may become sole corporations.
- § 603. Churches, how incorporated.
- § 604. Same.

**§ 593.** Any number of persons associated together for any purpose, where pecuniary profit is not their object, and for which individuals may lawfully associate themselves, may, in accordance with the rules, regulations, or discipline of such association, elect directors, the number thereof to be not less than three nor more than eleven, and

may incorporate themselves as provided in this part. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments, 1880, p. 6. In effect April 5, 1880.]

Act relating to mutual benefit and relief associations: See post, Appendix, p. 723.

Benevolent associations not insurance companies: Sec. 451, ante.

§ 594. In addition to the requirements of section 290, the articles of incorporation of any association mentioned in the preceding section must set forth the holding of the election for directors, the time and place where the same was held, that a majority of the members of such association were present and voted at such election, and the result thereof; which facts must be verified by the officers conducting the election.

Stats. 1850, 347, sec. 176; 1862, 125.

§ 595. All such corporations may hold all the property of the association owned prior to incorporation or acquired thereafter in any manner, and transact all business relative thereto: but no such corporation must own or hold more real estate than may be necessary for the business and objects of the association and providing burial grounds for its deceased members, not to exceed six whole lots in any city or town, nor more than twenty acres in the country, the annual increase, income, or profit whereof must not exceed fifty thousand dollars: provided, that any such corporation now, or hereafter having, and having had continuously for the next preceding three years, the care, custody, control, and maintenance each year, upon an annual average of not less than one hundred orphans, half orphans, and indigent minor children at any one orphan asylum, shall be entitled and allowed to own and possess any number of acres not exceeding one hundred and sixty acres of land in the country, outside of any

incorporated city or town, and the annual income or profit of which does not exceed fifty thousand dollars; and provided further, such orphan asylum shall be situated on such lands; and provided further, that the limitations herein provided for shall not apply to corporations formed, or to be formed, under section six hundred and two of the Civil Code, when the land is held or used for churches, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, parsonages, or cemetery purposes, or to corporations organized other than for profit, when the land is timber land, and not exceeding one hundred and sixty acres in extent, and is held or used for the purposes of the organizations, in which case said land shall be subject to all laws regulating the preservation of forests. [Amendment approved February 16, 1899; Stats. 1899, ch. 12. In effect immediately.]

§ 596. In addition to that provided for in the preceding section, friendly societies and Pioneer associations may hold such real estate as may be necessary to carry out their charitable purposes, or for the establishment and endowment of institutions of learning connected therewith. In case any such corporation is the owner, by donation or purchase, of more lands than herein or in the preceding section provided for, such surplus must be sold and conveyed by the corporation within five years after its acquisition. Such sale may be made without the order or decree of the Superior Court, as hereinafter provided. [Amendment in effect April 6, 1880.]

§ 597. The directors must annually make a full report of all property, real and personal, held in trust for their corporation by them, and of the condition thereof, to the members of the association for which they are acting.

§ 598. Corporations of the character mentioned in section 593 may mortgage or sell the real property held by them, and may secure the pay-

ment of indebtedness by deed of trust or mortgage upon their real property, upon obtaining an order for that purpose from the superior court held in the county in which the property is situated. The corporations above mentioned may also issue bonds, payable at any time within twenty years, as evidence of the indebtedness secured by mortgage or deed of trust. Before making the order, proof must be made to the satisfaction of the court, that notice of the application for leave to sell or mortgage or execute a deed of trust has been given by publication in such manner and for such time as the court or the judge has directed, and that it is to the interest of the corporation that leave should be granted as prayed for. The application must be made by petition, and any member of the corporation may oppose the granting of the order by affidavit or otherwise. But nothing herein contained shall prohibit or prevent the trustees or directors of such corporation, under such rules and regulations as they may adopt from disposing of burial plots situated in grounds of such corporation dedicated for burial purposes, without making such application to or obtaining an order from court. [Amendment approved March 20, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 179. In effect immediately.]

§ 599. Corporations now organized or that may hereafter be organized for purposes other than profit, may, either in their by-laws, ordinances, constitutions, or articles of incorporation, provide for:

1. The qualification of members, mode of election or appointment, and terms of admission to membership;
2. The fees of admission and dues to be paid to their treasury by members;
3. The number of persons that shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the corporation, and that an election of officers of the corporation by a meeting so constituted or the appointment or selection of such officers, or any of them, in any manner required by the rules, regulations, or discipline of any specified religious denomination, society, or church shall be as valid as if made at an

election at which a majority of the members of the corporation were present and voted;

4. The expulsion and suspension of members for misconduct or nonpayment of dues, also for restoration to membership;

5. A special method of organizing the board of directors, and a special method of increasing or diminishing the number of directors within the limits as to number prescribed by section five hundred and ninety-three of this Code;

6. Contracting, securing, paying, and limiting the amount of their indebtedness;

7. That the rules, regulations, or discipline for the time being, of any specified religious denomination, society, or church, shall always be a part of their by-laws, ordinances, constitutions, or articles of incorporation;

8. Other regulations not repugnant to the Constitution or laws of the State and consonant with the objects of the corporation. [Approved March 31, 1897.]

**§ 600.** Members admitted after incorporation have all the rights and privileges, and are subject to the same responsibilities, as members of the association prior thereto.

Stats. 1863, 624, sec. 7.

**§ 601.** No member, or his legal representative, must dispose of or transfer any right or privilege conferred on him by reason of his membership of such corporation, or be deprived thereof, except as herein provided.

See acts of March 28, 1874, Relative to Mutual Beneficial and Relief Associations, Appendix, p. 723; and January 8, 1872, Relative to Incorporation of Colleges by Benevolent and Religious Societies, Stats. 1871-2, p. 10.

**§ 602.** Whenever the rules, regulations, or discipline of any religious denomination, society, or church so require, for the administration of the temporalities thereof, and the management of the estate and property thereof, it shall be lawful for the bishop, chief priest, or presiding elder of such religious denomination, society, or church to be-

come a sole corporation, in the manner prescribed in this title, as nearly as may be, and with all the powers and duties, and for the uses and purposes in this title provided for religious incorporations, and subject to all the conditions, limitations, and provisions in said title prescribed. Every corporation sole shall, however, for the purposes of the trust, have power to contract in the same manner and to the same extent as a natural person, and may sue and be sued, and may defend, in all courts and places, in all matters and proceedings whatever, and shall have authority to borrow money, and give promissory notes therefor, and to secure the payment thereof by mortgage or other lien upon property, real or personal; to buy, sell, lease, mortgage, and in every way deal in real and personal property in the same manner that a natural person may, and without the order of any court; to receive bequests and devises for its own use or upon trusts to the same extent as natural persons may; and to appoint attorneys in fact. The articles of incorporation to be filed shall set forth the facts authorizing such incorporation, and declare the manner in which any vacancy occurring in the incumbency of such bishop, chief priest, or presiding elder is required by the rules, regulations, or discipline of such denomination, society, or church to be filled, which statement shall be verified by affidavit, and for proof of the appointment or election of such bishop, chief priest, or presiding elder, or of any succeeding incumbent of such corporation, it shall be sufficient to record with the clerk of the county in which such bishop, chief priest, or presiding elder resides, the original or a copy of his commission, or certificate of letters of election or appointment, duly attested; provided, all property held by such bishop, chief

priest, or presiding elder shall be in trust for the use, purpose, and behoof of his religious denomination, society, or church. The limitation in section five hundred and ninety-five shall not apply to corporations formed under this section, when the land is held or used for churches, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, parsonages, or cemetery purposes. Any judge of the Superior Court in the county in which any corporation is formed under this chapter shall at all times have access to the books of such incorporation. Any corporation sole heretofore organized and existing under the laws of this State may elect to continue its existence under this title by filing a certificate to that effect, under its corporate seal and the hand of its incumbent, or amended articles of incorporation, in the form required by this title, and as prescribed by section two hundred and eighty-seven of this Code; and from and after the filing of such certificate or amended articles, such corporation shall be entitled to the privileges and subject to the duties, liabilities, and provisions in this title expressed. [Approved March 11, 1897; Stats. 1897, 98.]

§ 602. Note—This section was also amended in 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 6.

The original of the foregoing section 602 was a new section added to the Code by act of March 30, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 84; took effect immediately. That act contains the following additional section:

Continuance of existence. Sec. 2. Any corporation sole heretofore organized and existing under the laws of this State may elect to continue its existence under this act by filing a certificate to that effect, under its corporate seal and the hand of its incumbent or amended articles of incorporation, in the form re-

quired by the preceding section, as prescribed by section two hundred and eighty-seven (287) of the Civil Code; and from and after the filing of such certificate or amended articles such corporation shall be entitled to the privileges and subject to the duties, liabilities, and provisions of this act expressed.

**§ 603.** Whenever the regulations, rules, or discipline of any church or religious society require, for the administration of the temporalities thereof, or for the management of the property or estate thereof, any diocese, synod, or district organization of such church or religious society may elect directors and become an incorporation in the manner prescribed in this title, and with all the powers and duties, and for the uses and purposes in this title provided for benevolent or religious incorporations, and subject to all the conditions, limitations, and provisions in said title prescribed, except as otherwise provided in this section; provided, that directors of such incorporation may be elected, and that the by-laws for its government may be made and amended by the convention, synod, or other representative body of such church or religious society, in and for such district, in accordance with the constitution, by-laws, discipline, or regulation thereof, at any regular meeting, or special meeting called for that purpose; and, provided, the certificate of incorporation and of the election of directors to be filed shall be sufficiently signed and attested by the signature of the presiding officer and secretary of the representative convention, synod, or other such body, in which such election is held; and, provided, all property held by such incorporation shall be in trust for the use, benefit, and purpose of the church or religious society by and for which such incorporation was formed, and in and of which such diocese, synod, or other district is an organ-

ized or constituent part; and that the limitation in section five hundred and ninety-five shall not apply to corporations formed under this section, when the land is held or used for churches, hospitals, schools, colleges, asylums, parsonages, or cemetery purposes. [New section approved March 12, 1885; Stats. 1885, 109.]

§ 604. Any church or other religious association in this State, composed of two or more constituent parishes, missions, congregations, or societies, having a common convention, synod, council, or other representative legislative body, may be incorporated by such representative body under this part and subject to the provisions of this title, except as otherwise provided in this section. The representative body of such religious association electing to incorporate the same shall determine the name of the proposed corporation, the purpose for which it is formed, the place where its principal business is to be transacted, the term for which it is to exist, and the number of its directors, and shall elect its directors for the first year. The articles of incorporation need only be signed and acknowledged by the presiding officer and secretary of such representative body, and in addition to the requirements of section two hundred and ninety, shall set forth the proceedings herein prescribed for said representative body, and that the same were duly had in accordance with the constitution, canon, rules, or regulations governing the other proceedings of said representative body, and the time and place thereof. The directors of such corporation shall be elected annually by the representative body of the association. The representative body providing for such incorporation shall frame by-laws for the corporation, and such by-laws may be repealed or amended, or new by-laws may be adopted by any subsequent representative body in accordance

with the constitution, canons, rules, or regulations governing the other proceedings of such representative body. Such corporation may hold and administer not only the common property, funds, and money of such association, but also the property, funds, and money of any constituent parish, mission, congregation, or society. The limitation in section five hundred and ninety-five shall not apply to corporations formed under this section when the land is held or used for churches, hospitals, schools, colleges, asylums, parsonages, or cemetery purposes. [New section.]

Approved March 11, 1887: Stats. 1887. p. 104. In effect immediately.]

### TITLE XIII.

#### CEMETERY CORPORATIONS.

- § 608. How much land may be held, and how disposed of.
- § 609. Who are members eligible to vote and hold office.
- § 610. May hold personal property, to what amount. How disposed of.
- § 611. May issue bonds to pay for grounds. Proceeds of sales, how disposed of.
- § 612. May take and hold property or use income thereof, how.
- § 613. Interments in lot, and effect thereof. Transfer of rights only made, how.
- § 614. Lot owners previous to purchase to be members of the corporation.
- § 615. May sell lands, how.
- § 616. May hold property. Income, how applied.

§ 608. Corporations organized to establish and maintain cemeteries may take, by purchase, donation, or devise, land, not exceeding three hundred and twenty acres in extent, in the county wherein their articles of incorporation are filed, or in an adjoining county, and may employ any surplus moneys in the treasury thereof for such purpose; such lands to be held and occupied exclusively as a cemetery for the burial of the dead. The

lands must be surveyed and subdivided into lots or plats, avenues, and walks, under order of the directors, and a map thereof filed in the office of the recorder of the county wherein the lands are situated. Thereafter, upon such terms and subject to such conditions and restrictions, to be inserted in the conveyances, as the by-laws or directors may prescribe, the directors may sell and convey the lots or plats to purchasers. [Amendment approved March 20, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 180. In effect immediately.]

See Stats. 1859, 281, for the origin of this title.

Manner of execution of deeds by: See post, Appendix, p. 763.

**§ 609.** Every person of full age who is proprietor of a lot or plat in the cemetery of the corporation, containing not less than two hundred square feet of land, or, if there be more than one proprietor of any such lot, then such of the proprietors as the majority of joint proprietors designate, may, in person or by proxy, cast one vote at all elections had by the corporation for directors or any other purpose, and is eligible to any office of the corporation. At each annual meeting or election, the directors must make a report to the proprietors of all their doings, and of the management and condition of the property and concerns of the corporation.

**§ 610.** Such corporations may hold personal property to an amount not exceeding five thousand dollars, in addition to the surplus remaining from the sales of lots or plats after the payments required in the succeeding section. Such surplus must be disposed of in the improvement, embellishment, and preservation of the cemetery, and paying incidental expenses of the corporation, and in no other manner.

Stats. 1864, 12, sec. 1.

Civ. Code.—17.

§ 611. Such corporations may issue their bonds, bearing interest not exceeding twelve per cent. per annum, for the purchase of lands for their cemeteries, payable out of the proceeds of the cemetery, and not otherwise. Sixty per cent. of the proceeds of sales of lots, plats, and graves must be applied at least every three months to the payment of the bonds and interest. Such corporations may also agree with the person or persons from whom cemetery lands shall be purchased, to pay for such lands, as the purchase price thereof, any specified share or portion, not exceeding one-half, of the proceeds of all sales of lots or plats made from such lands; such payment to be made at such intervals as may be agreed upon. In all cases where cemetery lands shall be purchased and agreed to be paid for in the manner last provided, the prices for lots or plats specified in the by-laws, rules, or regulations first adopted by such association, or prescribed in the agreement between the cemetery and the person or persons from whom the cemetery lands were purchased, shall not be changed without the written consent of a majority in interest of the persons from whom such lands were purchased, their heirs, representatives, or assigns. [Amendment approved April 16, 1880; Amendments 1880, 12. In effect April 16, 1880.]

§ 612. Cemetery corporations may take and hold any property bequeathed or given them on trust, or the lots, plats, or graves thereon, for the specific purpose of embellishing or improving the grounds, avenues, or superstructures of their cemeteries, to use the income thereof, for the erection, preservation, or repair of monuments therein, or for any other purpose or design consistent with the objects of the corporation.

§ 613. Whenever an interment is made in any

lot or plat transferred to individual owners by the corporation, the same thereby becomes forever inalienable, and descends in regular line of succession to the heirs at law of the owner. When there are several owners of interests in such lot or plat, one or more may acquire by purchase the interest of others interested in the fee simple title thereof, but no one not an owner acquires interest or right of burial therein by purchase; nor must any one be buried in any such lot or plat not at the time owning an interest therein, or who is not a relative of such owner, or of his wife, except by consent of all jointly interested; provided, however, that when all the bodies buried in any such lot shall have been removed therefrom, with the consent of the owners of such lot, it shall be lawful for the then owners of such lot to sell and transfer the same by deed; and any such sale and transfer heretofore made is hereby declared to be valid and effectual to transfer the title to the purchaser, any law to the contrary thereof notwithstanding. [Amendment approved February 10, 1885; Amendments 1885, 1. In effect February 10, 1885.]

**§ 614.** When grounds purchased or otherwise acquired for cemetery purposes have been previously used as a burial ground, those who are lot owners at the time of the purchase continue to own the same, and are members of the corporation, with all the privileges a purchase of a lot from the corporation confers.

**§ 615.** Cemetery corporations may sell lands held by them upon obtaining an order for that purpose from the Superior Court of the county where the lands are situated. Before making the order, proof must be made to the satisfaction of the court that notice of the application for leave to sell has been given by publication in such manner and for

such time as the court has directed, and that the lands are not required for and are not in use for burial purposes, and that it is for the interest of the corporation that such lands be sold. The application must be made by petition, and any member of the corporation may oppose the granting of the order by affidavit or otherwise. [New section approved March 4, 1889; Stats. 1889, p. 61. In effect immediately.]

§ 616. Any corporation organized to establish and maintain, or to improve, a cemetery, may take and hold any property bequeathed, granted, or given to it upon trust, to apply the proceeds or income thereof to any or all of the following purposes: To the improvement or embellishment of such cemetery, or of any lot therein; or to the erection, renewal, repair, or preservation of any monument, fence, or other structure in such cemetery; or to the planting or cultivation of trees, shrubs, or plants in or around such cemetery, or any lot therein; or to the improving, ornamenting, or embellishing of such cemetery, or any lot therein, in any other mode or manner not inconsistent with the purposes for which said cemetery was established or is being maintained. Such property, and the proceeds or income thereof, shall be invested and re-invested by such corporation, in the bonds of the United States, or of this State, or of any municipality of this State, or in mortgages of real estate, if such investment be not repugnant to the terms of the bequest, grant, or gift. [New section approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 162. In effect immediately.]

## TITLE XIV.

## AGRICULTURAL FAIR CORPORATIONS.

- § 620. May acquire and hold real estate, how much.
- § 621. Shall not contract deb'ts or liabilities exceeding amount in treasury.
- § 622. Not for profit. May fix fee, &c., for membership.

**§ 620.** Agricultural Fair Corporations may purchase, hold, or lease any quantity of land, not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred and sixty acres, with such buildings and improvements as may be erected thereon, and may sell, lease, or otherwise dispose of the same, at pleasure. This real estate must be held for the purpose of erecting buildings and other improvements thereon, to promote and encourage agriculture, horticulture, mechanics, manufactures, stock raising, and general domestic industry.

See Stats. 1859, 104, for the origin of this title.

**§ 621.** Such corporation must not contract any debts or liabilities in excess of the amount of money in the treasury at the time of contract, except for the purchase of real property, for which they may create a debt not exceeding five thousand dollars, secured by mortgage on the property of the corporation. The directors who vote therefor are personally liable for any debt contracted or incurred in violation of this section.

**§ 622.** Agricultural Fair Corporations are not conducted for profit, and have no capital stock or income other than that derived from charges to exhibitors and fees for membership, which charges, together with the term of membership and mode of acquiring the same, must be provided for in their by-laws. Such fees must never be greater than to raise sufficient revenue to discharge the

debt for the real estate and the improvements thereon, and to defray the current expenses of fairs.

## TITLE XV.

### GAS CORPORATIONS.

- § 628. Corporations to obtain privilege from city or town and use meters proved by the inspector.
- § 629. Gas to be supplied on written application. Damages for refusal.
- § 630. When corporations may refuse to supply gas.
- § 631. Agent of corporation may inspect meters.
- § 632. When persons neglect to pay, gas may be shut off.

§ 628. No corporation hereafter formed must supply any city or town with gas, or lay down mains or pipes for that purpose in the streets or alleys thereof, without permission from the city or town authorities, granted in pursuance of the provisions of the Political Code or of statutes expressly continued by such Code. Nor must such corporation furnish or use any gas-meter which has not been proved and sealed by the inspector of gas-meters.

See Stats. 1863, 678, for the origin of this title.

§ 629. Upon the application in writing of the owner or occupant of any building or premises distant not more than one hundred feet from any main of the corporation, and payment by the applicant of all money due from him, the corporation must supply gas as required for such building or premises, and cannot refuse on the ground of any indebtedness of any former owner or occupant thereof, unless the applicant has undertaken to pay the same. If, for the space of ten days after such application, the corporation refuses or neglects to supply the gas required, it must pay to the applicant the sum of fifty dollars as liquidated damages, and five dollars a day as

liquidated damages for every day such refusal or neglect continues thereafter.

**§ 630.** No corporation is required to lay service pipe where serious obstacles exist to laying it, unless the applicant, if required, deposits in advance, with the corporation, a sum of money sufficient to pay the cost of laying such service pipe, or his proportion thereof.

**§ 631.** Any agent of a gas corporation exhibiting written authority, signed by the president or secretary thereof for such purpose, may enter any building or premises lighted with gas supplied by such corporation, to inspect the gas-meters therein, to ascertain the quantity of gas supplied or consumed. Every owner or occupant of such buildings who hinders or prevents such entry or inspection must pay to the corporation the sum of fifty dollars as liquidated damages.

**§ 632.** All gas corporations may shut off the supply of gas from any person who neglects or refuses to pay for the gas supplied, or the rent of any meter, pipes, or fittings provided by the corporation as required by his contract; and for the purpose of shutting off the gas in such case any employee of the corporation may enter the building or premises of such person, between the hours of eight o'clock in the forenoon and six o'clock in the afternoon of any day, and remove therefrom any property of the corporation used in supplying gas.

## TITLE XVI.

## LAND AND BUILDING CORPORATIONS.

- 633. Formation and organization.
- 634. Capital stock.
- 635. Retiring free shares.
- 636. Maturity of stock.
- 637. Loans.
- 638. Rate of interest.
- 639. Forfeiture—Arrears in payments.
- 640. Purchase of real estate.
- 641. Borrowing money.
- 642. Profits and losses.
- 643. Membership.
- 644. Annual report.
- 645. Foreign corporations, deposit by.
- 646. Electing to continue business.
- 647. Subject to provisions relating to bank commissioners.**
- 648. Definition of.
- 648½. Taxation of.

§ 633. Corporations may be formed subject to the provisions of this title, and with all the rights, duties, and powers herein specified. Such corporations shall be known as mutual building and loan associations, and the words "mutual building and loan association" shall form part of the name of every such corporation. The articles of incorporation, in setting forth the purposes for which the corporation is formed, shall state, that it is formed to encourage industry, frugality, home building, and savings among the stockholders; the accumulation of savings; the loaning to its stockholders of the funds so accumulated, with the profits and earnings; and the repayment to each stockholder of his savings and profits, when they have accumulated to a certain sum, or at any time when he shall desire the same, as provided in the by-laws, or when the corporation shall desire to repay the same; and shall also state that it is formed for all the purposes specified in this title. [New section]

added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 252. In effect immediately.]

The sections by this act added to the Civil Code, providing for the examination by the bank commissioners of this State of all building and loan associations, apply to all such corporations, whether organized and doing business before or after the passage of this act: Acts of 1891, p. 252, sec. 1.

Act creating board of commissioners of building and loan associations: See post, Appendix, p. 727.

Annuity or endowment insurance: See post, Appendix, p. 777.

**§ 634.** The capital stock of such corporations shall be paid in by the stockholders in regular, equal, periodical payments, at such times and in such amounts as shall be provided in the by-laws. Such periodical payments shall be called dues: and at or before a time to be stated in the by-laws, each stockholder shall pay to the corporation, upon each share of stock held by him, such an amount of dues as the by-laws shall provide; and the payment of dues shall so continue on each share of stock issued till it reaches its matured value, or is withdrawn, canceled, or forfeited. The capital stock shall consist of such accumulated dues, together with the earnings and profits of the corporation, and shall in no case exceed two million dollars, except as to corporations now existing. It shall be divided into shares of matured or par value of one hundred dollars, or two hundred dollars each, as shall be provided in the articles of incorporation and fixed by the by-laws. Certificates of stock shall be issued to each stockholder on the first payment of dues by him. The shares shall be issued in yearly, half-yearly, or quarterly series, except in corporations now existing, in such amounts in each series, and at such times, as shall be determined by the board of directors. No share of a prior series shall be is-

sued after the issuing of shares in a new series. Shares which have not been pledged as a security for the repayments of a loan shall be called free shares. Shares that have been so pledged shall be called pledged shares. All stock matured and surrendered or canceled in any series shall become the property of the corporation, and may be issued in any subsequent series. Payment of dues on shares of stock in each series shall commence from the time that shares began to be issued in such series. Any such corporation shall have power by its by-laws to impose and collect a fine from each stockholder not exceeding ten per cent of the defaulted amount, for every neglect or refusal to make his payments of dues, or premium, or interest, when due, and to impose and collect a like fine successively on every regular pay-day during such default. Every such corporation hereafter formed shall also have power to charge an entrance fee upon each share of stock issued, not exceeding ten cents on each share, and may also charge a transfer fee not exceeding ten cents on each share, all of which shall be paid into the treasury and accounted for as all other funds of the association: provided, that building and loan associations heretofore incorporated may continue to charge and dispose of such entrance and transfer fees as are prescribed by the by-laws of such corporation. Payment of dues or interest may be made in advance, but no association shall allow interest on such advance payments at a greater rate than six per cent per annum, nor for a longer period than one year. [New section added March 31, 1891: Stats. 1891, p. 253. In effect immediately.]

§ 635. The directors may, at their discretion, under the regulations prescribed in their by-laws, retire the free shares of any series of stock, at any time after four years from the date of their

issue, by enforcing the withdrawal of the same; but whenever there shall remain in any series, at the expiration of five years after the date of its issue, an excess above one hundred free shares of the par value of two hundred dollars each, or two hundred free shares of the par value of one hundred dollars each, then it shall be the duty of the directors to retire annually twenty-five per centum of such excess existing at said expiration of five years after the date of its issue, so that no more than one hundred free shares shall remain in such series at the expiration of nine years from the date of its issue; provided, that no more than one half the monthly receipts be used for that purpose; and thereafter the directors may, in their discretion, retire such other free shares as they consider to the best interest of the association to retire; provided, that whenever, under the provisions of this section, the withdrawal of shares is to be enforced, the shares to be retired shall be determined by lot, drawn from all free shares in the series, as shall be regulated by the by-laws, and the holders thereof shall be paid the amount actually paid in, and the full amount of earnings at the date of last apportionment of profits. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 254. In effect immediately.]

§ 636. When the stock in any series shall have reached its matured value, payment of dues thereon shall cease, and all of the stockholders in such series who have borrowed from the association shall be entitled to have their securities returned to them, and a satisfaction of the mortgages made by them to the association; and the holders of free shares of stock in such series shall be paid out of the funds of the association the matured value thereof, with such rate of interest as shall be determined by the by-laws, from the time the board of directors shall declare such shares to

have matured until paid; but at no time shall more than one-third of the receipts of the association be applicable to the payment of matured shares, without the consent of the board of directors. The order of the payment of the matured shares shall be determined by the by-laws. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 254. In effect immediately.]

§ 637. The moneys in the hands of the treasurer, and such sums as may be borrowed by the corporation for the purpose, shall be loaned out in open meeting to the member who shall bid the highest premium, or may be loaned at such premium as may be fixed from time to time, by the board of directors; and the premium may be deducted from the amount of the loan, or such proportion may be deducted as the by-laws shall provide, and in that case the balance of said premium shall be payable in such installments as the by-laws shall determine; provided, however, that where the premium is payable in installments, the number of installments into which the same is divided shall be uniformly applicable to all loans made by the corporation, and shall be payable at the times and in the manner as provided in the by-laws; and provided further, that in no case shall the amount loaned exceed the matured value of the shares pledged to secure the loan. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 254. In effect immediately.]

§ 638. The rate of interest on all loans may be fixed by the by-laws, but, in case the by-laws fail to fix the rate, then it shall be fixed, from time to time, by the board of directors. For every loan made, a note or obligation, secured by a first mortgage or deed of trust upon unincumbered real estate, shall be given, accompanied by a transfer and pledge to the association of the

shares borrowed upon, as collateral security for the repayment of the loan; or, in lieu of the mortgage or deed of trust, there may be pledged and transferred to the association, for the payment of the loan, free shares, the withdrawal value of which, under the by-laws, at the time of such borrowing, shall exceed the amount borrowed and interest thereon for six months. At the discretion of the board of directors, a borrower may repay a loan, and all arrears of interest and fines thereon, at any time upon the surrender of the shares pledged for the loan. [Amendment approved February 25, 1897. Chapter XXXIII.]

The original of this section was a new section adopted in 1891; Stats 1891, p. 255.

§ 639. Whenever any member shall be six months in arrears in the payment of his dues upon free shares, the secretary shall give him notice thereof, in writing, and a statement of his arrearages, by mailing the same to him at the last postoffice address given by him to the association, and if he shall not pay the same within two months thereafter, the board of directors may, at their option, declare his shares forfeited; and at the time of such forfeiture, the withdrawal value thereof shall be determined and stated, and the defaulting member shall be entitled to withdraw the same without interest, upon such notice as shall be required of a withdrawing shareholder. Whenever a borrowing member shall be six months in arrears in the payment of his dues, or interest, or premium, the whole loan shall become due at the option of the board of directors; and they may proceed to enforce collection upon the securities held by the association. The withdrawal value, at the time of the commencement of the action, of all shares pledged as collateral security for the loan, shall be applied to the pay-

ment of the loan, and said shares, from that time, shall be deemed surrendered to the association. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 255. In effect immediately.]

In the same statute the original section was repealed, Stats. 1891, p. 252, sec. 1, with the following proviso: Provided, however, that so far as the said sections relate to and govern building and loan associations heretofore incorporated and doing business under the Civil Code, the said sections shall continue in full force and validity.

This title is principally drawn from Stats. 1861, 567.

§ 640. Any such association may purchase at any sale, public or private, any real estate upon which it may have a mortgage, judgment, lien, or other encumbrance, or in which it may have an interest; and may sell, convey, lease, or mortgage the same, at pleasure, to any person or persons. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 255. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed in the same act: Stats. 1891, p. 252, sec. 1; see proviso to sec. 639.

§ 641. Any association organized in pursuance of the provisions of this act may borrow money for the purpose of making loans or paying withdrawals. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 255. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed: Stats. 1891, p. 252; see proviso to sec. 639.

§ 642. Profits and losses shall be apportioned at least annually, and shall be apportioned to all the shares in each series outstanding at the time of such apportionment, according to the actual value of such shares as distinguished from their

withdrawal value. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 255. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed by the same act that added the above section: Stats. 1891, p. 252, sec. 1; see proviso to sec. 639.

**§ 643.** Any person of full age and sound mind may become a member of the association by taking one or more shares therein, and subscribing to the by-laws, and annexing to his signature his postoffice address. A minor may hold shares in the name of the parent, guardian, or next friend as trustee. The shares of stock in any such corporation held by any person, to the value of one thousand dollars, shall be exempt from execution. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 256. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed by the statute adding the above section: Stats. 1891, p. 252; see proviso under sec. 639.

**§ 644.** Every association organized under the provisions of this act, and every other association doing a like business, shall annually make a full report, in writing, of the affairs and condition of such corporation, within thirty days after its annual meeting, to the bank commissioners of this State. Such report shall be verified by the oath of the officers making the same, and a copy of the same shall be delivered to every stockholder, from the office of the corporation, who may call for such report. Every association shall make any further reports which the said commissioners may require, and in such form and as to such matters relating to the condition and conducting of the business of the association as such commissioners may designate; and said bank commissioners may at any time examine into the affairs of any and every of said associations. Any

willful false swearing in making and verifying said reports shall be deemed perjury. Any such association which shall fail to furnish the bank commissioners any such report required, within thirty days after demand, shall forfeit the sum of ten dollars per day for every day such report shall be delayed or withheld, which may be recovered in an action brought by the attorney general in the name of the people of this State, and all moneys so recovered shall be paid to the Treasurer of the State, who shall pay the same into the "bank commissioners' fund." The State Bank Commissioners shall annually publish a full report of the condition of all associations formed under the provisions of this title, and every other association doing a like business in this State, in the same manner as they are now required to do in reference to savings banks. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 256. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed by the act adding the above section: Stats. 1891, p. 252, sec. 1; see proviso under sec. 639. See also Stats. 1867-8, 539, sec. 1.

**§ 645.** No mutual building and loan association, or company, association, or corporation organized under the laws of any other State or territory, to carry on a business of a like character to that authorized by this title, shall be allowed to do business or to sell their stock in this State without first having deposited with the State Controller or Secretary of State the sum of fifty thousand dollars in money, or United States or municipal bonds of this State, or in mortgages upon real estate located within this State, as a guaranty fund for the protection and indemnity of residents of the state of California with whom such companies, associations, or corporations shall do business; the fund so deposited to be paid by the custodian thereof

to the residents of California only, and not then until proof of claim by final judgment has been filed with the custodian of said fund against such foreign company, association, or corporation. Any of the securities so deposited may be withdrawn at any time upon others, herein provided for, of like amount being substituted in lieu thereof. Any person or persons who shall be found in this State as agent, or in any other capacity, representing such foreign company, association, or corporation which has not complied with the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding twelve months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 256. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed by the statute adding the above section: Stats. 1891, p. 252, sec. 1; see proviso, note to sec. 639.

§ 646. Any building and loan association, now existing and heretofore incorporated, desiring to continue its existence under the provisions of this title, may do so if the holders of a majority of the stock, at their regular annual meeting, or at a special meeting of the stockholders called for that purpose, shall so elect. The notice of the meeting, whether regular or special, shall state as one of the objects of the meeting to vote on the question whether the corporation shall continue its existence under the provisions of this title: and the notice of meeting shall be published as required by section three hundred and one; and, in addition thereto a similar notice shall be mailed to each stockholder at his postoffice address. Within thirty days after the holders of a majority of the stock at any such meeting have voted to continue the existence of the corporation under the provis-

ions of this title, the secretary of the corporation shall, under oath, make and subscribe, as such secretary, a certificate, in writing, stating the calling of such meeting, the fact that the holders of a majority of the stock voted to continue the existence of the corporation under this title, which shall be filed in the office of the county clerk in which its original articles of incorporation have been filed, and shall file in the office of the Secretary of State a certified copy thereof, according to the provisions of section two hundred and ninety-six; and the Secretary of State shall issue his usual certificate, as provided in said section. Thereupon, such corporation shall be subject to all the provisions of this title, as though originally incorporated under the provisions hereof, except that no change in its name or amount of capital stock shall be made; but the name shall be the same as contained in the original articles. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 257. In effect immediately.]

Original § 646 was repealed by act approved March 30, 1874, in effect July 1, 1874.

§ 647. All corporations doing the business of building and loan associations in this State shall be subject to the provisions of this title relating to the bank commissioners. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 257. In effect immediately.]

The original section was repealed by the statute adding the above section: Stats. 1891, p. 252, sec. 1; see proviso, note to sec. 639.

§ 648. The name "building and loan association," as used in this act, shall include all corporations, societies, or organizations or associations doing a savings and loan or investment business on the building-society plan, viz.: loaning its funds

to its members or its shareholders, and whether issuing certificates of stock which mature at a time fixed in advance or not. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 257. In effect immediately.]

§ 648½. The provisions of an act entitled "An act imposing a tax on the issue of certificates of stock corporations," approved April first, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, shall not be deemed and held to be applicable to any certificates issued to and transferred by the members or stockholders of any association organized under or governed by this act. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 257. In effect immediately.]

## TITLE XVII.

### COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES OF LEARNING.

§ 649. Articles of incorporation.

§ 650. Board of trustees.

§ 651. Existing institutions.

§ 649. Any number of persons who may desire to establish a college or seminary of learning may incorporate themselves as provided in this part, except that in lieu of the requirements of section two hundred and ninety, the articles of incorporation shall contain:

1. The name of the corporation;
2. The purpose for which it is organized;
3. The place where the college or seminary is to be conducted;
4. The number of its trustees, which shall not be less than five nor more than fifteen, and the names and residences of the trustees. The term for which the trustees named and their successors are to hold office may also be stated. If it is desired that the trustees, or any portion of them,

shall belong to any organization, society, or church, such limitation shall be stated;

5. The names of those who have subscribed money or property to assist in founding the seminary or college, together with the amount of money and description of property subscribed. [Approved March 14, 1885; Stats. 1885, 133. In effect March 14, 1885.]

§ 650. Unless otherwise provided in the articles of incorporation the board of trustees shall, as soon as organized, so classify themselves that one-fifth of their number shall go out of office every year, and thereafter the trustees shall hold office for five years. A majority of the trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and the office of the corporation shall be at the college or seminary.

The trustees shall have power:

1. To elect, by ballot, annually one of their number as president of the board;

2. Upon the death, removal out of the State, or other vacancy in the office, or expiration of the term of any trustee, to elect another in his place; provided, that where there are graduates of the institution, such graduates may, under such rules as the board shall prescribe, nominate persons to fill vacancies in the board of trustees. Such nominations shall be considered by the board, but it may reject any or all such nominations, and of its own motion appoint others;

3. To elect additional trustees; provided, the whole number elected shall never exceed fifteen at any one time;

4. To declare vacant the seat of any trustee who shall absent himself from eight succeeding meetings of the board;

5. To receive and hold, by purchase, gift, devise, bequest, or grant, real or personal property

for educational purposes connected with the corporation, or for the benefit of the institution;

6. To sell, mortgage, lease, and otherwise use and dispose of the property of the corporation in such manner as they shall deem most conducive to the prosperity of the corporation;

7. To direct and prescribe the course of study and discipline to be observed in the college or seminary;

8. To appoint a president of the college or seminary, who shall hold his office during the pleasure of the trustees;

9. To appoint such professors, tutors, and other officers as they shall deem necessary, who shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the trustees;

10. To grant such literary honors as are usually granted by any university, college, or seminary of learning in the United States, and in testimony thereof to give suitable diplomas under their seal, and the signature of such officers of the corporation and the institution as they shall deem expedient;

11. To fix salaries of the president, professors, and other officers and employees of the college or seminary;

12. To make all by-laws and ordinances necessary and proper to carry into effect the preceding powers and necessary to advance the interests of the college or seminary; provided, that no by-laws or ordinance shall conflict with the Constitution or laws of the United States, or of this State.  
[Approved March 14, 1885; Stats. 1885, 133. In effect March 14, 1885.]

§ 651. Any educational corporation, or body claiming to be such, now existing, may, by a unanimous vote of those of its trustees present at a special meeting called for that purpose, and of which due notice shall be given to each trustee, convey all its property, rights, and franchises to

a corporation organized under this title. The fact that due notice of the meeting was given to each trustee shall be conclusively proven by the entries in the minutes of the corporation or body making the conveyance. Said minutes shall be certified to be correct by the president and secretary. [Approved March 14, 1885; Stats. 1885, 133. In effect March 14, 1885.]

## TITLE XVIII.

### CONSOLIDATION OF COLLEGES AND INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

(New title added February 23, 1893, Stats. 1893, p. 4. In effect immediately.

§ 652. Societies and organizations authorized to consolidate.  
§ 653. Transfer of property.

§ 652. Whenever any benevolent, religious, or fraternal organization or society, having a grand lodge, assembly, conference, or other legislative or representative head in the State of California, having two or more colleges or institutions of higher education under its patronage, shall, for the purpose of greater efficiency and simplicity in the administration of its educational interests, desire to consolidate such institutions under one management, such organization or society shall be and is authorized to consolidate such institutions under one management by complying with the following provisions:—

First. Such grand lodge, assembly, conference, or other legislative or representative head having authorized a consolidation of its institutions, a new corporation shall be formed. The board of trustees of the new corporation shall at first consist of the persons constituting the boards of trustees of the several institutions, respectively, thus consolidated, and others; provided, the number of

trustees shall not exceed forty-five. The board of trustees shall be so classified that the term of office of one-third of its number shall expire each year; the successors of such trustees, as their terms expire, shall be elected by such grand lodge, assembly, conference, or other legislative or representative head at its annual meeting.

Second. The said board of trustees shall report annually to the grand lodge, assembly, conference, or other legislative or representative head controlling it, the condition of affairs of such corporation and the amount and manner of its receipts and expenditures.

§ 653. The several boards of trustees of the institutions thus consolidated shall be and are hereby authorized and directed to transfer all property, real and personal, held by them, to the new corporation, as herein constituted, together with all powers, privileges, and authority conferred upon or enjoyed by them under their respective charters or acts of incorporation. The new corporation receiving such property shall assume all indebtedness and liabilities of such institutions as are thus consolidated, but shall not transfer such property from one location to another, except by an affirmative vote of not less than three-fourths of the said board of trustees of the new corporation, nor divert specific grants, donations, or bequests from the purposes for which such grants, donations, or bequests were made. That after the boards of trustees have conveyed the property, real and personal, of the various institutions to the new corporation, as hereinabove provided, and the same has been accepted by the said new corporation, then the franchises held by the corporations thus consolidating shall cease, and the said corporations shall be thereby dissolved. [Amendment approved March 9, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 40. In effect in sixty days.]



## DIVISION SECOND.

---

- I. Property in General, §§ 654–749.
- II. Real or Immovable Property,  
§§ 755–940.
- III. Personal or Movable Property,  
§§ 953–994.
- IV. Acquisition of Property, §§  
1000–1422.



# PART I.

---

## PROPERTY IN GENERAL.

- Title I. Nature of Property, §§ 654-663.
- II. Ownership, §§ 669-742.
- III. General Definitions, §§ 748-749.

### TITLE I.

#### NATURE OF PROPERTY.

- § 654. Property, what.
- § 655. In what property may exist.
- § 656. Wild animals.
- § 657. Real and personal.
- § 658. Real property.
- § 659. Land.
- § 660. Fixtures.
- § 661. Fixtures attached to mines.
- § 662. Appurtenances.
- § 663. Personal property.

§ 654. The ownership of a thing is the right of one or more persons to possess and use it to the exclusion of others. In this Code, the thing of which there may be ownership is called property.

As to the meaning of "property" for the purposes of taxation, see Polit. Code, sec. 3617.

Real property: See sec. 658.

Personal property: See secs. 663, 953, et seq.

Franchises as property: See sec. 388, ante.

§ 655. There may be ownership of all inanimate things which are capable of appropriation or of manual delivery; of all domestic animals; of all obligations; of such products of labor or skill

as the composition of an author, the goodwill of a business, trademarks and signs, and of rights created or granted by statute.

Counterfeiting a trademark, a misdemeanor; Penal Code, sec. 350.

Products of the mind: See secs. 980, post, et seq.

Trademarks: See sec. 991, post.

Goodwill: See sec. 993, post.

Title deeds: See sec. 994, post.

Domestic animals, larceny of: See Penal Code, sec. 491.

**§ 656.** Animals wild by nature are the subjects of ownership, while living, only when on the land of the person claiming them, or when tamed, or taken and held in the possession, or disabled and immediately pursued.

**§ 657.** Property is either:

1. Real or immovable; or,
2. Personal or movable.

**§ 658.** Real or immovable property consists of:

1. Land;
2. That which is affixed to land;
3. That which is incidental or appurtenant to land;
4. That which is immovable by law.

Land defined: See sec. 659, infra.

Fixtures: See sec. 660, infra, et seq.

Appurtenances: See sec. 662.

**§ 659.** Land is the solid material of the earth, whatever may be the ingredients of which it is composed, whether soil, rock, or other substance.

**§ 660.** A thing is deemed to be affixed to land when it is attached to it by roots as in the case of trees, vines, or shrubs, or imbedded in it, as in the case of walls; or permanently resting upon it, as

in the case of buildings; or permanently attached to what is thus permanent, as by means of cement, plaster, nails, bolts, or screws.

**§ 661.** Sluice-boxes, flumes, hose, pipes, railway tracks, cars, blacksmith shops, mills, and all other machinery or tools used in working or developing a mine, are to be deemed affixed to the mine.

**§ 662.** A thing is deemed to be incidental or appurtenant to land when it is by right used with the land for its benefit; as in the case of a way, or watercourse, or of a passage for light, air, or heat from or across the land of another.

Easements and servitudes: See secs. 801 et seq., post.

**§ 663.** Every kind of property that is not real is personal.

Personal property: See ante, sec. 14, subd. 3; and Polit. Code, sec. 3617.

## TITLE II.

### OWNERSHIP.

Chapter I. Owners, §§ 669-672.

II. Modifications of Ownership, §§ 678-726.

III. Rights of Owners, §§ 732-733.

IV. Termination of Ownership, §§ 739-742.

## CHAPTER I.

### OWNERS.

§ 669. Owner.

§ 670. Property of the state.

§ 671. Who may own property.

§ 672. Aliens inheriting must claim within five years.

§ 669. All property has an owner, whether that owner is the State, and the property public, or the owner an individual, and the property private. The State may also hold property, as a private proprietor.

§ 670. The State is the owner of all land below tidewater, and below ordinary high-water mark, bordering upon tide-water within the State; of all land below the water of a navigable lake or stream; of all property lawfully appropriated by it to its own use; of all property dedicated to the State, and all property of which there is no other owner. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 217. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Property of the State. Polit. Code, secs. 40-44.

Public lands: See Polit. Code, secs. 3395 et seq.  
Escheat: See post, secs. 1405, 1406.

§ 671. Any person, whether citizen or alien, may take hold, and dispose of property, real or personal, within this State. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 217. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Alien's right to inherit property: See secs. 1404, post, et seq.

§ 672. If a nonresident alien takes by succession, he must appear and claim the property within five years from the time of succession, or be barred. The property in such case is disposed of as provided in Title VIII., Part III., Code of Civil Procedure. [Secs. 1269-1272.]

## CHAPTER II.

### MODIFICATIONS OF OWNERSHIP.

- Article I.** Interests in Property, §§ 678-703.
  - II. Conditions of Ownership, §§ 707-711.
  - III. Restraints upon Alienation, §§ 715-718.
  - IV. Accumulations, §§ 722-726.

### ARTICLE I.

#### INTERESTS IN PROPERTY.

- § 678. Ownership, absolute or qualified.
- § 679. When absolute.
- § 680. When qualified.
- § 681. Several ownership, what.
- § 682. Ownership of several persons.
- § 683. Joint interest, what.
- § 684. Partnership interest, what.
- § 685. Interest in common, what.
- § 686. What interests are in common.
- § 687. Community property.
- § 688. Interests as to time.
- § 689. Present interest, what.
- § 690. Future interest, what.
- § 691. Perpetual interest, what.
- § 692. Limited interest, what.
- § 693. Kinds of future interests.
- § 694. Vested interests.
- § 695. Contingent interests.
- § 696. Two or more future interests.
- § 697. Certain future interests not to be void.
- § 698. Posthumous children.
- § 699. Qualities of expectant estates.
- § 700. Same.
- § 701. Interests in real property.
- § 702. Same.
- § 703. What future interests are recognized.

**§ 678.** The ownership of property is either:

1. Absolute; or,
2. Qualified.

**§ 679.** The ownership of property is absolute when a single person has the absolute dominion

over it, and may use it or dispose of it according to his pleasure, subject only to general laws.

**§ 680.** The ownership of property is qualified:

1. When it is shared with one or more persons;
2. When the time of enjoyment is deferred or limited;
3. When the use is restricted.

**§ 681.** The ownership of property by a single person is designated as a sole or several ownership.

**§ 682.** The ownership of property by several persons is either:

1. Of joint interests;
2. Of partnership interests;
3. Of interests in common;
4. Of community interest of husband and wife.

**§ 683.** A joint interest is one owned by several persons in equal shares, by a title created by a single will or transfer, when expressly declared in the will or transfer to be a joint tenancy, or when granted or devised to executors or trustees as joint tenants.

Section 686, infra: This section is founded upon Stats. 1855, 171, sec. 1.

**§ 684.** A partnership interest is one owned by several persons in partnership, for partnership purposes.

Partnership: See post, sec. 2395 et seq.

**§ 685.** An interest in common is one owned by several persons, not in joint ownership or partnership.

Tenancy in common: See secs. 683, 686.

Partition: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 752 et seq.

Husband and wife as tenants in common: See sec. 161.

Devise or legacy to two or more makes them owners in common: See sec. 1350.

**§ 686.** Every interest created in favor of several persons in their own right is an interest in common, unless acquired by them in partnership, for partnership purposes or unless declared in its creation to be a joint interest, as provided in section 683, or unless acquired as community property.

**§ 687.** Community property is property acquired by husband and wife, or either, during marriage, when not acquired as the separate property of either.

Community property: See sec. 164, ante.

**§ 688.** In respect to the time of enjoyment, an interest in property is either:

1. Present or future; and,
2. Perpetual or limited.

**§ 689.** A present interest entitles the owner to the immediate possession of the property.

**§ 690.** A future interest entitles the owner to the possession of the property only at a future period.

Accumulations as future interests: See secs. 722 et seq., and 733.

Conditions upon the enjoyment of estates: See secs. 707 et seq.

Terminating future interests: See secs. 739 et seq.

**§ 691.** A perpetual interest has a duration equal to that of the property.

**§ 692.** A limited interest has a duration less than that of the property.

§ 693. A future interest is either:

1. Vested; or,
2. Contingent.

§ 694. A future interest is vested when there is a person in being who would have a right, defeasible or indefeasible, to the immediate possession of the property, upon the ceasing of the intermediate or precedent interest.

§ 695. A future interest is contingent, whilst the person in whom, or the event upon which, it is limited to take effect remains uncertain.

§ 696. Two or more future interests may be created to take effect in the alternative, so that if the first in order fails to vest, the next in succession shall be substituted for it, and take effect accordingly.

§ 697. A future interest is not void merely because of the improbability of the contingency on which it is limited to take effect.

§ 698. When a future interest is limited to successors, heirs, issue, or children, posthumous children are entitled to take in the same manner as if living at the death of their parent.

Future interests defeated by birth of posthumous child: See sec. 739, post.

§ 699. Future interests pass by succession, will, and transfer, in the same manner as present interests.

§ 700. A mere possibility, such as the expectancy of an heir apparent, is not to be deemed an interest of any kind.

§ 701. In respect to real or immovable property, the interests mentioned in this chapter are

denominated estates and are specially named and classified in Part II. of this division.

**§ 702.** The names and classification of interests in real property have only such application to interests in personal property as is in this division of the Code expressly provided.

**§ 703.** No future interest in property is recognized by the law, except such as is defined in this division of the Code.

## ARTICLE II.

### CONDITIONS OF OWNERSHIP.

**§ 707.** Fixing the time of enjoyment.

**§ 708.** Conditions.

**§ 709.** Certain conditions precedent void.

**§ 710.** Conditions restraining marriage void.

**§ 711.** Conditions restraining alienation void.

**§ 707.** The time when the enjoyment of property is to begin or end may be determined by computation, or be made to depend on events. In the latter case, the enjoyment is said to be upon condition.

Conditional legacies: See secs. 1345, post, et seq.

**§ 708.** Conditions are precedent or subsequent. The former fix the beginning, the latter the ending, of the right.

Conditional obligations: See secs. 1434-1442, post.

Conditional limitation.—Remainder operating to abridge precedent estate: Sec. 778, post.

**§ 709.** If a condition precedent requires the performance of an act wrong of itself, the instrument containing it is so far void, and the right cannot exist. If it requires the performance of an act not wrong of itself, but otherwise unlaw-

ful, the instrument takes effect and the condition is void.

§ 710. Conditions imposing restraints upon marriage, except upon the marriage of a minor are void; but this does not affect limitations where the intent was not to forbid marriage, but only to give the use until marriage. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 218. In effect, July 1, 1874.]

Contracts in restraint of marriage: See post, sec. 1676.

§ 711. Conditions restraining alienation, when repugnant to the interest created, are void.

See also secs. 715, 772, post, and the title on Uses and Trusts, post, secs. 847 et seq.

### ARTICLE III.

#### RESTRAINTS UPON ALIENATION.

§ 715. How long it may be suspended.

§ 716. Future interests void, which suspend power of alienation.

§ 717. Leases of agricultural land, for over ten years, void.

§ 718. Leases of city lots, for over twenty years, void.

§ 715. The absolute power of alienation cannot be suspended, by any limitation or condition whatever, for a longer period than during the continuance of the lives of persons in being at the creation of the limitation or condition, except in the single case mentioned in section 772.

See also sec. 771, post.

§ 716. Every future interest is void in its creation which, by any possibility, may suspend the absolute power of alienation for a longer period than is prescribed in this chapter. Such power of alienation is suspended when there are no per-

sions in being by whom an absolute interest in possession can be conveyed.

**§ 717.** No lease or grant of land for agricultural purposes for a longer period than ten years, in which shall be reserved any rent or service of any kind, shall be valid. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 59. In effect in sixty days.]

**§ 718.** No lease or grant of any town or city lot, for a longer period than twenty years, in which shall be reserved any rent or service of any kind, shall be valid.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ACCUMULATION.

- § 722.** Dispositions of income.
- § 723.** Accumulations, when void.
- § 724.** Accumulation of income.
- § 725.** Other directions, when void in part.
- § 726.** Application of income to support, &c., of minor.

**§ 722.** Dispositions of the income of property to accrue and to be received at any time subsequent to the execution of the instrument creating such disposition, are governed by the rules prescribed in this title in relation to future interests.

**§ 723.** All directions for the accumulation of the income of property, except such as are allowed by this title, are void.

**§ 724.** An accumulation of the income of property, for the benefit of one or more persons, may be directed by any will or transfer in writing sufficient to pass the property out of which the fund is to arise, as follows:

1. If such accumulation is directed to commence on the creation of the interest out of which the income is to arise, it must be made for the benefit

of one or more minors then in being, and terminate at the expiration of their minority; or,

2. If such accumulation is directed to commence at any time subsequent to the creation of the interest out of which the income is to arise, it must commence within the time in this title permitted for the vesting of future interests, and during the minority of the beneficiaries, and terminate at the expiration of such minority.

Ownership of undisposed accumulations: See sec. 733, post.

Accumulations liable for debts: See sec. 859.

Restraint upon disposition of beneficiary's interest: See sec. 867.

Bequests of income: See post, secs. 1357, subd. 3, 1366.

Annuities: See same sections.

§ 725. If in either of the cases mentioned in the last section the direction for an accumulation is for a longer term than during the minority of the beneficiaries, the direction only, whether separable or not from other provisions of the instrument, is void as respects the time beyond such minority.

§ 726. When a minor for whose benefit an accumulation has been directed is destitute of other sufficient means of support and education, the proper court, upon application, may direct a suitable sum to be applied thereto out of the fund.

Maintenance of ward out of his estate: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1792, 1771.

## CHAPTER III.

## RIGHTS OF OWNERS.

§ 732. Increase of property.

§ 733. In certain cases who entitled to income of property.

**§ 732.** The owner of a thing also owns all its products and accessions.

Accessions to real property: See secs. 1013 et seq.

Accessions to personal property: See secs. 1025 et seq.

**§ 733.** When, in consequence of a valid limitation of a future interest, there is a suspension of the power of alienation or of the ownership during the continuation of which the income is undisposed of, and no valid direction for its accumulation is given, such income belongs to the persons presumptively entitled to the next eventual interest.

## CHAPTER IV.

## TERMINATION OF OWNERSHIP.

§ 739. Future interests, when defeated.

§ 740. Same.

§ 741. Future interests, when not defeated.

§ 742. Same.

**§ 739.** A future interest, depending on the contingency of the death of any person without successors, heirs, issue, or children, is defeated by the birth of a posthumous child of such person, capable of taking by succession.

Stats. 1855, 171, sec. 4.

Posthumous children: See sec. 698.

**§ 740.** A future interest may be defeated in any manner or by any act or means which the

party creating such interest provided for or authorized in the creation thereof; nor is a future interest, thus liable to be defeated, to be on that ground adjudged void in its creation.

§ 741. No future interest can be defeated or barred by any alienation or other act of the owner of the intermediate or precedent interest, nor by any destruction of such precedent interest by forfeiture, surrender, merger, or otherwise, except as provided by the next section, or where a forfeiture is imposed by statute as a penalty for the violation thereof.

See sec. 767.

§ 742. No future interest, valid in its creation, is defeated by the determination of the precedent interest before the happening of the contingency on which the future interest is limited to take effect; but should such contingency afterwards happen, the future interest takes effect in the same manner, and to the same extent, as if the precedent interest had continued to the same period.

### TITLE III.

#### GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

§ 748. Income, what.

§ 749. Time of creation, what.

§ 748. The income of property, as the term is used in this part of the Code, includes the rents and profits of real property, the interest of money, dividends upon stock, and other produce of personal property.

§ 749. The delivery of the grant, where a limitation, condition, or future interest is created by grant, and the death of the testator, where it is created by will, is to be deemed the time of the creation of the limitation, condition, or interest, within the meaning of this part of the Code.

## PART II.

---

### REAL OR IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

- Title I. General Provisions, § 755.
- II. Estates in Real Property, §§ 761-811.
- III. Rights and Obligations of Owners, §§ 818-841.
- IV. Uses and Trusts, §§ 847-871.
- V. Powers, §§ 878-940. [Repealed.]

#### TITLE I.

##### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Section 755. Real property, how governed.

§ 755. Real property within this State is governed by the law of this State, except where the title is in the United States. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874. Amendments 1873-4, p. 218. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Territorial jurisdiction of the State: See Polit. Code, secs. 33, 34.

## TITLE II.

## ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY.

Chapter I. Estates in General, §§ 761-781.

- II. Termination of Estates, §§ 789-793.
- III. Servitudes, §§ 801-811.

## CHAPTER I.

## ESTATES IN GENERAL.

- § 761. Enumeration of estates.
- 762. What estate a fee simple.
- 763. Conditional fees and estates tail abolished.
- 764. Certain remainders valid.
- 765. Freeholds. Chattels real. Chattel interests.
- 766. Estates for life of a third person, when a freehold, &c.
- 767. Future estates, what.
- 768. Reversions.
- 769. Remainders.
- 770. Limitations of chattels real.
- 771. Suspension by trust.
- 772. Contingent remainder in fee.
- 773. Remainders, future and contingent estates, how created.
- 774. Limitation of successive estates for life.
- 775. Remainder upon estates for life of third person.
- 776. Contingent remainder on a term of years.
- 777. Remainder of estates for life.
- 778. Remainder upon a contingency.
- 779. Heirs of a tenant for life, when to take as purchasers.
- 780. Construction of certain remainder.
- 781. Effect of power of appointment.

§ 761. Estates in real property, in respect to the duration of their enjoyment, are either:

1. Estates of inheritance or perpetual estates;
2. Estates for life;
3. Estates for years; or,
4. Estates at will.

See sec. 765.

§ 762. Every estate of inheritance is a fee, and every such estate, when not defeasible or condi-

tional, is a fee simple, or an absolute fee. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Stats. 1873-4, p. 218. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Transferring fee, words of inheritance not essential: See sec. 1072, post.

Devising fee, "heirs" not essential: Sec. 1329.

**§ 763.** Estates tail are abolished, and every estate which would be at common law adjudged to be a fee tail is a fee simple; and if no valid remainder is limited thereon, is a fee simple absolute.

**§ 764.** Where a remainder in fee is limited upon any estate, which would by the common law be adjudged a fee tail, such remainder is valid as a contingent limitation upon a fee, and vests in possession on the death of the first taker, without issue living at the time of his death.

**§ 765.** Estates of inheritance and for life are called estates of freehold; estates for years are chattels real; and estates at will are chattel interests, but are not liable as such to sale on execution.

**§ 766.** An estate, during the life of a third person, whether limited to heirs or otherwise, is a freehold. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 218. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 767.** A future estate may be limited by the act of the party to commence in possession at a future day, either without the intervention of a precedent estate, or on the termination, by lapse of time or otherwise, of a precedent estate created at the same time.

See sec. 742.

**§ 768.** A reversion is the residue of an estate left by operation of law in the grantor or his suc-

cessors, or in the successors of a testator, commencing in possession on the determination of a particular estate granted or devised.

§ 769. When a future estate, other than a reversion, is dependent on a precedent estate, it may be called a remainder, and may be created and transferred by that name.

§ 770. The absolute ownership of a term of years cannot be suspended for a longer period than the absolute power of alienation can be suspended in respect to a fee. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 218. in effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 771. The suspension of all power to alienate the subject of a trust, other than a power to exchange it for other property to be held upon the same trust, or to sell it and reinvest the proceeds to be held upon the same trust, is a suspension of the power of alienation, within the meaning of section 715.

§ 772. A contingent remainder in fee may be created on a prior remainder in fee, to take effect in the event that the persons to whom the first remainder is limited die under the age of twenty-one years, or upon any other contingency by which the estate of such persons may be determined before they attain majority.

§ 773. Subject to the rules of this title, and of Part I. of this division, a freehold estate, as well as a chattel real, may be created to commence at a future day; an estate for life may be created in a term of years, and a remainder limited there on; a remainder of a freehold or chattel real, either contingent or vested, may be created, expectant on the determination of a term of years; and a fee may be limited on a fee upon a contin-

gency, which, if it should occur, must happen within the period prescribed in this title.

**§ 774.** Successive estates for life cannot be limited, except to persons in being at the creation thereof, and all life estates subsequent to those of persons in being are void; and upon the death of those persons the remainder, if valid in its creation, takes effect in the same manner as if no other life estate had been created. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 219. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 775.** No remainder can be created upon successive estates for life, provided for in the preceding section, unless such remainder is in fee; nor can a remainder be created upon such estate in a term for years, unless it is for the whole residue of such term. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 219. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 776.** A contingent remainder cannot be created on a term of years, unless the nature of the contingency on which it is limited is such that the remainder must vest in interest during the continuance or at the termination of lives in being at the creation of such remainder.

**§ 777.** No estate for life can be limited as a remainder on a term of years, except to a person in being at the creation of such estate.

**§ 778.** A remainder may be limited on a contingency which, in case it should happen, will operate to abridge or determine the precedent estate; and every such remainder is to be deemed a conditional limitation.

See sec. 780, infra.

**§ 779.** When a remainder is limited to the

heirs, or heirs of the body, of a person to whom a life estate in the same property is given, the persons who, on the termination of the life estate, are the successors or heirs of the body of the owner for life, are entitled to take by virtue of the remainder so limited to them, and not as mere successors of the owner for life.

§ 780. When a remainder on an estate for life or for years is not limited on a contingency defeating or avoiding such precedent estate, it is to be deemed intended to take effect only on the death of the first taker, or the expiration, by lapse of time, of such term of years.

§ 781. A general or special power of appointment does not prevent the vesting of a future estate limited to take effect in case such power is not executed.

## CHAPTER II.

### TERMINATION OF ESTATES.

§ 789. Tenancy at will may be terminated by notice.

§ 790. Effect of notice.

§ 791. Re-entry, when and how to be made.

§ 792. Summary proceedings in certain cases provided for.

§ 793. Notice not necessary before action.

§ 789. A tenancy or other estate at will, however created, may be terminated by the landlord's giving notice in writing to the tenant, in the manner prescribed by section 1162 of the Code of Civil Procedure, to remove from the premises within a period of not less than one month to be specified in the notice.

Changing terms of tenancy: See sec. 827, post.

§ 790. After such notice has been served, and the period specified by such notice has expired, but not before, the landlord may re-enter, or proceed according to law to recover possession.

**§ 791.** Whenever the right of re-entry is given to a grantor or lessor in any grant or lease, or otherwise, such re-entry may be made at any time after the right has accrued upon three days' notice, as provided in sections 1161 and 1162, Code of Civil Procedure.

**§ 792.** Summary proceedings for obtaining possession of real property forcibly entered, or forcibly and unlawfully detained, are provided for in sections 1159 to 1175, both inclusive, of the Code of Civil Procedure.

**§ 793.** An action for the possession of real property leased or granted, with a right of re-entry, may be maintained at any time, in the district court, after the right to re-enter has accrued, without the notice prescribed in section 791.

### CHAPTER III.

#### SERVITUDES.

- § 801. Servitudes attached to land.
- § 802. Servitudes not attached to land.
- § 803. Designation of estates.
- § 804. By whom grantable.
- § 805. By whom held.
- § 806. Extent of servitudes.
- § 807. Apportioning easements.
- § 808. Rights of owner of future estate.
- § 809. Actions by owner and occupant of dominant tenement.
- § 810. Actions by owner of servient tenement.
- § 811. How extinguished.

**§ 801.** The following land burdens, or servitudes upon land, may be attached to other land as incidents or appurtenances, and are then called easements:

1. The right of pasture;
2. The right of fishing;
3. The right of taking game;

4. The right of way;
5. The right of taking water, wood, minerals, and other things;
6. The right of transacting business upon land;
7. The right of conducting lawful sports upon land;
8. The right of receiving air, light, or heat from or over, or discharging the same upon or over land;
9. The right of receiving water from or discharging the same upon land;
10. The right of flooding land;
11. The right of having water flow without diminution or disturbance of any kind;
12. The right of using a wall as a party wall;
13. The right of receiving more than natural support from adjacent land or things affixed thereto;
14. The right of having the whole of a division fence maintained by a coterminous owner;
15. The right of having public conveyances stopped, or of stopping the same on land;
16. The right of a seat in church;
17. The right of burial.

See post, secs. 832, 841, 1104, 1410 et seq.; ante, secs. 552, 608.

**§ 802.** The following land burdens or servitudes upon land, may be granted and held, though not attached to land:

1. The right to pasture, and of fishing and taking game;
2. The right of a seat in church;
3. The right of burial;
4. The right of taking rents and tolls;
5. The right of way;
6. The right of taking water, wood, minerals, or other things. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1872-4, p. 219. In effect immediately.]

**§ 803.** The land to which an easement is attached is called the dominant tenement; the land upon which a burden or servitude is laid is called the servient tenement.

**§ 804.** A servitude can be created only by one who has a vested estate in the servient tenement.

**§ 805.** A servitude thereon cannot be held by the owner of the servient tenement.

Servitude is extinguished by vesting of right to the servitude and the right to the servient tenement in the same person: See sec. 811.

**§ 806.** The extent of a servitude is determined by the terms of the grant, or the nature of the enjoyment by which it was acquired.

**§ 807.** In case of partition of the dominant tenement, the burden must be apportioned according to the division of the dominant tenement, but not in such a way as to increase the burden upon the servient tenement.

**§ 808.** The owner of a future estate in a dominant tenement may use easements attached thereto for the purpose of viewing waste, demanding rent, or removing an obstruction to the enjoyment of such easements, although such tenement is occupied by a tenant.

**§ 809.** The owner of any estate in a dominant tenement, or the occupant of such tenement, may maintain an action for the enforcement of an easement attached thereto.

Enforcement of easement by injunction: See High on Injunctions, secs. 485 et seq.

**§ 810.** The owner in fee of a servient tenement may maintain an action for the possession of the land, against any one unlawfully possessed there-

of, though a servitude exists thereon in favor of the public.

**§ 811.** A servitude is extinguished:

1. By the vesting of the right to the servitude and the right to the servient tenement in the same person;
2. By the destruction of the servient tenement;
3. By the performance of any act upon either tenement, by the owner of the servitude, or with his assent, which is incompatible with its nature or exercise; or,
4. When the servitude was acquired by enjoyment, by disuse thereof by the owner of the servitude for the period prescribed for acquiring title by enjoyment.

Extinguishment of servitude.—Subd. 1. Vesting of right to servitude and right to servient tenement in same person: See sec. 805, ante.

### TITLE III.

#### RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF OWNERS.

Chapter I. Rights of Owners, §§ 818-834.

II. Obligations of Owners, §§ 840-841.

### CHAPTER I.

#### RIGHTS OF OWNERS.

Article I. Incidents of Ownership, §§ 818-827.

II. Boundaries, §§ 829-834.

### ARTICLE I.

#### INCIDENTS OF OWNERSHIP.

§ 818. Rights of tenant for life.

§ 819. Rights of tenant for years, &c.

§ 820. Same.

- § 821. Rights of grantees of rents and reversions.
- § 822. Liability of assigns of lessee.
- § 823. Rights of lessees and their assigns, &c.
- § 824. Remedy on leases for life.
- § 825. Rent dependent on life.
- § 826. Remedy of reversioners, &c.
- § 827. Terms of lease may be changed by notice.

**§ 818.** The owner of a life estate may use the land in the same manner as the owner of a fee simple, except that he must do no act to the injury of the inheritance.

Duties of tenants for life: See sec. 840, post.

**§ 819.** A tenant for years or at will, unless he is a wrongdoer by holding over, may occupy the buildings, take the annual products of the soil, work mines and quarries open at the commencement of his tenancy.

**§ 820.** A tenant for years or at will has no other rights to the property than such as are given to him by the agreement or instrument by which his tenancy is acquired, or by the last section.

**§ 821.** A person to whom any real property is transferred or devised, upon which rent has been reserved, or to whom any such rent is transferred, is entitled to the same remedies for recovery of rent, for nonperformance of any of the terms of the lease, or for any waste or cause of forfeiture, as his grantor or devisor might have had.

Grants of rent are not binding upon the tenant until he has notice thereof: Sec. 1111, post.

Hiring of real property generally: See secs. 1941 et seq.

**§ 822.** Whatever remedies the lessor of any real property [has] against his immediate lessee for the breach of any agreement in the lease, or for recovery of the possession, he has against the

assignees of the lessee, for any cause of action accruing while they are such assignees, except where the assignment is made by way of security for a loan, and is not accompanied by possession of the premises. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 219. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 823.** Whatever remedies the lessee of any real property may have against his immediate lessor, for the breach of any agreement in the lease, he may have against the assigns of the lessor, and the assigns of the lessee may have against the lessor and his assigns, except upon covenants against incumbrances or relating to the title or possession of the premises.

**§ 824.** Rent due upon a lease for life may be recovered in the same manner as upon a lease for years.

**§ 825.** Rent dependent on the life of a person may be recovered after as well as before his death.

**§ 826.** A person having an estate in fee, in remainder or reversion, may maintain an action for any injury done to the inheritance, notwithstanding an intervening estate for life or years, and although, after its commission, his estate is transferred, and he has no interest in the property at the commencement of the action.

**§ 827.** In all leases of lands or tenements, or of any interest therein, from month to month, the landlord may, upon giving notice in writing at least fifteen days before the expiration of the month, change the terms of the lease to take effect at the expiration of the month. The notice, when served upon the tenant, shall of itself operate and be effectual to create and establish, as a

part of the lease, the terms, rent, and conditions specified in the notice, if the tenant shall continue to hold the premises after the expiration of the month. [New section approved March 27, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 220. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Termination of tenancy at will: See sec. 789, ante.

## ARTICLE II.

### BOUNDARIES.

- § 829. Rights of owner.
- § 830. Boundaries by water.
- § 831. Boundaries by ways.
- § 832. Lateral and subjacent support.
- § 833. Trees whose trunks are wholly on land of one.
- § 834. Line trees.

**§ 829.** The owner of land in fee has the right to the surface and to everything permanently situated beneath or above it.

**§ 830.** Except where the grant under which the land is held indicates a different intent, the owner of the upland, when it borders on tide-water, takes to ordinary high-water mark; when it borders upon a navigable lake or stream, where there is no tide, the owner takes to the edge of the lake or stream, at low-water mark; when it borders upon any other water, the owner takes to the middle of the lake or stream. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4; p. 220. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Navigable waters boundaries.—Navigable waters enumerated: See Polit. Code, secs. 2348, 2349.

**§ 831.** An owner of land bounded by a road or street is presumed to own to the center of the way, but the contrary may be shown.

See post, sec. 1112.

§ 832. Each coterminous owner is entitled to the lateral and subjacent support which his land receives from the adjoining land, subject to the right of the owner of the adjoining land to make proper and usual excavations on the same for purposes of construction, on using ordinary care and skill, and taking reasonable precautions to sustain the land of the other, and giving previous reasonable notice to the other of his intention to make such excavations. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 221. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 833. Trees whose trunks stand wholly upon the land of one owner belong exclusively to him, although their roots grow into the land of another.

§ 834. Trees whose trunks stand partly on the land of two or more coterminous owners belong to them in common.

## CHAPTER II.

### OBLIGATIONS OF OWNERS.

§ 840. Duties of tenant for life.

§ 841. Monuments and fences.

§ 840. The owner of a life estate must keep the buildings and fences in repair from ordinary waste, and must pay the taxes and other annual charges, and a just proportion of extraordinary assessments benefiting the whole inheritance.

Rights of tenants for life: See sec. 818, ante.

Decree declaring life estate terminated: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1723.

§ 841. Coterminous owners are mutually bound equally to maintain:

1. The boundaries and monuments between them;

2. The fences between them, unless one of them chooses to let his land lie without fencing; in which case, if he afterwards incloses it, he must refund to the other a just proportion of the value at that time, of any division fence made by the latter.

## TITLE IV.

### USES AND TRUSTS.

- § 847. What uses and trusts may exist.
- § 848. Right to possession of land creates legal ownership.  
(Repealed.)
- § 849. Certain trusts unaffected. (Repealed.)
- § 850. Trustees of estate for use of another take no interest.  
(Repealed.)
- § 851. Preceding sections qualified. (Repealed.)
- § 852. Trust must be in writing.
- § 853. Transfer to one for money paid by another.
- § 854. Rights of creditors. (Repealed.)
- § 855. Section 853 qualified. (Repealed.)
- § 856. Purchasers protected.
- § 857. For what purposes express trusts may be created.
- § 858. Certain devises in trust to be deemed powers.
- § 859. Profits of land liable to creditors in certain cases.
- § 860. Powers, execution of.
- § 861. Creation of certain powers not prohibited. (Repealed.)
- § 862. And land, &c., to descend to persons entitled. (Repealed.)
- § 863. Trustees of express trusts to have whole estate.
- § 864. Author of trust may devise, &c.
- § 865. Title of grantor of trust property.
- § 866. Interests remaining in grantor of express trust.
- § 867. Powers over trust of party interested.
- § 868. Same.
- § 869. Effect of omitting trust in conveyance.
- § 870. Certain sales, &c., by trustees, void.
- § 871. When estate of trustee to cease.

§ 847. Uses and trusts in relation to real property are those only which are specified in this title.

Rules as to suspending power of alienation:  
Secs. 715, 716, 771, ante.

Trusts for accumulation of income: Secs. 722-26, ante.

Trusts in general: Secs. 2215-2224, post.

Trusts for third persons: Secs. 2250-2289, post.

**§§ 848, 849, 850, 851.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 221. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 852.** No trust in relation to real property is valid unless created or declared:

1. By a written instrument, subscribed by the trustee, or by his agent thereto authorized by writing;

2. By the instrument under which the trustee claims the estate affected; or,

3. By operation of law.

Trust for the benefit of third person, how created. Secs. 2259-2289.

**§ 853.** When a transfer of real property is made to one person, and the consideration therefor is paid by or for another, a trust is presumed to result in favor of the person by or for whom such payment is made. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 221. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§§ 854, 855.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 221. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 856.** No implied or resulting trust can prejudice the rights of a purchaser or encumbrancer of real property for value and without notice of the trust.

See sec. 2243.

Bona fide purchasers generally: See sec. 1214.

**§ 857.** Express trusts may be created for any of the following purposes:

1. To sell real property, and apply or dispose of the proceeds in accordance with the instrument creating the trust;

2. To mortgage or lease real property for the

benefit of annuitants or other legatees, or for the purpose of satisfying any charge thereon;

3. To receive the rents and profits of real property, and pay them to or apply them to the use of any person, whether ascertained at the time of the creation of the trust or not, for himself or for his family, during the life of such person, or for any shorter term, subject to the rules of Title II. of this part; or,

4. To receive the rents and profits of real property, and to accumulate the same for the purposes and within the limits prescribed by the same title. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 221. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 859.

Estate of trustee: See *infra*, sec. 863.

**§ 858.** Where a power to sell real property is given to a mortgagee, or other encumbrancer in an instrument intended to secure the payment of money, the power is to be deemed a part of the security, and vests in any person who, by assignment, becomes entitled to the money so secured to be paid, and may be executed by him whenever the assignment is duly acknowledged and record-

ed. [New section approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 222. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 859.** Where a trust is created to receive the rents and profits of real property, and no valid direction for accumulation is given, the surplus of such rents and profits, beyond the sum that may be necessary for the education and support of the person for whose benefit the trust is created, is liable to the claims of the creditors of such person, in the same manner as personal property which cannot be reached by execution.

**§ 860.** Where a power is vested in several per-

sons, all must unite in its execution; but in case any one or more of them is dead, the power may be executed by the survivor or survivors, unless otherwise prescribed by the terms of the power. [New section approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 222. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Death of cotrustee, the trust survives to the others: Sec. 2288, post.

**§§ 861, 862.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 222. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 863.** Except as hereinafter otherwise provided, every express trust in real property, valid as such in its creation vests the whole estate in the trustees, subject only to the execution of the trust. The beneficiaries take no estate or interest in the property, but may enforce the performance of the trust.

Enforcing performance of the trust: See post, "Obligation of Trustees," secs. 2228-2239, and secs. 2258-2263.

**§ 864.** Notwithstanding anything contained in the last section, the author of a trust may, in its creation, prescribe to whom the real property to which the trust relates shall belong, in the event of the failure or termination of the trust, and may transfer or devise such property, subject to the execution of the trust.

**§ 865.** The grantee or devisee of real property subject to a trust acquires a legal estate in the property, as against all persons except the trustees and those lawfully claiming under them.

**§ 866.** Where an express trust is created in relation to real property, every estate not embraced in the trust, and not otherwise disposed of, is left in the author of the trust or his successors.

§ 867. The beneficiary of a trust for the receipt of the rents and profits of real property, or for the payment of an annuity out of such rents and profits, may be restrained from disposing of his interest in such trust, during his life or for a term of years, by the instrument creating the trust. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 223. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Accumulations: See ante, secs. 722 et seq.; sec. 859.

§ 868. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 223. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 869. Where an express trust is created in relation to real property, but is not contained or declared in the grant to the trustee, or in an instrument signed by him, and recorded in the same office with the grant to the trustee, such grant must be deemed absolute in favor of purchasers from such trustee without notice, and for a valuable consideration. [Amendments approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 223. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Purchasers from trustee of express trust, when protected: See note to sec. 863, supra; sec. 870, infra.

Purchaser, when charged with implied or resulting trust: See sec. 856, ante.

§ 870. Where a trust in relation to real property is expressed in the instrument creating the state, every transfer or other act of the trustees, in contravention of the trust, is absolutely void.

§ 871. When the purpose for which an express trust was created ceases, the estate of the trustee also ceases.

**TITLE V.****POWERS.**

Title V, of Part II, of Division II, on Powers, of the Civil Code, embracing sections of said Code from section 878 to 946, inclusive, is repealed.  
[Approved March 30, 1874. Amendments 1873-4, p. 23. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## PART III.

---

### PERSONAL OR MOVABLE PROPERTY.

- Title I. Personal Property in General, §§ 946-947.
- II. Particular Kinds of Personal Property,  
§§ 953-994.

#### TITLE I.

##### PERSONAL PROPERTY IN GENERAL.

- § 946. By what law governed.
- § 947. Future interests in perishable property, how protected. (Repealed.)

§ 946. If there is no law to the contrary in the place where personal property is situated, it is deemed to follow the person of its owner, and is governed by the law of his domicile.

§ 946 having been repealed by clerical error in 1874, was re-enacted at session of 1875-6.

§ 947. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 223. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Civ. Code.—22.

## TITLE II.

### PARTICULAR KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

- Chapter I. Things in action, §§ 953-954.
- II. Shipping, §§ 960-973.
- III. Products of the Mind, §§ 980-985.
- IV. Other Kinds of Personal Property, §§ 991-994.

## CHAPTER I.

### THINGS IN ACTION.

- § 953. Things in action defined.
- § 954. Transfer and survivorship.

§ 953. A thing in action is a right to recover money or other personal property by a judicial proceeding. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 223. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 954. A thing in action, arising out of the violation of a right of property, or out of an obligation, may be transferred by the owner. Upon the death of the owner it passes to his personal representatives, except where, in the cases provided in the Code of Civil Procedure, it passes to his devisees or successor in office.

See secs. 1582, 1583.

See also "Transfer of Obligations," sec. 1458, post.

Suing on choses in action: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 367-369, 1582, 1583.

## CHAPTER II.

## SHIPPING.

- Article I. General Provisions, §§ 960-966.  
II. Rules of Navigation, §§ 970-973.

## ARTICLE I.

## GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- § 960. Definition of a ship and shipping terms.  
§ 961. Appurtenances and equipments.  
§ 962. Foreign and domestic navigation.  
§ 963. Foreign and domestic distinguished.  
§ 964. Several owners.  
§ 965. Owner for voyage.  
§ 966. Registry, &c.

§ 960. The term ship, or shipping, when used in this Code, includes steamboats, sailing vessels, canal boats, barges, and every structure adapted to be navigated from place to place for the transportation of merchandise or persons. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 224. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 961. All things, belonging to the owners, which are on board a ship, and are connected with its proper use, for the objects of the voyage and adventure in which the ship is engaged, are deemed its appurtenances.

§ 962. Ships are engaged either in foreign or domestic navigation, or in the fisheries. Ships are engaged in foreign navigation when passing to or from a foreign country; and in domestic navigation, when passing from place to place within the United States.

§ 963. A ship in a port of the State to which

it belongs is called a domestic ship; in another port it is called a foreign ship.

§ 964. If a ship belong to several persons, not partners, and they differ as to its use or repair, the controversy may be determined by any court of competent jurisdiction.

§ 965. If the owner of a ship commits its possession, and navigation to another, that other, and not the owner, is responsible for its repairs and supplies.

Charter party defined: See post, sec. 1959.

§ 966. The registry, enrollment, and license of ships are regulated by acts of Congress.

## ARTICLE II.

### RULES OF NAVIGATION.

§ 970. Collisions.

1. Rules as to ships meeting each other.
2. The rule for sailing vessels.
3. Rules for steamers in narrow channels.
4. Same.
5. Rules for steam vessels on different courses.
6. Meeting of steamers.

§ 971. Collision from breach of rules.

§ 972. Breaches of such rules to imply willful default.

§ 973. Loss, how apportioned.

§ 970. In the case of ships meeting, the following rules must be observed, in addition to those prescribed by that part of the Political Code which relates to navigation:

1. Whenever any ship, whether a steamer or sailing ship, proceeding in one direction, meets another ship, whether a steamer or sailing ship, proceeding in another direction, so that if both ships were to continue their respective courses they would pass so near as to involve the risk of

a collision, the helms of both ships must be put to port so as to pass on the port side of each other; and this rule applies to all steamers and all sailing ships, whether on the port or starboard tack, and whether close-hauled or not, except where the circumstances of the case are such as to render a departure from the rule necessary in order to avoid immediate danger, and subject also to a due regard to the dangers of navigation, and, as regards sailing ships on the starboard tack close-hauled, to the keeping such ships under command;

2. In the case of sailing vessels, those having the wind fair must give way to those on a wind. When both are going by the wind, the vessel on the starboard tack must keep her wind, and the one on the larboard tack bear up strongly, passing each other on the larboard hand. When both vessels have the wind large or abeam, and meet, they must pass each other in the same way on the larboard hand, to effect which two last-mentioned objects the helm must be put to port. Steam vessels must be regarded as vessels navigating with a fair wind, and should give way to sailing vessels on a wind of either tack;

3. A steamer navigating a narrow channel must, whenever it is safe and practicable, keep to that side of the fairway or mid channel which lies on the starboard side of the steamer;

4. A steamer when passing another steamer in such channel, must always leave the other upon the larboard side;

5. When steamers must inevitably or necessarily cross so near that, by continuing their respective courses, there would be a risk of collision, each vessel must put her helm to port, so as always to pass on the larboard side of each other;

6. The rules of this section do not apply to any case for which a different rule is provided by the regulations for the government of pilots of steam-

ers approaching each other within sound of the steam-whistle, or by the regulations concerning lights upon steamers, prescribed under authority of the acts of Congress, approved August thirtieth, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, and April twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

For Rules of Navigation, etc., see Polit. Code, secs. 2360-2379.

**§ 971.** If it appears that a collision was occasioned by failure to observe any rule of the foregoing section, the owner of the ship by which such rule is infringed cannot recover compensation for damages sustained by the ship in such collision, unless it appears that the circumstances of the case made a departure from the rule necessary.

**§ 972.** Damage to person or property arising from the failure of a ship to observe any rule of section 970, must be deemed to have been occasioned by the willful default of the person in charge of the deck of such ship at the time, unless it appears that the circumstances of the case made a departure from the rule necessary.

**§ 973.** Losses caused by collision are to be borne as follows:

1. If either party was exclusively in fault he must bear his own loss, and compensate the other for any loss he has sustained;

2. If neither was in fault, the loss must be borne by him on whom it falls;

3. If both were in fault, the loss is to be equally divided, unless it appears that there was a great disparity in fault, in which case the loss must be equitably apportioned;

4. If it cannot be ascertained where the fault lies, the loss must be equally divided.

## CHAPTER III.

## PRODUCTS OF THE MIND.

- § 980. How far the subject of ownership.
- § 981. Joint authorship.
- § 982. Transfer.
- § 983. Effect of publication.
- § 984. Subsequent inventor, author, &c.
- § 985. Private writings.

§ 980. The author of any product of the mind, whether it is an invention, or a composition in letters or art, or a design, with or without delineation, or other graphical representation, has an exclusive ownership therein, and in the representation or expression thereof, which continues so long as the product and the representations or expressions thereof made by him remain in his possession.

Trademarks: See Polit. Code, secs. 3196 et seq., and sec. 991 of this Code.

§ 981. Unless otherwise agreed, a product of the mind in the production of which several persons are jointly concerned is owned by them as follows:

1. If the product is single, in equal proportions;
2. If it is not single, in proportion to the contribution of each.

§ 982. The owner of any product of the mind, or of any representation or expression thereof, may transfer his property in the same.

§ 983. If the owner of a product of the mind intentionally makes it public, a copy or reproduction may be made public by any person, without responsibility to the owner, so far as the law of his State is concerned.

§ 984. If the owner of a product of the mind does not make it public, any other person subsequently and originally producing the same thing has the same right therein as the prior author, which is exclusive to the same extent against all persons except the prior author, or those claiming under him.

§ 985. Letters and other private communications in writing belong to the person to whom they are addressed and delivered; but they cannot be published against the will of the writer, except by authority of law.

## CHAPTER IV.

### OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

- § 991. Trade-marks.
- § 992. Goodwill of business.
- § 993. Same.
- § 994. Title deeds.

§ 991. One who produces or deals in a particular thing, or conducts a particular business, may appropriate to his exclusive use, as a trademark, any form, symbol, or name, which has not been so appropriated by another, to designate the origin or ownership thereof; but he cannot exclusively appropriate any designation, or part of a designation, which relates only to the name, quality, or the description of the thing or business, or the place where the thing is produced, or the business is carried on. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 224. In effect July 1, 1874.]

As to trademarks, see Polit. Code, secs. 3196-3198; Penal Code, secs. 350-354.

Act to protect trademarks, see post, Appendix, p. 835.

**§ 992.** The good will of a business is the expectation of continued public patronage, but it does not include a right to use the name of any person from whom it was acquired.

Good will: See post, sec. 1674.

**§ 993.** The good will of a business is property, transferable like any other.

**§ 994.** Instruments essential to the title of real property, and which are not kept in a public office as a record, pursuant to law, belong to the person in whom, for the time being, such title may be vested, and pass with the title.

## PART IV.

---

### ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY.

- I. Modes in which Property may be Acquired, §§ 1000-1001.
- II. Occupancy, §§ 1006-1007.
- III. Accession, §§ 1013-1033.
- IV. Transfer, §§ 1039-1231.
- V. Homesteads, §§ 1237-1269.
- VI. Wills, §§ 1270-1377.
- VII. Succession, §§ 1383-1408.
- VIII. Water Rights, §§ 1410-1422.

#### TITLE I.

##### MODES IN WHICH PROPERTY MAY BE ACQUIRED.

§ 1000. Property, how acquired.

§ 1001. Acquisition of property by exercise of eminent domain.

§ 1000. Property is acquired by:

1. Occupancy;
2. Accession;
3. Transfer;
4. Will; or,
5. Succession.

§ 1001. Any person may, without further legislative action, acquire private property for any use specified in section 1238 of the Code of Civil Procedure, either by consent of the owner or by proceedings had under the provisions of Title VII,

Part III, of the Code of Civil Procedure; and any person seeking to acquire property for any of the uses mentioned in such title is "an agent of the State," or a "person in charge of such use." within the meaning of those terms as used in such title. This section shall be in force from and after the fourth day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-two.

Eminent domain: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1237-1260.

## TITLE II.

### OCCUPANCY.

§ 1006. Simple occupancy.

§ 1007. Prescription.

§ 1006. Occupancy for any period confers a title sufficient against all except the State and those who have title by prescription, accession, transfer, will, or succession.

§ 1007. Occupancy for the period prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure as sufficient to bar an action for the recovery of the property confers a title thereto, denominated a title by prescription, which is sufficient against all.

Adverse possession passing title: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 321.

## TITLE III.

### ACCESSION.

Chapter I. To Real Property, §§ 1013-1019.

II. To Personal Property, §§ 1025-1033.

## CHAPTER I.

### ACCESSION TO REAL PROPERTY.

- § 1013. Fixtures.
- 1014. Alluvion.
- 1015. Sudden removal of bank.
- 1016. Islands, in navigable streams.
- 1017. In unnavigable streams.
- 1018. Islands formed by division of stream.
- § 1019. What fixtures tenant may remove.

§ 1013. When a person affixes his property to the land of another, without an agreement permitting him to remove it, the thing affixed, except as provided in section ten hundred and nineteen, belongs to the owner of the land, unless he chooses to require the former to remove it. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 224. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Fixtures: See ante, sec. 668.

§ 1014. Where, from natural causes, land forms by imperceptible degrees upon the bank of a river or stream, navigable or not navigable, either by accumulation of material or by the recession of the stream, such land belongs to the owner of the bank, subject to any existing right of way over the bank.

§ 1015. If a river or stream, navigable or not navigable, carries away, by sudden violence, a considerable and distinguishable part of a bank, and bears it to the opposite bank, or to another

part of the same bank, the owner of the part carried away may reclaim it within a year after the owner of the land to which it has been united takes possession thereof.

**§ 1016.** Islands and accumulations of land, formed in the beds of streams which are navigable, belong to the State, if there is no title or prescription to the contrary.

**§ 1017.** An island, or an accumulation of land, formed in a stream which is not navigable, belongs to the owner of the shore on that side where the island or accumulation is formed; or, if not formed on one side only, to the owners of the shore on the two sides, divided by an imaginary line drawn through the middle of the river.

**§ 1018.** If a stream, navigable or not navigable, in forming itself a new arm, divides itself and surrounds land belonging to the owner of the shore, and thereby forms an island, the island belongs to such owner.

**§ 1019.** A tenant may remove from the demised premises any time during the continuance of his term, anything affixed thereto for purposes of trade, manufacture, ornament, or domestic use, if the removal can be effected without injury to the premises, unless the thing has, by the manner in which it is affixed, become an integral part of the premises. [New section approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 224. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Civ. Code.—23.

## CHAPTER II.

## ACCESSION TO PERSONAL PROPERTY.

- § 1025. Accession by uniting several things.
- 1026. Principal part, what.
- 1027. Same.
- 1028. Uniting materials and workmanship.
- 1029. Inseparable materials.
- 1030. Materials of several owners.
- 1031. Willful trespassers.
- 1032. Owner may elect between the thing and its value.
- 1033. Wrongdoer liable in damages.

§ 1025. When things belonging to different owners have been united so as to form a single thing, and cannot be separated without injury, the whole belongs to the owner of the thing which forms the principal part; who must, however, reimburse the value of the residue to the other owner, or surrender the whole to him.

§ 1026. That part is to be deemed the principal to which the other has been united only for the use, ornament, or completion of the former, unless the latter is the more valuable, and has been united without the knowledge of its owner, who may, in the latter case, require it to be separated and returned to him, although some injury should result to the thing to which it has been united.

§ 1027. If neither part can be considered the principal, within the rule prescribed by the last section, the more valuable, or, if the values are nearly equal, the more considerable in bulk, is to be deemed the principal part.

§ 1028. If one makes a thing from materials belonging to another, the latter may claim the thing on reimbursing the value of the workmanship, unless the value of the workmanship exceeds the value of the materials, in which case the thing

belongs to the maker, on reimbursing the value of the materials.

§ 1029. Where one has made use of materials which in part belong to him and in part to another, in order to form a thing of a new description, without having destroyed any of the materials, but in such a way that they cannot be separated without inconvenience, the thing formed is common to both proprietors; in proportion, as respects the one, of the materials belonging to him, and as respects the other, of the materials belonging to him and the price of his workmanship.

§ 1030. When a thing has been formed by the admixture of several materials of different owners, and neither can be considered the principal substance, an owner without whose consent the admixture was made may require a separation, if the materials can be separated without inconvenience. If they cannot be thus separated, the owners acquire the thing in common, in proportion to the quantity, quality, and value of their materials; but if the materials of one were far superior to those of the others, both in quantity and value, he may claim the thing on reimbursing to the others the value of their materials.

§ 1031. The foregoing sections of this article are not applicable to cases in which one willfully uses the materials of another without his consent; but, in such cases, the product belongs to the owner of the material, if its identity can be traced.

§ 1032. In all cases where one whose material has been used without his knowledge, in order to form a product of a different description, can claim an interest in such product, he has an option to demand either restitution of his material in kind, in the same quantity, weight, measure,

and quality, or the value thereof; or where he is entitled to the product, the value thereof in place of the product.

§ 1033. One who wrongfully employs materials belonging to another is liable to him in damages, as well as under the foregoing provisions of this chapter.

## TITLE IV.

### TRANSFER.

Chapter I. Transfer in General, §§ 1039-1085.

II. Transfer of Real Property, §§ 1091-1115.

III. Transfer of Personal Property, §§ 1135-1153.

IV. Recording Transfers of Real Property, §§ 1158-1217.

V. Unlawful Transfers, §§ 1227-1231.

## CHAPTER I.

### TRANSFERS IN GENERAL.

Article I. Definition of Transfer, §§ 1039-1040.

II. What may be Transferred, §§ 1044-47.

III. Mode of Transfer, §§ 1052-1060.

IV. Interpretation of Grants, §§ 1066-1072.

V. Effect of Transfer, 1083-1085.

## ARTICLE I.

### DEFINITION OF TRANSFER.

§ 1039. Transfer, what.

§ 1040. Voluntary transfer.

§ 1039. Transfer is an act of the parties, or of the law by which the title to property is conveyed from one living person to another.

§ 1040. A voluntary transfer is an executed contract, subject to all rules of law concerning contracts in general; except that a consideration is not necessary to its validity.

Gifts: See secs. 1146, post, et seq.

## ARTICLE II.

### WHAT MAY BE TRANSFERRED.

§ 1044. What may be transferred.

§ 1045. Possibility.

§ 1046. Right of re-entry can be transferred.

§ 1047. Owner ousted of possession may transfer.

§ 1044. Property of any kind may be transferred, except as otherwise provided by this article.

§ 1045. A mere possibility, not coupled with an interest, cannot be transferred.

§ 1046. A right of re-entry, or of repossession for breach of condition subsequent, can be transferred.

§ 1047. Any person claiming title to real property in the adverse possession of another may transfer it with the same effect as if in actual possession.

See post, sec. 2921.

## ARTICLE III.

## MODE OF TRANSFER.

- § 1052. When oral.
- § 1053. Grant, what.
- § 1054. Delivery necessary.
- § 1055. Date.
- § 1056. Delivery to grantee is necessarily absolute.
- § 1057. Delivery in escrow.
- § 1058. Surrendering or canceling grant does not reconvey.
- § 1059. Constructive delivery.
- § 1060. Gratuitous grants take effect immediately; exception. (Repealed.)

§ 1052. A transfer may be made without writing, in every case in which a writing is not expressly required by statute.

What contracts must be in writing: See sec. 1624, post.

Unlawful transfers: See secs. 1227 et seq.

Fraudulent instruments and transfers: See secs. 3439 et seq., post.

§ 1053. A transfer in writing is called a grant, or conveyance, or bill of sale. The term "grant," in this and the next two articles, includes all these instruments, unless it is specially applied to real property. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 225. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Covenants applied from a "grant" of realty: See sec. 1113, post.

§ 1054. A grant takes effect, so as to vest the interest intended to be transferred, only upon its delivery by the grantor.

Constructive delivery: See sec. 1059, infra.

Contract in writing takes effect only from delivery: See post, sec. 1626.

§ 1055. A grant duly executed is presumed to have been delivered at its date.

§ 1056. A grant cannot be delivered to the grantee conditionally. Delivery to him, or to his agent as such, is necessarily absolute, and the instrument takes effect thereupon, discharged of any condition on which the delivery was made.

§ 1057. A grant may be deposited by the grantor with a third person, to be delivered on performance of a condition, and, on delivery by the depositary, it will take effect. While in the possession of the third person, and subject to condition, it is called an escrow.

§ 1058. Redelivering a grant of real property to the grantor, or canceling it, does not operate to retransfer the title.

Requisites of transfer of estates in real property: See sec. 1091, post.

§ 1059. Though a grant be not actually delivered into the possession of the grantee, it is yet to be deemed constructively delivered in the following cases:

1. Where the instrument is, by the agreement of the parties at the time of execution, understood to be delivered, and under such circumstances that the grantee is entitled to immediate delivery; or,
2. Where it is delivered to a stranger for the benefit of the grantee, and his assent is shown, or may be presumed.

§ 1060. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 225. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE IV.

## INTERPRETATION OF GRANTS.

- § 1066. Grants, how interpreted.
- § 1067. Limitations, how controlled.
- § 1068. Recitals, when resorted to.
- § 1069. Interpretation against grantor.
- § 1070. Irreconcilable provisions.
- § 1071. Meaning of "heirs" and "issue," in certain remainders.
- § 1072. Words of inheritance unnecessary.

§ 1066. Grants are to be interpreted in like manner with contracts in general, except so far as is otherwise provided in this article.

Interpretation of contracts: See post, secs. 1636, 1641.

§ 1067. A clear and distinct limitation in a grant is not controlled by other words less clear and distinct.

§ 1068. If the operative words of a grant are doubtful, recourse may be had to its recitals to assist the construction.

§ 1069. A grant is to be interpreted in favor of the grantee, except that a reservation in any grant, and every grant by a public officer or body, as such, to a private party is to be interpreted in favor of the grantor.

§ 1070. If several parts of a grant are absolutely irreconcilable, the former part prevails.

§ 1071. Where a future interest is limited by a grant to take effect on the death of any person without heirs, or heirs of his body, or without issue, or in equivalent words, such words must be taken to mean successors, or issue living at the death of the person named as ancestor.

**§ 1072.** Words of inheritance or succession are not requisite to transfer a fee in real property.

Words of inheritance unnecessary: Stats. 1855, 171, sec. 3.

A fee-simple is presumed to be intended to be conveyed, unless the contrary appears from the grant: See sec. 1105, post.

Devise of fee.—Word "heirs" not necessary: Sec. 1329, post.

What estate a fee: See sec. 762, ante.

## ARTICLE V.

### EFFECT OF TRANSFER.

**§ 1083.** What title passes.

**§ 1084.** Incidents.

**§ 1085.** Grant may inure to benefit of stranger.

**§ 1083.** A transfer vests in the transferee all the actual title to the thing transferred which the transferrer then has unless a different intention is expressed or is necessarily implied.

**§ 1084.** The transfer of a thing transfers also all its incidents, unless expressly excepted; but the transfer of an incident to a thing does not transfer the thing itself.

See secs. 1104, 3540, post.

**§ 1085.** A present interest, and the benefit of a condition or covenant respecting property, may be taken by any natural person under a grant, although not named a party thereto.

## CHAPTER II.

### TRANSFER OF REAL PROPERTY.

Article I. Mode of Transfer, §§ 1091-1095.  
II. Effect of Transfer, §§ 1104-1115.

### ARTICLE I.

#### MODE OF TRANSFER.

- § 1091. Requisites for transfer of certain estates.
- § 1092. Form of grant.
- § 1093. Grant by married women, how acknowledged.
- § 1094. Power of attorney of married woman, how acknowledged.
- § 1095. Attorney in fact, how must execute for principal.

§ 1091. An estate in real property, other than an estate at will or for a term not exceeding one year, can be transferred only by operation of law, or by an instrument in writing, subscribed by the party disposing of the same, or by his agent thereunto authorized by writing.

Transfer of realty: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

Requisites of transfer of real property: See corresponding section in Code of Civil Procedure, sec. 1971.

See further sec. 1624, subd. 5.

Conveyances by person whose name changed:  
See post, Appendix, p. 765.

§ 1092. A grant of an estate in real property may be made in substance as follows:

"I, A B, grant to C D all that real property situated in (insert name of county) County, State of California, bounded (or described) as follows: (here insert description, or if the land sought to be conveyed has a descriptive name, it may be described by the name, as, for instance, 'The Norris Ranch.')

"Witness my hand this (insert day) day of (insert month), 18—.

"A. B."

See Act of March 11, 1874, Conveyancing by person who has changed his or her name, Appendix, p. 479.

See sec. 1614, post.

**§ 1093.** A grant or conveyance of real property made by a married woman may be made, executed, and acknowledged in the same manner and has the same effect as if she were unmarried. [Amendment approved March 14, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 53. In effect immediately.]

Conveyance by married women: See secs. 1186, 1187, and 1191, post.

**§ 1094.** A married woman may make, execute, and revoke powers of attorney for the sale, conveyance, or incumbrance of her real or personal estate, which shall have the same effect as if she were unmarried, and may be acknowledged in the same manner as a grant of real property. [Amendment approved March 9, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 39. In effect in sixty days.]

**§ 1095.** When an attorney in fact executes an instrument transferring an estate in real property, he must subscribe the name of his principal to it, and his own name as attorney in fact.

## ARTICLE II.

## EFFECT OF TRANSFER.

- § 1104. What easements pass with property.
- § 1105. When fee simple title is presumed to pass.
- § 1106. Subsequently acquired title passes by operation of law.
- § 1107. Grant, how far conclusive on purchasers.
- § 1108. Conveyances by owner for life or for years.
- § 1109. Grant made on condition subsequent.
- § 1110. Grant on condition precedent.
- § 1111. Grant of rents, reversions, and remainders.
- § 1112. Boundary by highway, what passes.
- § 1113. Implied covenants.
- § 1114. What the term "incumbrances" embraces.
- § 1115. Lineal and collateral warranties abolished.

§ 1104. A transfer of real property passes all easements attached thereto, and creates in favor thereof an easement to use other real property of the person whose estate is transferred in the same manner and to the same extent as such property was obviously and permanently used by the person whose estate is transferred, for the benefit thereof, at the time when the transfer was agreed upon or completed.

Transfer carries easements: See the general subject of easements, sec. 801, ante.

Transfer of a thing carries its incidents: Sec. 1084, ante.

§ 1105. A fee simple title is presumed to be intended to pass by a grant of real property, unless it appears from the grant that a lesser estate was intended.

See sec. 1072, ante.

§ 1106. Where a person purports by proper instrument to grant real property in fee simple, and subsequently acquires any title, or claim of title thereto, the same passes by operation of law to the grantee, or his successors.

**§ 1107.** Every grant of an estate in real property is conclusive against the grantor, also against every one subsequently claiming under him, except a purchaser or incumbrancer who in good faith and for a valuable consideration acquires a title or lien by an instrument that is first duly recorded.

**§ 1108.** A grant made by the owner of an estate for life or years, purporting to transfer a greater estate than he could lawfully transfer, does not work a forfeiture of his estate, but passes to the grantees all the estate which the grantor could lawfully transfer.

**§ 1109.** Where a grant is made upon condition subsequent, and is subsequently defeated by the nonperformance of the condition, the person otherwise entitled to hold under the grant must reconvey the property to the grantor or his successors, by grant, duly acknowledged for record.

Conditions: See secs. 707 et seq.

Recording instruments: See sec. 1158, post.

Unrecorded deed void as to subsequent bona fide purchasers: Sec. 1214, post; sec. 1107, ante.

**§ 1110.** An instrument purporting to be a grant of real property, to take effect upon condition precedent, passes the estate upon the performance of the condition. [Amendment approved March 1, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 225. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1111.** Grants of rents or of reversions or of malinders are good and effectual without attorneyments of the tenants; but no tenant who, before notice of the grant, shall have paid rent to the grantor, must suffer any damage thereby.

See ante. sec. 821.

§ 1112. A transfer of land, bounded by a highway, passes the title of the person whose estate is transferred to the soil of the highway in front to the center thereof, unless a different intent appears from the grant. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 225. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See ante, sec. 831.

§ 1113. From the use of the word "grant" in any conveyance by which an estate of inheritance or fee simple is to be passed, the following covenants, and none other, on the part of the grantor for himself and his heirs to the grantees, his heirs, and assigns, are implied, unless restrained by express terms contained in such conveyance:

1. That previous to the time of the execution of such conveyance, the grantor has not conveyed the same estate, or any right, title, or interest therein, to any person other than the grantees;
2. That such estate is at the time of the execution of such conveyance free from incumbrances done, made, or suffered by the grantor, or any person claiming under him.

Such covenants may be sued upon in the same manner as if they had been expressly inserted in the conveyance.

Stats. 1855, 171, sec. 9.

Covenants running with land: See secs. 1460-1467, post.

The "usual covenants": See sec. 1733, post.

§ 1114. The term "incumbrances" includes taxes, assessments, and all liens upon real property. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 225. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1115. Lineal and collateral warranties, with all their incidents, are abolished; but the heirs and

devisees of every person who has made any covenant or agreement in reference to the title of, in, or to any real property, are answerable upon such covenant or agreement to the extent of the land descended or devised to them, in the cases and in the manner prescribed by law.

### CHAPTER III.

#### TRANSFER OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

**Article I.** Mode of Transfer, §§ 1135-1136.

- II. What operates as a Transfer, §§ 1140-1142.
- III. Gifts, §§ 1146-1153.

#### ARTICLE I.

##### MODE OF TRANSFER.

§ 1135. When must be in writing.

§ 1136. Transfer by sale, &c.

§ 1135. An interest in a ship, or in an existing trust, can be transferred only by operation of law, or by a written instrument, subscribed by the person making the transfer, or by his agent.

See sec. 3440, post.

§ 1136. The mode of transferring other personal property by sale is regulated by the title on that subject, in Division third of this Code.

Transfer of obligations: See secs. 1457 et seq.

Sales of property generally: See secs. 1721, post, et seq.

#### ARTICLE II.

##### WHAT OPERATES AS A TRANSFER.

- 1140. Transfer of title under sale.
- 1141. Transfer of title under executory agreement for sale.
- 1142. When buyer acquires better title than seller has.

§ 1140. The title to personal property, sold or exchanged passes to the buyer whenever the par-

ties agree upon a present transfer, and the thing itself is identified, whether it is separated from other things or not.

Validity of sale of personal property: See secs. 1739, post et seq.; and sec. 1624, post.

Delivery: See secs. 1753 et seq., and sec. 1054, ante.

Agreement to sell and buy defined: See sec. 1729, post.

§ 1141. Title is transferred by an executory agreement for the sale or exchange of personal property only when the buyer has accepted the thing, or when the seller has completed it, prepared it for delivery, and offered it to the buyer, with intent to transfer the title thereto, in the manner prescribed by the chapter upon Offer of Performance.

Offer of performance: See secs. 1485, post, et seq.

§ 1142. Where the possession of personal property, together with a power to dispose thereof, is transferred by its owner to another person, an executed sale by the latter, while in possession, to a buyer in good faith and in the ordinary course of business, for value, transfers to such buyer the title of the former owner, though he may be entitled to rescind, and does rescind, the transfer made by him.

Sales by factor: See post, sec. 2369.

## ARTICLE III.

## GIFTS.

- § 1146. Gifts defined.
- § 1147. Gift, how made.
- § 1148. Gift not revocable.
- § 1149. Gift in view of death, what.
- § 1150. When gift presumed to be in view of death.
- § 1151. Revocation of gift in view of death.
- § 1152. Effect of will upon gift.
- § 1153. When treated as legacy.

§ 1146. A gift is a transfer of personal property, made voluntarily, and without consideration.

§ 1147. A verbal gift is not valid, unless the means of obtaining possession and control of the thing are given, nor, if it is capable of delivery, unless there is an actual or symbolical delivery of the thing to the donee.

§ 1148. A gift, other than a gift in view of death, cannot be revoked by the giver.

Revoking gifts mortis causa: Sec. 1151, infra.

§ 1149. A gift in view of death is one which is made in contemplation, fear, or peril of death, and with intent that it shall take effect only in case of the death of the giver.

Revoking gift in view of death: See sec. 1151, *infra*.

§ 1150. A gift made during the last illness of the giver, or under circumstances which would naturally impress him with an expectation of speedy death, is presumed to be a gift in view of death.

§ 1151. A gift in view of death may be revoked by the giver at any time, and is revoked by his recovery from the illness, or escape from the

peril, under the presence of which it was made, or by the occurrence of any event which would operate as a revocation of a will made at the same time; but when the gift has been delivered to the donee, the rights of a bona fide purchaser from the donee before the revocation, shall not be affected by the revocation. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 226. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Revoking gift causa mortis: See for the various conditions which will defeat a gift made in view of death, the note to sec. 1149, supra.

Gift inter vivos not revocable: See sec. 1148, supra.

**§ 1152.** A gift in view of death is not affected by a previous will; nor by a subsequent will, unless it expresses an intention to revoke the gift.

**§ 1153.** A gift in view of death must be treated as a legacy, so far as relates only to the creditors of the giver.

## CHAPTER IV.

## RECORDING TRANSFERS.

- Article I.** What may be recorded, §§ 1158-1165.  
 II. Mode of Recording, §§ 1169-1173.  
 III. Proof and Acknowledgments of Instruments, §§ 1180-1207.  
 IV. Effect of Recording or of the Want thereof,  
 §§ 1213-1217.

## ARTICLE I.

## WHAT MAY BE RECORDED.

- § 1158. What may be recorded.  
 § 1159. Judgments may be recorded without acknowledgment.  
 § 1160. Letters patent may be recorded without acknowledgment.  
 § 1161. Instruments must be acknowledged, except, &c.  
 § 1162. Same.  
 § 1163. Instruments executed under power of attorney not to be recorded until power is filed. (Repealed.)  
 § 1164. Transfers in trust, &c.  
 § 1165. Fees of recorder to be indorsed.

§ 1158. Any instrument or judgment affecting the title to or possession of real property may be recorded under this chapter.

Recording of conveyance by one whose name changed: See post, Appendix, p. 765.

Compare with section 1215, as indicating what may be recorded.

Place of recording: See sec. 1169, post.

Execution of instrument and acknowledgment to entitle to be recorded: See sec. 1161, infra, and secs. 1180 et seq.

Proceedings to correct imperfect acknowledgment: Secs. 1202, 1203, post.

Bona fide purchasers without notice whose deeds are first recorded take precedence over prior grantee: Sec. 1107, ante; sec. 1214, post.

Recorders: See Polit. Code, secs. 4235 et seq.

Instrument, when deemed recorded: See sec. 1170, post.

Effect of recording, or want thereof: See secs. 1213, post, et seq.

§ 1159. Judgments affecting the title to or possession of real property authenticated by the certificate of the clerk of the court in which such judgments were rendered (and notices of location of mining claims), may be recorded without acknowledgment, certificate of acknowledgment, or further proof. The record of all notices of location of mining claims heretofore made in the proper office without acknowledgment, or certificate of acknowledgment, or other proof shall have the same force and effect for all purposes as if the same had been duly acknowledged, or proved and certified as required by law. Affidavits showing work or posting of notices upon mining claims may also be recorded in the Recorder's office of the county, where such mining claims are situated. [Amendment approved March 9, 1897; Stats. 1897, ch. xciv.]

Recorder must file judgments: Polit. Code, sec. 423S.

§ 1160. Letters patent from the United States or from the State of California, executed and authenticated pursuant to existing law, may be recorded without acknowledgment or further proof; and where letters patent have been lost, or are beyond the control of any party deraigning title therefrom, or for any reason they remain unrecorded, any person claiming title thereunder may cause a transcript of the copy of such letters patent kept by the government issuing the same, duly certified by the officer or individual having lawful custody of such copy, to be recorded in lieu of the original; and such recorded copy shall have prima

facie the same force and effect as the original, for title or for evidence, until said original letters patent be recorded. [Amendment approved April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, p. 85. In effect sixtieth day after passage.]

**§ 1161.** Before an instrument can be recorded, unless it belongs to the class provided for in either sections eleven hundred and fifty-nine, eleven hundred and sixty, twelve hundred and two, or twelve hundred and three, its execution must be acknowledged by the person executing it, or if executed by a corporation, by its president or secretary, or proved by a subscribing witness, or as provided in sections eleven hundred and ninety-eight and eleven hundred and ninety-nine, and the acknowledgment or proof certified in the manner prescribed by Article III of this chapter. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 226. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1162.** An instrument, proved and certified pursuant to sections 1198 and 1199, may be recorded in the proper office if the original is at the same time deposited therein to remain for public inspection, but not otherwise.

**§ 1163.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 226. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1164.** Transfers of property in trust for the benefit of creditors, and transfers or liens on property by way of mortgage, are required to be recorded in the cases specified in the titles on the special relation of Debtor and Creditor, and the chapter on Mortgages respectively.

Special relations of debtor and creditor: See post, secs. 3429 et seq.

Mortgages: See secs. 2920 et seq.

§ 1165. The recorder must in all cases indorse the amount of his fee for recordation on the instrument recorded. [New section approved March 11, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 274. In effect sixty days after passage.]

Recorders: Polit. Code, secs. 4235 et seq.

## ARTICLE II.

### MODE OF RECORDING.

- § 1169. In what office.
- § 1170. Instrument, when deemed recorded.
- § 1171. Books of record.
- § 1172. Duties of recorder.
- § 1173. Transfer of vessels.

§ 1169. Instruments entitled to be recorded must be recorded by the county recorder of the county in which the real property affected thereby is situated.

§ 1170. An instrument is deemed to be recorded, when, being duly acknowledged or proved, and certified, it is deposited in the recorder's office with the proper officer for record. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 226. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Recording: See, for general consideration of the subject, sec. 1158, ante.

§ 1171. Grants, absolute in terms, are to be recorded in one set of books, and mortgages in another.

§ 1172. The duties of county recorders, in respect to recording instruments, are prescribed by the Political Code.

Recorders: See Polit. Code, secs. 4235 et seq.

§ 1173. The mode of recording transfers of ships registered under the laws of the United States is regulated by acts of Congress.

See U. S. Rev. Stats., secs. 4131 et seq.

### ARTICLE III.

#### PROOF AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF INSTRUMENTS.

§ 1180. By whom acknowledgments may be taken in this State.

§ 1181. Same.

§ 1182. By whom taken without the State.

§ 1183. By whom taken without the United States.

§ 1184. Deputy can take acknowledgment.

§ 1185. Requisites for acknowledgment.

§ 1186. Acknowledgment by married women.

§ 1187. Conveyance by married woman.

§ 1188. Officer must indorse certificate.

§ 1189. General form of certificate.

§ 1190. Form of acknowledgment by corporation.

§ 1191. Form of certificate of acknowledgment by married women.

§ 1192. Form of certificate of acknowledgment by attorney in fact.

§ 1193. Officers must affix their signatures.

§ 1194. Certificate of authority of justices in certain cases.

§ 1195. Proof of execution, how made.

§ 1196. Witness must be personally known to officer.

§ 1197. Witness must prove, what.

§ 1198. Handwriting may be proved, when.

§ 1199. Evidence must prove, what.

§ 1200. Certificate of proof.

§ 1201. Officers authorized to do certain things.

§ 1202. When instrument is improperly certified, party may have action to correct error.

§ 1203. In certain cases parties interested may obtain judgment of proof of an instrument.

§ 1204. Effect of judgment in such action.

§ 1205. Conveyances heretofore made to be governed by then existing laws.

§ 1206. Recording, and as evidence, to be governed by then existing laws.

§ 1207. Certified copies as evidence. Records, what notice deemed from.

§ 1180. The proof or acknowledgment of an instrument may be made at any place within this State before a justice or clerk of the Supreme

Court or a judge of the Superior Court. [Amendment approved April 3, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 2. In effect immediately.]

Act legalizing defective acknowledgments: See post, Appendix, pp. 702 et seq.

Act to legalize acknowledgments taken by court commissioners: See post, Appendix, p. 702.

§ 1181. The proof or acknowledgment of an instrument may be made in this state, within the city, city and county, county, or district for which the officer was elected or appointed, before either,

1. A clerk of a court of record; or,
2. A county recorder; or,
3. A court commissioner; or,
4. A notary public; or,
5. A justice of the peace. [Amendment approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 214.]

Act to legalize acknowledgments taken by court commissioners: See post, Appendix, p. 702.

Acknowledgment by deputy: See sec. 1184, post.

§ 1182. The proof or acknowledgment of an instrument may be made without this State, but within the United States, and within the jurisdiction of the officer, before either:

1. A justice, judge, or clerk of any court of record of the United States; or,
2. A justice, judge, or clerk of any court of record of any State; or,
3. A commissioner appointed by the governor of this State for that purpose; or,
4. A notary public; or,
5. Any other officer of the State where the acknowledgment is made authorized by its laws to take such proof or acknowledgment.

The word "state" includes "territory": See sec. 14, subd. 12.

§ 1183. The proof or acknowledgment of an

Instrument may be made without the United States, before either:

1. A minister, commissioner, or charge d'affaires of the United States, resident and accredited in the country where the proof or acknowledgment is made; or,
2. A consul, vice-consul, or consular agent of the United States, resident in the country where the proof or acknowledgment is made; or,
3. A judge of a court of record of the country where the proof or acknowledgment is made; or,
4. Commissioners appointed for such purposes by the governor of the State, pursuant to special statutes; or,
5. A notary public. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendment 1873-4, p. 227. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1184.** When any of the officers mentioned in the four preceding sections are authorized by law to appoint a deputy, the acknowledgment or proof may be taken by such deputy, in the name of his principal.

**§ 1185.** The acknowledgment of an instrument must not be taken, unless the officer taking it knows, or has satisfactory evidence, on the oath or affirmation of a credible witness, that the person making such acknowledgment is the individual who is described in and who executed the instrument; or, if executed by a corporation, that the person making such acknowledgment is the resident or secretary of such corporation.

Acknowledgments of married women: See next section.

The official character of the certifying officer  
Civ. Code.—25.

should appear from the certificate: See, 1188, post.  
Authentication of signature: See sec. 1193, post.  
Correcting certificate: See sec. 1202, post.

§ 1186. Repealed March 19, 1891; Stats., 1891, p. 137.]

§ 1187. A conveyance by a married woman has the same effect as if she were unmarried, and may be acknowledged in the same manner. [Amendment, approved March 19, 1891; Stats., 1891, p. 137. In effect July 1, 1891.]

§ 1188. An officer taking the acknowledgment of an instrument must indorse thereon, or attach thereto, a certificate substantially in the forms hereinafter prescribed. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 227. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Official character: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1903.

§ 1189. The certificate of acknowledgment, unless it is otherwise in this article provided, must be substantially in the following form: "State of \_\_\_\_\_, County of \_\_\_\_\_, ss. On this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, in the year \_\_\_\_\_, before me (here insert name and quality of the officer), personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_, known to me (or proved to me on the oath of \_\_\_\_\_) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged that he (she or they) executed the same." Provided, however, that any acknowledgment taken without this State in accordance with the laws of the place where the ac-

knowledgment is made, shall be sufficient in this State; and provided further, that the certificate of the clerk of a court of record of the county or district where such acknowledgment is taken, that the officer certifying to the same is authorized by law so to do, and that the signature of the said officer to such certificate is his true and genuine signature, and that such acknowledgment is taken in accordance with the laws of the place where the same is made, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts stated in the certificate of said clerk. [Approved February 26, 1897, ch. XLVI.]

This section was also amended in March, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 137.

**§ 1190.** The certificate of acknowledgment of an instrument executed by a corporation must be substantially in the following form:

State of ——,  
County of ——. ss.

On this — day of —, in the year —, before me [here insert the name and quality of the officer], personally appeared —, known to me [or proved to me on the oath of —] to be the president [or the secretary] of the corporation that executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that such corporation executed the same.

**§ 1191.** [Repealed March 19, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 137. In effect July 1, 1891.]

**§ 1192.** The certificate of acknowledgment by an attorney in fact must be substantially in the following form:

State of ——.  
County of ——. / ss.

On this — day of —, in the year —, before me [here insert the name and quality of the officer], personally appeared —, known to me [or

proved to me on the oath of —] to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument as the attorney in fact of —, and acknowledged to me that he subscribed the name of — thereto as principal, and his own name as attorney in fact.

§ 1193. Officers taking and certifying acknowledgments or proof of instruments for record, must authenticate their certificates by affixing thereto their signatures, followed by the names of their offices; also, their seals of office, if by the laws of the State or country where the acknowledgment or proof is taken, or by authority of which they are acting, they are required to have official seals.

§ 1194. The certificate of proof or acknowledgment, if made before a justice of the peace, when used in any county other than that in which he resides, must be accompanied by a certificate under the hand and seal of the clerk of the county in which the justice resides, setting forth that such justice, at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgment, was authorized to take the same, and that the clerk is acquainted with his handwriting, and believes that the signature to the original certificate is genuine.

§ 1195. Proof of the execution of an instrument, when not acknowledged, may be made either:

1. By the party executing it, or either of them;  
**or.**
2. By a subscribing witness; or,
3. By other witnesses, in cases mentioned in section 1198.

§ 1196. If by a subscribing witness, such witness must be personally known to the officer tak-

ing the proof to be the person whose name is subscribed to the instrument as a witness or must be proved to be such by the oath of a credible witness.

**§ 1197.** The subscribing witness must prove that the person whose name is subscribed to the instrument as a party is the person described in it, and that such person executed it, and that the witness subscribed his name thereto as a witness.

**§ 1198.** The execution of an instrument may be established by proof of the handwriting of the party and of a subscribing witness, if there is one, in the following cases:

1. When the parties and all the subscribing witnesses are dead; or,

2. When the parties and all the subscribing witnesses are nonresidents of the State; or,

3. When the place of their residence is unknown to the party desiring the proof, and cannot be ascertained by the exercise of due diligence; or,

4. When the subscribing witness conceals himself, or cannot be found by the officer by the exercise of due diligence in attempting to serve the subpoena or attachment; or,

5. In case of the continued failure or refusal of the witness to testify, for the space of one hour after his appearance.

**§ 1199.** The evidence taken under the preceding section must satisfactorily prove to the officer the following facts:

1. The existence of one or more of the conditions mentioned therein; and,

2. That the witness testifying knew the person whose name purports to be subscribed to the instrument as a party, and is well acquainted with its signature, and that it is genuine; and,

3. That the witness testifying personally knew the person who subscribed the instrument as a witness, and is well acquainted with his signature, and that it is genuine; and,

4. The place of residence of the witness. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 227. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Proving handwriting, generally: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1315, 1943-1946.

§ 1200. An officer taking proof of the execution of any instrument must, in his certificate indorsed thereon or attached thereto, set forth all the matters required by law to be done or known by him, or proved before him on the proceeding, together with the names of all the witnesses examined before him, their places of residence respectively, and the substance of their testimony.

§ 1201. Officers authorized to take the proof of instruments are authorized in such proceedings:

1. To administer oaths or affirmations, as prescribed in section 2093, Code of Civil Procedure;
2. To employ and swear interpreters;
3. To issue subpoena, as prescribed in section 1986, Code of Civil Procedure;
4. To punish for contempt, as prescribed in sections 1991, 1993, 1994, Code of Civil Procedure.

The civil damages and forfeiture to the party aggrieved are prescribed in section 1992, Code of Civil Procedure.

§ 1202. When the acknowledgment or proof of the execution of an instrument is properly made, but defectively certified, any party interested may have an action in the District Court to obtain a judgment correcting the certificate.

§ 1203. Any person interested under an instru-

ment entitled to be proved for record may institute an action in the District Court against the proper parties to obtain a judgment proving such instrument.

§ 1204. A certified copy of the judgment in a proceeding instituted under either of the two preceding sections, showing the proof of the instrument, and attached thereto, entitles such instrument to record, with like effect as if acknowledged.

§ 1205. The legality of the execution, acknowledgment, proof, form, or record of any conveyance or other instrument made before this Code goes into effect, executed, acknowledged, proved, or recorded is not affected by anything contained in this chapter, but depends for its validity and legality upon the laws in force when the act was performed.

§ 1206. All conveyances of real property made before this Code goes into effect, and acknowledged or proved according to the laws in force at the time of such making and acknowledgment or proof, have the same force as evidence, and may be recorded, in the same manner and with the like effect, as conveyances executed and acknowledged in pursuance of this chapter.

§ 1207. Any instrument affecting real property, which was, previous to the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, copied into the proper book of record, kept in the office of any County Recorder, shall be deemed to impart, after that date, notice of its contents to subsequent purchasers and incumbrancers, notwithstanding any defect, omission, or informality in the execution of the instrument, or in the certificate of acknowledgment thereof, or the ab-

sence of any such certificate; but nothing herein shall be deemed to affect the rights of purchasers or incumbrancers previous to that date. Duly certified copies of the record of any such instrument may be read in evidence with like effect as copies of an instrument duly acknowledged and recorded; provided, it be first shown that the original instrument was genuine. [Amendment approved March 4, 1897, chapter LXXIV. The original of this section was a new section approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 228.]

## ARTICLE IV.

### EFFECT OF RECORDING OR THE WANT THEREOF.

- § 1213. Record, where and to whom notice.
- § 1214. Conveyances to be recorded, or are void, &c.
- § 1215. Conveyance defined.
- § 1216. Powers of attorney, how revoked.
- § 1217. Unrecorded instrument valid between the parties.

§ 1213. Every conveyance of real property, acknowledged or proved, and certified, and recorded, as prescribed by law, from the time it is filed with the Recorder for record, is constructive notice of the contents thereof to subsequent purchasers and mortgagees; and a certified copy of any such recorded conveyance may be recorded in any other county, and when so recorded the record thereof shall have the same force and effect as though it was of the original conveyance. [Amendment approved March 3, 1897; Stats. 1897, ch. LXVIII.]

Recording dates from time of deposit: See ante, sec. 1170.

§ 1214. Every conveyance of real property, other than a lease for a term not exceeding one year, is void as against any subsequent purchaser or mortgagee of the same property, or any part

thereof, in good faith and for a valuable consideration, whose conveyance is first duly recorded, and as against any judgment affecting the title, unless such conveyance shall have been duly recorded prior to the record of notice of action. [Amendment approved March 12, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 50. In effect in sixty days.]

Intent to defraud purchasers avoids deed: See sec. 1227, post.

When purchaser deemed to have notice: See sec. 1217, post.

**§ 1215.** The term "conveyance," as used in sections 1213 and 1214, embraces every instrument in writing by which any estate or interest in real property is created, alienated, mortgaged, or encumbered, or by which the title to any real property may be affected, except wills.

**§ 1216.** No instrument containing a power to convey or execute instruments affecting real property, which has been recorded, is revoked by any act of the party by whom it was executed, unless the instrument containing such revocation is also acknowledged or proved, certified and recorded, in the same office in which the instrument containing the power was recorded.

**§ 1217.** An unrecorded instrument is valid as between the parties thereto and those who have notice thereof.

## CHAPTER V.

## UNLAWFUL TRANSFERS.

- § 1227. Certain instruments void against purchasers, &c.
- § 1228. Not void against purchaser having notice, unless fraud is mutual.
- § 1229. Power to revoke, when deemed executed.
- § 1230. Same.
- § 1231. Other provisions.

§ 1227. Every instrument, other than a will, affecting an estate in real property, including every charge upon real property, or upon its rents or profits, made with intent to defraud prior or subsequent purchasers thereof, or incumbrancers thereon, is void as against every purchaser or incumbrancer, for value, of the same property, or the rents or profits thereof.

Transfers in fraud of creditors: See sec. 3439, post.

Fraudulent intent is question of fact: See sec. 3442, post.

§ 1228. No instrument is to be avoided under the last section, in favor of a subsequent purchaser or incumbrancer having notice thereof at the time his purchase was made, or his lien acquired, unless the person in whose favor the instrument was made was privy to the fraud intended.

§ 1229. Where a power to revoke or modify an instrument affecting the title to, or the enjoyment of an estate in real property, is reserved to the grantor, or given to any other person, a subsequent grant of, or charge upon, the estate, by the person having the power of revocation, in favor of a purchaser or incumbrancer for value, operates as a revocation of the original instru-

ment, to the extent of the power, in favor of such purchaser or incumbrancer.

**§ 1230.** Where a person having a power of revocation, within the provisions of the last section, is not entitled to execute it until after the time at which he makes such a grant or charge as is described in that section, the power is deemed to be executed as soon as he is entitled to execute it.

**§ 1231.** Other provisions concerning unlawful transfers are contained in Part II., Division Fourth, of this Code, concerning the Special Relations of Debtor and Creditor.

See secs. 34, 39, post.

## TITLE V.

### HOMESTEADS.

**Chapter I. General Provisions, §§ 1237-1261.**

**II. Homestead of the Head of a Family,**  
    §§ 1262-1265.

**III. Homestead of other Persons, §§ 1266-1269.**

## CHAPTER I.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- 1237. Homestead, of what it consists.
- 1238. From what it may be carved.
- 1239. From what not.
- 1240. Exempt from forced sale.
- 1241. Subject to, when.
- 1242. How conveyed or incumbered.
- 1243. How abandoned.
- 1244. Same.
- 1245. Proceedings on execution against homestead.
- 1246. Same
- 1247. Same.
- 1248. Same.
- 1249. Same.

- § 1250. Same.
- § 1251. Same.
- § 1252. Same.
- § 1253. Same.
- § 1254. Same.
- § 1255. Same.
- § 1256. Same.
- § 1257. After sale, money equal to homestead exemption protected.
- § 1258. Compensation of appraisers.
- § 1259. Costs.
- § 1260. Who may select homestead, value of.
- § 1261. Head of family defined.

§ 1237. The homestead consists of the dwelling-house in which the claimant resides, and the land on which the same is situated, selected as in this title provided. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 228. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Homesteads—Constitutional protection: See art. 17, sec. 1.

Selection of homestead: Sec. 1262, post.

Exemption of homestead: Secs. 1240, 1241, infra.

Setting apart homestead for decedent's family: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1465, et seq.

Abandonment of homestead: Sec. 1243, infra.

§ 1238. If the claimant be married, the homestead may be selected from the community property, or the separate property of the husband, or, with the consent of the wife, from her separate property. When the claimant is not married, but is the head of a family, within the meaning of section one thousand two hundred and sixty-one, the homestead may be selected from any of his or her property. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 229. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1239. The homestead cannot be selected from the separate property of the wife without her consent, shown by her making, or joining in

making, the declaration of homestead. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 229. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1240.** The homestead is exempt from execution or forced sale, except as in this title provided.

**§ 1241.** The homestead is subject to execution or forced sale in satisfaction of judgments obtained:

1. Before the declaration of homestead was filed for record, and which constitute liens upon the premises;

2. On debts secured by mechanics, contractors, subcontractors, artisans, architects, builders, laborers of every class, materialmen's or vendors' liens upon the premises;

3. On debts secured by mortgages on the premises, executed and acknowledged by the husband and wife, or by an unmarried claimant;

4. On debts secured by mortgages on the premises, executed and recorded before the declaration of homestead was filed for record. [Amendment approved March 9, 1887; Stats. 1887, p. 81. In effect immediately.]

Mortgage of: See next section.

**§ 1242.** The homestead of a married person cannot be conveyed or incumbered, unless the instrument by which it is conveyed or incumbered is executed and acknowledged by both husband and wife.

See section 1241, subd. 3, 4.

Act enabling parties to alienate and incumber homesteads: See post, Appendix, p. 771.

**§ 1243.** A homestead can be abandoned only by a declaration of abandonment, or a grant hereof, executed and acknowledged:

1. By the husband and wife, if the claimant is married;
2. By the claimant, if unmarried.

**§ 1244.** A declaration of abandonment is effectual only from the time it is filed in the office in which the homestead was recorded.

**§ 1245.** When an execution for the enforcement of a judgment obtained in a case not within the classes enumerated in section 1241, is levied upon the homestead, the judgment creditor may apply to the Superior Court of the county in which the homestead is situated for the appointment of persons to appraise the value thereof. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 7. In effect immediately.]

Value of homestead: See sec. 1263.

**§ 1246.** The application must be made upon a verified petition, showing:

1. The fact that an execution has been levied upon the homestead;
2. The name of the claimant;
3. That the value of the homestead exceeds the amount of the homestead exemption.

**§ 1247.** The petition must be filed with the clerk of the Superior Court. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments, 1880, p. 8. In effect immediately.]

**§ 1248.** A copy of the petition, with a notice of the time and place of hearing, must be served upon the claimant, at least two days before the hearing.

**§ 1249.** At the hearing the judge may, upon proof of the service of a copy of the petition and notice, and of the facts stated in the peti-

tion, appoint three disinterested residents of the county to appraise the value of the homestead.

**§ 1250.** The persons appointed, before entering upon the performance of their duties, must take an oath to faithfully perform the same.

**§ 1251.** They must view the premises and appraise the value thereof, and if the appraised value exceeds the homestead exemption they must determine whether the land claimed can be divided without material injury.

**§ 1252.** Within fifteen days after their appointment they must make to the judge a report in writing, which report must show the appraised value and their determination upon the matter of a division of the land claimed.

**§ 1253.** If, from the report, it appears to the judge that the land claimed can be divided without material injury, he must, by an order, direct the appraisers to set off to the claimant so much of the land, including the residence, as will amount in value to the homestead exemption, and the execution may be enforced against the remainder of the land.

**§ 1254.** If, from the report, it appears to the judge that the land claimed exceeds in value the amount of the homestead exemption, and that it cannot be divided, he must make an order directing its sale under the execution.

**§ 1255.** At such sale no bid must be received, unless it exceeds the amount of the homestead exemption.

**§ 1256.** If the sale is made, the proceeds thereof, to the amount of the homestead exemption,

must be paid to the claimant, and the balance applied to the satisfaction of the execution.

**§ 1257.** The money paid to the claimant is entitled, for the period of six months thereafter, to the same protection against legal process and the voluntary disposition of the husband which the law gives to the homestead. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 230. In effect immediately.]

**§ 1258.** The court must fix the compensation of the appraisers, not to exceed five dollars per day each for the time actually engaged.

**§ 1259.** The execution creditor must pay the costs of these proceedings in the first instance; but in the cases provided for in sections 1253 and 1254 the amount so paid must be added as costs on execution, and collected accordingly.

**§ 1260.** Homesteads may be selected and claimed:

1. Of not exceeding five thousand dollars in value by any head of a family;
2. Of not exceeding one thousand dollars in value by any other person.

Estimate of value: See sec. 1263, infra.

Place of recording: See sec. 1264, infra.

**§ 1261.** The phrase "head of a family," as used in this title, includes within its meaning,—

1. The husband, when the claimant is a married person;
2. Every person who has residing on the premises with him or her, and under his or her care and maintenance, either: (1) his or her minor child, or minor grandchild, or the minor child of his or her deceased wife or husband; (2) a minor

brother or sister, or the minor child of a deceased brother or sister;

3. A father, mother, grandfather, or grandmother;

4. The father, mother, grandfather, or grandmother of a deceased husband or wife;

5. An unmarried sister, or any other of the relatives mentioned in this section, who have attained the age of majority, and are unable to take care of or support themselves. [Amendment approved March 9, 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 123. In effect immediately.]

Property exempt from execution to be set apart for family: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1465-1470.

## CHAPTER II.

### HOMESTEAD OF THE HEAD OF A FAMILY.

§ 1262. Mode of selection.

§ 1263. Declaration of homestead.

§ 1264. Declaration must be recorded.

§ 1265. Tenure by which homestead is held.

§ 1262. In order to select a homestead, the husband or other head of a family, or in case the husband has not made such selection, the wife must execute and acknowledge, in the same manner as a grant of real property is acknowledged, a declaration of homestead, and file the same for record. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 230. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Declaration of homestead: See next section.

Selection by wife: See secs. 1238, 1239, ante.

Place of recording: See sec. 1264, infra.

§ 1263. The declaration of homestead must contain:

1. A statement, showing that the person making it is the head of a family; or, when the declar-

ation is made by the wife, showing that her husband has not made such declaration, and that she therefore makes the declaration for their joint benefit;

2. A statement that the person making it is residing on the premises, and claims them as a homestead;

3. A description of the premises;

4. An estimate of their actual cash value.  
[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 231. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Head of a family: See sec. 1261, ante.

Residence necessary: See sec. 1237.

**§ 1264.** The declaration must be recorded in the office of the recorder of the county in which the land is situated.

Duty of recorder: See Polit. Code, sec. 4235.

**§ 1265.** From and after the time the declaration is filed for record, the premises therein described constitute a homestead. If the selection was made by a married person from the community property, the land, on the death of either of the spouses, vests in the survivor, subject to no other liability than such as exists or has been created under the provisions of this title; in other cases, upon the death of the person whose property was selected as a homestead, it shall go to his heirs or devisees, subject to the power of the Superior Court to assign the same for a limited period to the family of the decedent; but in no case shall it be held liable for the debts of the owner, except as provided in this title. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 8. In effect immediately.]

Descent of homestead: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1470, 1474.

Homestead set apart by Probate Court: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1474-1478.

## CHAPTER III.

### HOMESTEAD OF OTHER PERSONS.

- § 1266. Mode of selection.
- § 1267. Declaration of homestead.
- § 1268. Declaration must be recorded.
- § 1269. Effect of filing for record the declaration of homestead.

§ 1266. Any person other than the head of a family, in the selection of a homestead, must execute and acknowledge, in the same manner as a grant of real property is acknowledged, a "Declaration of Homestead."

§ 1267. The declaration must contain everything required by the second, third, and fourth subdivisions of section 1263.

§ 1268. The declaration must be recorded in the office of the county recorder of the county in which the land is situated.

Duty of recorder: See Polit. Code, sec. 4235.

§ 1269. From and after the time the declaration is filed for record, the land described therein is a homestead.

## TITLE VI.

### WILLS.

- Chapter I. Execution and Revocation of Wills, §§ 1270-1313.
- II. Interpretation of Wills, §§ 1317-1351
- III. General Provisions relating to Wills, §§ 1357-1377.

## CHAPTER I.

## EXECUTION AND REVOCATION OF WILLS.

- § 1270. Who may make a will.
- § 1271. Monomaniac incompetent. (Repealed.)
- § 1272. Will, or part thereof, procured by fraud.
- § 1273. Separate property of married women.
- § 1274. What may pass by will.
- § 1275. Who may take by will.
- § 1276. Written will, how to be executed.
- § 1277. Definition of an holographic will.
- § 1278. Witness to add residence.
- § 1279. Mutual will.
- § 1280. Competency of subscribing witness.
- § 1281. Conditional will.
- § 1282. Gifts to subscribing witnesses void. Creditors competent witnesses.
- § 1283. Witness who is a devisee, and who would be entitled to share of testator's estate if no will, entitled to share to amount of devise.
- § 1284. Will made out of this State. (Repealed.)
- § 1285. Will not duly executed, void.
- § 1286. Subsequent change of domicile. (Repealed.)
- § 1287. Republication by codicil.
- § 1288. Nuncupative will, how to be executed.
- § 1289. Requisites of a valid nuncupative will.
- § 1290. Proof of nuncupative wills.
- § 1291. Probate of nuncupative wills.
- § 1292. Written will, how revoked.
- § 1293. Evidence of revocation.
- § 1294. Revocation by obliteration on face of will. (Repealed.)
- § 1295. Revocation of duplicate.
- § 1296. Revocation by subsequent will.
- § 1297. Antecedent not revived by revocation of subsequent will.
- § 1298. Revocation by marriage and birth of issue.
- § 1299. Effect of marriage of a man on his will.
- § 1300. Effect of a marriage of a woman on her will.
- § 1301. Contract of sale not a revocation.
- § 1302. Mortgage not a revocation of will.
- § 1303. Conveyance, when not a revocation.
- § 1304. When it is a revocation.
- § 1305. Revocation of codicils.
- § 1306. Afterborn child, unprovided for, to succeed.
- § 1307. Children or issue of children of testator unprovided for by his will.
- § 1308. Share of afterborn child, out of what part of estate to be paid.

- § 1309. Advancement during lifetime of testator.
- § 1310. Death of devisee, being relation of testator, in lifetime of testator, leaving lineal descendants.
- § 1311. Devises of land, how construed.
- § 1312. Will to pass rights acquired after the making thereof.
- § 1313. Restriction to devise for charitable uses.

**§ 1270.** Every person over the age of eighteen years, of sound mind, may, by last will, dispose of all his estate, real and personal, and such estate not disposed of by will is succeeded to as provided in Title VII. of this part, being chargeable in both cases with the payment of all the decedent's debts, as provided in the Code of Civil Procedure.

Stats. 1850, p. 177, sec. 1.

Wills of married women: See sec. 1273.

Wills of unmarried women revoked by marriage: Sec. 1300, infra.

Validity of will: See sections on execution of wills, secs. 1276, 1376.

**§ 1271.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 232. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1272.** A will, or a part of a will, procured to be made by duress, menace, fraud, or undue influence, may be denied probate; and a revocation, procured by the same means, may be declared void.

Contest of will: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1312.

Undue influence as affecting contracts: See post, sec. 1575.

Revocation of will: Sec. 1292, post.

Contesting probate of will: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1312 et seq.

**§ 1273.** A married woman may dispose of all her separate estate by will, without the consent

of her husband, and may alter or revoke the will in like manner as if she were single. Her will must be executed and proved in like manner as other wills. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 232. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1274.** Every estate and interest in real or personal property, to which heirs, husband, widow, or next of kin might succeed, may be disposed of by will, except as otherwise provided in sections 1401 and 1402.

**§ 1275.** A testamentary disposition may be made to any person capable by law of taking the property so disposed of, except corporations other than those formed for scientific, literary, or solely educational purposes, cannot take under a will, unless expressly authorized by statute. [Amendment approved January 29, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 275. In effect immediately.]

Charitable uses valid: See sec. 847, ante.

Corporations existing before the code: See sec. 288.

**§ 1276.** Every will, other than a nuncupative will, must be in writing; and every will, other than an olographic will, and a nuncupative will, must be executed and attested as follows:

1. It must be subscribed at the end thereof by the testator himself, or some person in his presence and by his direction must subscribe his name thereto;

2. The subscription must be made in the presence of the attesting witnesses, or be acknowledged by the testator to them, to have been made by him or by his authority;

3. The testator must, at the time of subscribing or acknowledging the same, declare to the attesting witnesses that the instrument is his will; and,

4. There must be two attesting witnesses, each of whom must sign his name as a witness, at the end of the will, at the testator's request, and in his presence.

See sec. 1278, infra.

Execution of foreign will: See sec. 1367, post.

Olographic will: See sec. 1277, infra.

Conjoint or mutual will: See sec. 1279, infra.

Nuncupative will: See secs. 1288-1291.

**§ 1277.** An olographic will is one that is entirely written, dated, and signed by the hand of the testator himself. It is subject to no other form, and may be made in or out of this State, and need not be witnessed.

May be proven in same manner as other private writings: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1309.

**§ 1278.** A witness to a written will must write, with his name, his place of residence; and a person who subscribes the testator's name, by his direction, must write his own name as a witness to the will. But a violation of this section does not affect the validity of the will.

**§ 1279.** A conjoint or mutual will is valid, but it may be revoked by any of the testators, in like manner with any other will.

**§ 1280.** If the subscribing witnesses to a will are competent at the time of attesting its execution, their subsequent incompetency, from whatever cause it may arise, does not prevent the probate and allowance of the will, if it is otherwise satisfactorily proved.

**§ 1281.** A will, the validity of which is made by its own terms conditional, may be denied probate, according to the event, with reference to the condition.

Conditional devises and bequests: See secs. 1344 et seq., post.

§ 1282. All beneficial devises, legacies, and gifts whatever, made or given in any will to a subscribing witness thereto, are void, unless there are two other competent subscribing witnesses to the same; but a mere charge on the estate of the testator for the payment of debts does not prevent his creditors from being competent witnesses to his will.

§ 1283. If a witness, to whom any beneficial devise, legacy, or gift, void by the preceding section, is made, would have been entitled to any share of the estate of the testator, in case the will should not be established, he succeeds to so much of the share as would be distributed to him, not exceeding the devise or bequest made to him in the will, and he may recover the same of the other devisees or legatees named in the will, in proportion to and out of the parts devised or bequeathed to them. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 232. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1284. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 232. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1285. No will made out of this State is valid as a will in this State, unless executed according to the provisions of this chapter. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 232. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Probate of foreign wills: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1322.

§ 1286. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 232. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1287. The execution of a codicil, referring to a previous will, has the effect to republish the will, as modified by the codicil.

§ 1288. A nuncupative will is not required to be in writing, nor to be declared or attested with any formalities.

How admitted to probate: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1344.

Probating nuncupative wills: See secs. 1290, 1291, infra.

§ 1289. To make a nuncupative will valid, and to entitle it to be admitted to probate, the following requisites must be observed:

1. The estate bequeathed must not exceed in value the sum of one thousand dollars;

2. It must be proved by two witnesses who were present at the making thereof, one of whom was asked by the testator, at the time to bear witness that such was his will, or to that effect;

3. The decedent must, at the time, have been in actual military service in the field, or doing duty on shipboard at sea, and in either case in actual contemplation, fear, or peril of death; or the decedent must have been, at the time, in expectation of immediate death from an injury received the same day. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 233. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1290. No proof must be received of any nuncupative will unless it is offered within six months after speaking the testamentary words, nor unless the words, or the substance thereof, were reduced to writing within thirty days after they were spoken.

Probate of nuncupative wills: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1344.

§ 1291. No probate of any nuncupative will must be granted for fourteen days after the death of the testator, nor must any nuncupative will be at any time proved, unless the testamentary words, or the substance thereof, be first committed to writing, and process issued to call in the widow, or other persons interested, to contest the probate of such will, if they think proper.

Time of probate: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1345.

§ 1292. Except in the cases in this chapter mentioned, no written will, nor any part thereof can be revoked or altered otherwise than:

1. By a written will, or other writing of the testator, declaring such revocation or alteration, and executed with the same formalities with which a will should be executed by such testator; or,

2. By being burnt, torn, cancelled, obliterated or destroyed, with the intent and for the purpose of revoking the same, by the testator himself, or by some person in his presence and by his direction.

Code applies to what wills: See sec. 1374, post.

§ 1293. When a will is cancelled or destroyed by any other person than the testator, the direction of the testator and the fact of such injury or destruction, must be proved by two witnesses.

§ 1294. [Repealed March 30, 1874: Amendments 1873-4, 233. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1295. The revocation of a will, executed in duplicate, may be made by revoking one of the duplicates.

§ 1296. A prior will is not revoked by a subsequent will, unless the latter contains an express revocation, or provisions wholly inconsistent with

the terms of the former will; but in other cases the prior will remains effectual so far as consistent with the provisions of the subsequent will.

§ 1297. If, after making a will, the testator duly makes and executes a second will, the destruction, cancellation, or revocation of such second will does not revive the first will, unless it appears by the terms of such revocation that it was the intention to revive and give effect to the first will, or unless, after such destruction, cancellation, or revocation, the first will is duly republished.

§ 1298. If, after having made a will, the testator marries, and has issue of such marriage, born either in his lifetime or after his death, and the wife or issue survives him, the will is revoked, unless provision has been made for such issue by some settlement, or unless such issue are provided for in the will, or in such way mentioned therein as to show an intention not to make such provision; and no other evidence to rebut the presumption of such revocation can be received.

§ 1299. If, after making a will, the testator marries, and the wife survives the testator, the will is revoked, unless provision has been made for her by marriage contract, or unless she is provided for in the will, or in such way mentioned therein as to show an intention not to make such provision; and no other evidence to rebut the presumption of revocation must be received.

§ 1300. A will, executed by an unmarried woman, is revoked by her subsequent marriage, and is not revived by the death of her husband.

§ 1301. An agreement made by a testator, for the sale or transfer of property disposed of by

a will previously made, does not revoke such disposal; but the property passes by the will, subject to the same remedies on the testator's agreement, for a specific performance or otherwise against the devisees or legatees, as might be had against the testator's successors, if the same had passed by succession.

**§ 1302.** A charge or incumbrance upon any estate, for the purpose of securing the payment of money or the performance of any covenant or agreement, is not a revocation of any will relating to the same estate which was previously executed; but the devise and legacies therein contained must pass, subject to such charge or incumbrance.

**§ 1303.** A conveyance, settlement, or other act of a testator, by which his interest in a thing previously disposed of by his will is altered, but not wholly divested, is not a revocation; but the will passes the property which would otherwise devolve by succession.

See secs. 1304, 1311, post.

Ademption of legacies: See post, sec. 1357.

**§ 1304.** If the instrument by which an alteration is made in the testator's interest in a thing previously disposed of by his will expresses his intent that it shall be a revocation, or if it contains provisions wholly inconsistent with the terms and nature of the testamentary disposition, it operates as a revocation thereof, unless such inconsistent provisions depend on a condition or contingency by reason of which they do not take effect.

**§ 1305.** The revocation of a will revokes all its codicils.

§ 1306. Whenever a testator has a child born after the making of his will, either in his lifetime or after his death, and dies leaving such child unprovided for by any settlement, and neither provided for nor in any way mentioned in his will, the child succeeds to the same portion of the testator's real and personal property that he would have succeeded to if the testator had died intestate.

§ 1307. When any testator omits to provide in his will for any of his children, or for the issue of any deceased child, unless it appears that such omission was intentional, such child, or the issue of such child, must have the same share in the estate of the testator as if he had died intestate, and succeeds thereto as provided in the preceding section.

Stats. 1850, 178, secs. 16, 17.

§ 1308. When any share of the estate of a testator is assigned to a child born after the making of a will, or to a child, or the issue of a child, omitted in the will, as hereinbefore mentioned, the same must first be taken from the estate not disposed of by the will, if any; if that is not sufficient, so much as may be necessary must be taken from all the devisees or legatees, in proportion to the value they may respectively receive under the will, unless the obvious intention of the testator in relation to some specific devise or bequest, or other provision in the will, would thereby be defeated; in such case, such specific devise, legacy, or provision may be exempted from such apportionment, and a different apportionment, consistent with the intention of the testator, may be adopted.

§ 1309. If such children, or their descendants, so unprovided for, had an equal proportion of the

testator's estate bestowed on them in the testator's lifetime, by way of advancement, they take nothing in virtue of the provisions of the three preceding sections.

Advancements, question of, when raised: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1686.

Advancements in cases of intestacy: See secs. 1395-1399.

**§ 1310.** When any estate is devised to any child, or other relation of the testator, and the devisee dies before the testator, leaving lineal descendants, such descendants take the estate so given by the will, in the same manner as the devisee would have done had he survived the testator.

"By right of representation" defined: Sec. 1403, post.

Death of legatee.—Legacy fails, when: See secs. 1343. 1344.

**§ 1311.** Every devise of land in any will conveys all the estate of the devisor therein, which he could lawfully devise, unless it clearly appears by the will that he intended to convey a less estate.

See ante, sec. 1303.

**§ 1312.** Any estate, right, or interest in lands acquired by the testator after the making of his will, passes thereby and in like manner as if title thereto was vested in him at the time of making the will, unless the contrary manifestly appears by the will to have been the intention of the testator. Every will made in express terms devising, or in any other terms denoting the intent of the testator to devise all the real estate of such testator, passes all the real estate which such testator was entitled to devise at the time of his

decease. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 233. In effect July 1 1874.]

Testamentary dispositions vest at testator's death: Sec. 1341, post.

**§ 1313.** No estate, real or personal, shall be bequeathed or devised to any charitable or benevolent society, or corporation, or to any person or persons in trust for charitable uses, except the same be done by will duly executed at least thirty days before the decease of the testator; and if so made, at least thirty days prior to such death, such devise or legacy, and each of them, shall be valid; provided, that no such devises or bequests shall collectively exceed one-third of the estate of the testator leaving legal heirs, and in such case pro rata deduction from such devises or bequests shall be made so as to reduce the aggregate hereof to one-third of such estate; and all dispositions of property made contrary hereto shall be void, and go to the residuary legatee or devisee, next of kin, or heirs, according to law. [New section approved March 18, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 275. In effect immediately.]

Charitable uses permitted by the codes: See sec. 17, ante.

## CHAPTER II.

## INTERPRETATION OF WILLS, AND EFFECT OF VARIOUS PROVISIONS.

- § 1317. Testator's intention to be carried out.
- § 1318. Intention to be ascertained from the will.
- § 1319. Rules of interpretation.
- § 1320. Several instruments are to be taken together.
- § 1321. Harmonizing various parts.
- § 1322. In what case devise not affected.
- § 1323. When ambiguous or doubtful.
- § 1324. Words taken in ordinary sense.
- § 1325. Words to receive an operative construction.
- § 1326. Intestacy to be avoided.
- § 1327. Effect of technical words.
- § 1328. Technical words not necessary.
- § 1329. Certain words not necessary to pass a fee.
- § 1330. Power to devise, how executed by terms of will.
- § 1331. Devise or bequest of all real or all personal property, or both.
- § 1332. Residuary clause.
- § 1333. Same.
- § 1334. "Heirs," "relatives," "issue," "descendants," &c.
- § 1335. Words of donation and of limitation.
- § 1336. To what time words refer.
- § 1337. Devise or bequest to a class.
- § 1338. When conversion takes effect.
- § 1339. When child born after testator's death takes under will.
- § 1340. Mistakes and omissions.
- § 1341. When devises and bequests vest.
- § 1342. When cannot be divested.
- § 1343. Death of devisee or legatee.
- § 1344. Interests in remainder are not affected.
- § 1345. Conditional devises and bequests.
- § 1346. Condition precedent, what.
- § 1347. Effect of condition precedent.
- § 1348. Conditions precedent, when deemed performed.
- § 1349. Condition subsequent, what.
- § 1350. Devisees, &c., take as tenants in common.
- § 1351. Advancements, when ademptions.

**§ 1317.** A will is to be construed according to the intention of the testator. Where his intention cannot have effect to its full extent, it must have effect as far as possible.

Construction of will made before the code went into effect not affected by the code: Sec. 1375, post  
Construction of foreign will: Sec. 1376, post.

Declarations of testator as evidence: See next section.

**§ 1318.** In case of uncertainty arising upon the face of a will, as to the application of any of its provisions, the testator's intention is to be ascertained from the words of the will taking into view the circumstances under which it was made exclusive of his oral declarations.

**§ 1319.** In interpreting a will, subject to the law of this State, the rules prescribed by the following sections of this chapter are to be observed, unless an intention to the contrary clearly appears.

**§ 1320.** Several testamentary instruments, executed by the same testator, are to be taken and construed together as one instrument.

**§ 1321.** All the parts of a will are to be construed in relation to each other, and so as, if possible, to form one consistent whole; but where several parts are absolutely irreconcilable, the latter must prevail.

**§ 1322.** A clear and distinct devise or bequest cannot be affected by any reasons assigned thereto, or by any other words not equally clear and distinct, or by inference or argument from other parts of the will, or by an inaccurate recital of or reference to its contents in another part of the will.

Intention of testator: See sec. 1317.

**§ 1323.** Where the meaning of any part of a will is ambiguous or doubtful, it may be explained

by any reference thereto, or recital thereof, in another part of the will.

§ 1324. The words of a will are to be taken in their ordinary and grammatical sense, unless a clear intention to use them in another sense can be collected, and that other can be ascertained.

§ 1325. The words of a will are to receive an interpretation which will give to every expression some effect, rather than one which will render any of the expressions inoperative.

See sec. 1321.

§ 1326. Of two modes of interpreting a will, that is to be preferred which will prevent a total intestacy.

§ 1327. Technical words in a will are to be taken in their technical sense, unless the context clearly indicates a contrary intention.

§ 1328. Technical words are not necessary to give effect to any species of disposition by a will.

§ 1329. The term "heirs," or other words of inheritance, are not requisite to devise a fee, and a devise of real property passes all the estate of the testator, unless otherwise limited.

Words of succession not necessary to transfer a fee: See sec. 1072, ante.

§ 1330. Real or personal property embraced in a power to devise passes by a will purporting to devise all the real or personal property of the testator.

§ 1331. A devise or bequest of all the testator's real or personal property, in express terms, or in any other terms denoting his intent to dispose of all his real or personal property, passes all the

real or personal property which he was entitled to dispose of by will at the time of his death.

See secs. 1303, 1311, 1312, ante.

General and specific legacies: See post, sec. 1357.

**§ 1332.** A devise of the residue of the testator's real property passes all the real property which he was entitled to devise at the time of his death, not otherwise effectually devised by his will. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 234. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1333.** A bequest of the residue of the testator's personal property passes all the personal property which he was entitled to bequeath at the time of his death, not otherwise effectually bequeathed by his will. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 234. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1334.** A testamentary disposition to "heirs," "relations," "nearest relations," "representatives," "legal representatives," or "personal representatives," or "family," "issue," "descendants," "nearest" or "next of kin," of any person, with other words of qualification, and when the terms are used as words of donation, and not of limitation, vests the property in those who would be entitled to succeed to the property of such person, according to the provisions of the Title on Succession in this Code.

**§ 1335.** The terms mentioned in the last section are used as words of donation, and not of limitation, when the property is given to the person so designated directly, and not as a qualification of an estate given to the ancestor of such person.

Rule in Shelly's Case not adopted in this State: See sec. 779, ante.

§ 1336. Words in a will referring to death or survivorship, simply, relate to the time of the testator's death, unless possession is actually postponed, when they must be referred to the time of possession.

§ 1337. A testamentary disposition to a class includes every person answering the description at the testator's death; but when the possession is postponed to a future period, it includes also all persons coming within the description before the time to which possession is postponed.

Posthumous children: See *infra*, sec. 1339.

§ 1338. When a will directs the conversion of real property into money, such property and all its proceeds must be deemed personal property from the time of the testator's death.

§ 1339. A child conceived before, but not born until after a testator's death, or any other period when a disposition to a class vests in right or in possession, takes, if answering to the description of the class.

Child en ventre sa mere: See sec. 29, ante.

§ 1340. When, applying a will, it is found that there is an imperfect description, or that no person or property exactly answers the description, mistakes and omissions must be corrected, if the error appears from the context of the will or from extrinsic evidence; but evidence of the declarations of the testator as to his intentions cannot be received.

§ 1341. Testamentary dispositions, including devises and bequests to a person on attaining majority, are presumed to vest at the testator's death.

**§ 1342.** A testamentary disposition, when vested, cannot be divested unless upon the occurrence of the precise contingency prescribed by the testator for that purpose.

**§ 1343.** If a devisee or legatee dies during the lifetime of the testator, the testamentary disposition to him fails, unless an intention appears to substitute some other in his place, except as provided in section thirteen hundred and ten. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 234. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1344.** The death of a devisee or legatee of a limited interest before the testator's death does not defeat the interests of persons in remainder, who survive the testator.

**§ 1345.** A conditional disposition is one which depends upon the occurrence of some uncertain event, by which it is either to take effect or be defeated.

Conditions of ownership: See secs. 707, ante, et seq.

Conditional obligations: See secs. 1434, post, et seq.

**§ 1346.** A condition precedent in a will is one which is required to be fulfilled before a particular disposition takes effect.

**§ 1347.** Where a testamentary disposition is made upon a condition precedent, nothing vests until the condition is fulfilled, except where such fulfillment is impossible, in which case the disposition vests, unless the condition was the sole motive thereof, and the impossibility was unknown to the testator, or arose from an unavoidable event subsequent to the execution of the will.

**§ 1348.** A condition precedent in a will is to be deemed performed when the testator's intention has been substantially, though not literally, complied with.

**§ 1349.** A condition subsequent is where an estate or interest is so given as to vest immediately, subject only to be divested by some subsequent act or event.

**§ 1350.** A devise or legacy given to more than one person vests in them as owners in common.

**§ 1351.** Advancements or gifts are not to be taken as ademptions of general legacies, unless such intention is expressed by the testator in writing.

Advancement in cases of intestacy: See post, secs. 1395-1399.

## CHAPTER III.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

**§ 1357.** Nature and designations of legacies.

1. Specific;
2. Demonstrative;
3. Annuities;
4. Residuary;
5. General.

**§ 1358.** Order of sale in case of an intestate.

**§ 1359.** Order of sale in case of a testator.

**§ 1360.** Legacies, how charged with debts.

**§ 1361.** Same.

**§ 1362.** Abatement.

**§ 1363.** Specific devises and legacies.

**§ 1364.** Heir's conveyance good, unless will is proved within four years.

**§ 1365.** Possession of legatees.

**§ 1366.** Bequest of interest.

**§ 1367.** Satisfaction.

**§ 1378.** Legacies, when due.

**§ 1369.** Interest.

**§ 1370.** Construction of these rules.

**§ 1371.** Executor according to the tenor.

- § 1372. Power to appoint is invalid.
- § 1373. Executor not to act till qualified.
- § 1374. Provisions as to revocations.
- § 1375. Execution and construction of prior wills not affected.
- § 1376. The law of what place applies.
- § 1377. Liability of beneficiaries for testator's obligations.

**§ 1357.** Legacies are distinguished and designated, according to their nature, as follows:

1. A legacy of a particular thing, specified and distinguished from all others of the same kind belonging to the testator, is specific; if such legacy fails, resort cannot be had to the other property of the testator;
2. A legacy is demonstrative when the particular fund or personal property is pointed out from which it is to be taken or paid; if such fund or property fails, in whole or in part, resort may be had to the general assets, as in case of a general legacy;
3. An annuity is a bequest of certain specified sums periodically; if the fund or property out of which they are payable fails, resort may be had to the general assets, as in case of a general legacy;
4. A residuary legacy embraces only that which remains after all the bequests of the will are discharged;
5. All other legacies are general legacies.

See ante, sec. 1303.

Annuities commence at the testator's death: Sec. 1368, post.

General legacies, payable when: See sec. 1368, post.

**§ 1358.** When a person dies intestate all his property, real and personal, without any distinction between them, is chargeable with the payment of his debts, except as otherwise provided in his Code and the Code of Civil Procedure.

[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 234. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1464-1486, 1516, 1519, 1562-1563.

All property chargeable with debts: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1516.

Debts to be paid from what: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1516; secs. 1562 et seq., of the same; sec. 1359, infra.

Order of payment of debts: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1643.

Provision for support of the family: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1464 et seq.

**1359.** The property of a testator, except as otherwise specially provided in this Code and the Code of Civil Procedure, must be resorted to for the payment of debts, in the following order:

1. The property which is expressly appropriated by the will for the payment of the debts;
2. Property not disposed of by the will;
3. Property which is devised or bequeathed to a residuary legatee;
4. Property which is not specifically devised or bequeathed and
5. All other property ratably. Before any debts are paid the expenses of the administration and the allowance to the family must be paid or provided for. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 234. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1516-1533, 1559-1560; Sales of Personal Property, Idem, secs. 1622-1653; Payment of Legacies, etc., Idem, secs. 1658-1669; Ib. 1563, 1564. Payment of debts: See sections referred to in note to section 1358, supra.

**§ 1360.** The property of a testator, except as otherwise specially provided in this Code and the

Code of Civil Procedure, must be resorted to for the payment of legacies, in the following order:

1. The property which is expressly appropriated by the will for the payment of the legacies;
2. Property not disposed of by the will;
3. Property which is devised or bequeathed to a residuary legatee;
4. Property which is specifically devised or bequeathed. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 235. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Payment of legacies.—When legacies are due: Sec. 1368, post; when may be paid: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1658 et seq.

Legacies liable for debts: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1563 et seq.

§ 1361. Legacies to husband, widow, or kindred of any class are chargeable only after legacies to persons not related to the testator.

§ 1362. Abatement takes place in any class only as between legacies of that class, unless a different intention is expressed in the will.

§ 1363. In a specific devise or legacy, the title passes by the will, but possession can only be obtained from the personal representative; and he may be authorized by the superior court to sell the property devised and bequeathed, in the cases herein provided. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 8. In effect immediately.]

How title passes in cases of intestacy: See sec. 1384, post.

§ 1364. The rights of a purchaser or incumbrancer of real property, in good faith and for value, derived from any person claiming the same by succession, are not impaired by any devise

made by the decedent from whom succession is claimed, unless the instrument containing such devise is duly proved as a will, and recorded in the office of the clerk of the superior court having jurisdiction thereof, or unless written notice of such devise is filed with the clerk of the county where the real property is situated, within four years after the devisor's death. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 8. In effect immediately.]

Recording will: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1314, 1318.

§ 1365. Where specific legacies are for life only, the first legatee must sign and deliver to the second legatee, or, if there is none, to the personal representative, an inventory of the property, expressing that the same is in his custody for life only, and that, on his decease, it is to be delivered and to remain to the use and for the benefit of the second legatee, or to the personal representative, as the case may be.

§ 1366. In case of a bequest of the interest or income of a certain sum or fund, the income accrues from the testator's death.

Annuities commence at testator's death: Sec. 1368, infra.

Accumulations: See sec. 722 ante, et seq.

§ 1367. A legacy, or a gift in contemplation, fear, or peril of death, may be satisfied before death. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 235. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1368. Legacies are due and deliverable at the expiration of one year after the testator's decease. Annuities commence at the testator's decease.

Legacies payable after four months: See sec. 1658.

§ 1369. Legacies bear interest from the time when they are due and payable, except that legacies for maintenance, or to the testator's widow, bear interest from the testator's decease.

§ 1370. The four preceding sections are in all cases to be controlled by a testator's express intention.

§ 1371. Where it appears, by the terms of a will, that it was the intention of the testator to commit the execution thereof and the administration of his estate to any person as executor, such person, although not named executor, is entitled to letters testamentary in like manner as if he had been named executor.

Appointment of executors: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1349, 1353.

§ 1372. An authority to an executor to appoint an executor is void.

Executor of executor: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 353.

§ 1373. No person has any power, as an executor, until he qualifies, except that, before letters have been issued, he may pay funeral charges and take necessary measures for the preservation of the estate.

Qualification: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1349.

Qualification of executor: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1353 et seq.

Payment of debts: See supra, sec. 1359.

§ 1374. The provisions of this title in relation to the revocation of wills apply to all wills made

by any testator living at the expiration of one year from the time it takes effect.

§ 1375. The provisions of this title do not impair the validity of the execution of any will made before it takes effect, or affect the construction of any such will.

§ 1376. The validity and interpretation of wills, wherever made, are governed, when relating to property within this State, by the law of this State. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 235. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1377. Those to whom property is given by will are liable for the obligations of the testator in the cases and to the extent prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure.

## TITLE VII.

### SUCCESSION.

- § 1383. Succession defined.
- § 1384. Who first succeeds to possession of estates not devised.
- § 1386. Succession to and distribution of property.
- § 1387. Illegitimate children to inherit in certain events.
- § 1388. The mother is successor to illegitimate child.
- § 1389-1393. Degrees of kindred, how computed.
- § 1394. Relatives of the half blood.
- § 1395. Advancements constitute part of distributive share.
- § 1396. Advancements, when too much, or not enough.
- § 1397. What are advancements.
- § 1398. Value of advancements, how determined.
- § 1399. When heir, advanced to, dies before decedent.
- § 1400. Inheritance of husband and wife from each other.
- § 1401. Distribution of the common property on death of wife.
- § 1402. Distribution of common property on death of husband.
- § 1403. Inheritance by representation.
- § 1404. Aliens may inherit, when, and how.

1405. Succession not claimed, attorney general to cause to be sold, and proceeds deposited.
1406. When the property and estate escheat to the State.
1407. Property escheated subject to charges as other property.
1408. Successor liable for decedent's obligations.

**§ 1383.** Succession is the coming in of another to take the property of one who dies without disposing of it by will.

**§ 1384.** The property, both real and personal, of one who dies without disposing of it by will, passes to the heirs of the intestate, subject to the control of the probate court, and to the possession of any administrator appointed by that court for the purposes of administration. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 36. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Possession of personal representative: See Code iv. Proc., secs. 1452, 1581.

**§ 1385.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 236. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1386.** When any person having title to any estate not otherwise limited by marriage contract, dies without disposing of the estate by will, it is succeeded to and must be distributed unless otherwise expressly provided in this Code and the Code Civil Procedure, subject to the payment of his debts, in the following manner:

1. If the decedent leave a surviving husband or wife, and only one child, or the lawful issue of the child, in equal shares to the surviving husband, or wife and child, or issue of such child. If the decedent leave a surviving husband or wife, and more than one child living, or one child living, and the lawful issue of one or more deceased children, one-third to the surviving husband or wife, and the remainder in equal shares to his

children, and to the lawful issue of any deceased child, by right of representation; but if there be no child of the decedent living at his death, the remainder goes to all of his lineal descendants; and if all of the descendants are in the same degree of kindred to the decedent, they share equally, otherwise they take according to the right of representation. If the decedent leave no surviving husband or wife, but leave issue, the whole estate goes to such issue; and if such issue consists of more than one child living, or one child living, and the lawful issue of one or more deceased children, then the estate goes in equal shares to the children living, or to the child living, and the issue of the deceased child or children by right of representation;

2. If the decedent leave no issue, the estate goes one-half to the surviving husband or wife, and the other half to the decedent's father and mother in equal shares, and if either be dead the whole of said half goes to the other. If there be no father or mother, then one-half goes in equal shares to the brothers and sisters of the decedent, and to the children of any deceased brother or sister by right of representation. If the decedent leave no issue, nor husband nor wife, the estate must go to his father and mother in equal shares, or if either be dead then to the other;

3. If there be neither issue, husband, wife, father, nor mother, then in equal shares to the brothers and sisters of the decedent, and to the children of any deceased brother or sister, by right of representation:

5. If the decedent leave a surviving husband or wife, and neither issue, father, mother, brother, nor sister, the whole estate goes to the surviving husband or wife;

6. If the decedent leave neither issue, husband, wife, father, mother, brother, nor sister, the es-

tate must go to the next of kin, in equal degree, excepting that when there are two or more collateral kindred, in equal degree, but claiming through different ancestors, those who claimed through the nearest ancestors must be preferred to those claiming through an ancestor more remote;

7. If the decedent leave several children, or one child and the issue of one or more children, and any such surviving child dies under age, and not having been married, all the estate that came to the deceased child by inheritance from such decedent descends in equal shares to the other children of the same parent, and to the issue of any such other children who are dead, by right of representation;

8. If, at the death of such child, who dies under age, not having been married, all the other children of his parents are also dead, and any of them have left issue, the estate that came to such child by inheritance from his parent descends to the issue of all other children of the same parent; and if all the issue are in the same degree of kindred to the child, they share the estate equally, otherwise they take according to the right of representation:

9. If the decedent be a widow or widower, and leave no kindred, and the estate or any portion hereof was common property of such decedent, and his or her deceased spouse, while such a spouse was living, such common property shall go to the father of such deceased spouse, or if he be dead, to the mother. If there be no father nor mother, then such property shall go to the brothers and sisters of such deceased spouse, in equal shares, and to the lawful issue of any deceased brother or sister of such deceased spouse, by right of representation;

10. If the decedent leave no husband, wife, or

kindred, and there be no heirs to take his estate or any portion thereof, under subdivision nine of this section, the same escheats to the State for the support of common schools. [Amendment approved April 23, 1880; Amendments 1880, 14. In effect immediately.]

The original section was founded on Stats. 1850, 219, sec. 1; 1862, 569, sec. 1.

Administration of intestates' estates: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1365 et seq.

What is a testament: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1312 and 1365.

**§ 1387.** Every illegitimate child is an heir of the person who, in writing, signed in the presence of a competent witness, acknowledges himself to be the father of such child; and in all cases is an heir of his mother; and inherits his or her estate, in whole or in part, as the case may be, in the same manner as if he had been born in lawful wedlock; but he does not represent his father or mother by inheriting any part of the estate of his or her kindred, either lineal or collateral, unless, before his death, his parents shall have intermarried, and his father, after such marriage, acknowledges him as his child, or adopts him into his family; in which case such child and all the legitimate children are considered brothers and sisters, and on the death of either of them, intestate, and without issue, the others inherit his estate, and are heirs, as hereinbefore provided, in like manner as if all the children had been legitimate; saving to the father and mother respectively their rights in the estates of all the children in like manner as if all had been legitimate. The issue of all marriages null in law or dissolved by divorce, are legitimate.

Stats. 1850, 219, sec. 2.

**§ 1388.** If an illegitimate child, who has not

been acknowledged or adopted by his father, dies intestate, without lawful issue, his estate goes to his mother, or, in case of her decease, to her heirs at law.

Stats. 1850, 220, sec. 3, modified by adding "has not been acknowledged or adopted by his father."

**§ 1389.** The degree of kindred is established by the number of generations, and each generation is called a degree.

Stats. 1850, 221, sec. 4.

**§ 1390.** The series of degrees forms the line; the series of degrees between persons who descend from one another is called direct or lineal consanguinity; and the series of degrees between persons who do not descend from one another, but spring from a common ancestor, is called the collateral line or collateral consanguinity.

Stats. 1850, 221, sec. 5.

**§ 1391.** The direct line is divided into a direct line descending and a direct line ascending. The first is that which connects the ancestors with those who descend from him. The second is that which connects a person with those from whom he descends.

**§ 1392.** In the direct line there are as many degrees as there are generations. Thus, the son is, with regard to the father, in the first degree; the grandson in the second; and vice versa with regard to the father and grandfather toward the sons and grandsons.

**§ 1393.** In the collateral line the degrees are counted by generations from one of the relations up to the common ancestor, and from the common ancestor to the other relations. In such computation the decedent is excluded, the relative includ-

ed, and the ancestor counted but once. Thus, brothers are related in the second degree; uncle and nephew in the third degree; cousins german in the fourth, and so on.

§ 1394. Kindred of the half blood inherit equally with those of the whole blood in the same degree, unless the inheritance come to the intestate by descent, devise or gift of some one of his ancestors, in which case all those who are not of the blood of such ancestor must be excluded from such inheritance.

Kindred of half blood as administrators: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1366.

Stats. 1850, 221, sec. 4.

§ 1395. Any estate, real or personal, given by the decedent in his lifetime as an advancement to any child, or other lineal descendant, is a part of the estate of the decedent for the purposes of division and distribution thereof among his issue, and must be taken by such child, or other lineal descendant, toward his share of the estate of the decedent.

Advancements: See secs. 1309, 1351, ante.

§ 1396. If the amount of such advancement exceeds the share of the heir receiving the same, he must be excluded from any further portion in the division and distribution of the estate, but he must not be required to refund any part of such advancement; and if the amount so received is less than his share, he is entitled to so much more as will give him his full share of the estate of the decedent.

§ 1397. All gifts and grants are made as advancements, if expressed in the gift or grant to be so made, or if charged in writing by the decedent as an advancement, or acknowledged in writ-

ing as such, by the child or other successor or heir.

**§ 1398.** If the value of the estate so advanced is expressed in the conveyance, or in the charge thereof made by the decedent, or in the acknowledgment of the party receiving it, it must be held as of that value in the division and distribution of the estate; otherwise, it must be estimated according to its value when given, as nearly as the same can be ascertained.

**§ 1399.** If any child, or other lineal descendant receiving advancement, dies before the decedent, leaving issue, the advancement must be taken into consideration in the division and distribution of the estate, and the amount thereof must be allowed accordingly by the representatives of the heirs receiving the advancement, in like manner as if the advancement had been made directly to them.

**§ 1400.** The provisions of the preceding sections of this title, as to the inheritance of the husband and wife from each other, apply only to the separate property of the decedents.

**§ 1401.** Upon the death of the wife, the entire community property, without administration, belongs to the surviving husband, except such portion thereof as may have been set apart to her by judicial decree, for her support and maintenance, which portion is subject to her testamentary disposition, and in the absence of such disposition, goes to her descendants, or heirs, exclusive of her husband. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 238. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1402.** Upon the death of the husband, one-half of the community property goes to the sur-

viving wife, and the other half is subject to the testamentary disposition of the husband, and in the absence of such disposition, goes to his descendants, equally, if such descendants are in the same degree of kindred to the decedent; otherwise, according to the right of representation; and in the absence of both such disposition and such descendants, is subject to distribution in the same manner as the separate property of the husband. In case of the dissolution of the community by the death of the husband, the entire community property is equally subject to his debts, the family allowance, and the charges and expenses of administration.

Community property defined: Secs. 163, 164, ante.

**§ 1403.** Inheritance or succession "by right of representation" takes place when the descendants of any deceased heir take the same share or right in the estate of another person that their parents would have taken if living. Posthumous children are considered as living at the death of their parents.

See sec. 1310, ante.

**§ 1404.** Resident aliens may take in all cases by succession as citizens; and no person capable of succeeding under the provisions of this title is precluded from such succession by reason of the alienage of any relative; but no nonresident foreigner can take by succession unless he appears and claims such succession within five years after the death of the decedent to whom he claims succession.

Aliens may take by succession: See secs. 671, 672, ante.

**§ 1405.** When succession is not claimed as provided in the preceding section, the district court,

on information, must direct the Attorney General to reduce the property to his or the possession of the State, or to cause the same to be sold, and the same or the proceeds thereof to be deposited in the State treasury for the benefit of such non-resident foreigner, or his legal representative, to be paid to him whenever, within five years after such deposit, proof to the satisfaction of the State Comptroller and Treasurer is produced that he is entitled to succeed thereto.

**§ 1406.** When so claimed, the evidence and the joint order of the Comptroller and Treasurer must be filed by the Treasurer as his voucher, and the property delivered or the proceeds paid to the claimant on filing his receipt therefor. If no one succeeds to the estate or the proceeds, as herein provided, the property of the decedent devolves and escheats to the people of the State, and is placed by the State Treasurer to the credit of the school fund.

**§ 1407.** Real property passing to the State under the last section, whether held by the State or its officers, is subject to the same charges and trusts to which it would have been subject if it had passed by succession, and is also subject to all the provisions of Title VIII., Part III., of the Code of Civil Procedure. [Secs. 1269-1272.]

**§ 1408.** Those who succeed to the property of a decedent are liable for his obligations in the cases and to the extent prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure. [§§ 1298-1809.]

## TITLE VIII.

### WATER RIGHTS.

- § 1410. Rights to water may be acquired by appropriation.
- § 1411. Appropriation must be for a useful purpose.
- § 1412. Point of diversion may be changed.
- § 1413. Water may be turned into natural channels.
- § 1414. First in time, first in right.
- § 1415. Notice of appropriation.
- § 1416. Diligence in appropriating.
- § 1417. Completion defined.
- § 1418. Doctrine of relation applied.
- § 1419. Forfeiture.
- § 1420. Rights of present claimant.
- § 1421. Recorder to keep book in which to record notices.
- § 1422. Prior title not to affect rights of riparian proprietors.

§ 1410. The right to the use of running water flowing in a river or stream, or down a canyon or ravine, may be acquired by appropriation.

See Polit Code, sec. 3446.

Acts relating to irrigation: Statutes in force, title, Irrigation.

Rights of appropriators as between themselves:  
See sec. 1414.

Riparian rights affected by appropriation: See sec. 1422.

Posting notice: Secs. 1415 et seq.

§ 1411. The appropriation must be for some useful or beneficial purpose, and when the appropriator or his successor in interest ceases to use it for such a purpose, the right ceases.

Appropriation must be evidenced by physical acts: See sec. 1416.

Amount of property appropriated: See sec. 1415.

§ 1412. The person entitled to the use may change the place of diversion, if others are not

injured by such change, and may extend the ditch flume, pipe, or aqueduct by which the diversion is made to places beyond that where the first use was made.

§ 1413. The water appropriated may be turned into the channel of another stream and mingled with its water, and then reclaimed; but in reclaiming it the water already appropriated by another must not be diminished.

§ 1414. As between appropriators, the one first in time is the first in right.

When right begins: See sec. 1418.

Use of water, nature of: See sec. 1411.

Change of use: See sec. 1412.

Rights of appropriators as against the government and its grantees: See sec. 1410.

§ 1415. A person desiring to appropriate water must post a notice, in writing, in a conspicuous place at the point of intended diversion, stating herein:

1. That he claims the water there flowing to the extent of (giving the number) inches, measured under a four-inch pressure;

2. The purposes for which he claims it, and the place of intended use;

3. The means by which he intends to divert, and the size of the flume, ditch, pipe, or aqueduct in which he intends to divert it;

A copy of the notice must, within ten days after it is posted, be recorded in the office of the recorder of the county in which it is posted.

§ 1416. Within sixty days after the notice is posted the claimant must commence the excavation or construction of the works in which he intends to divert the water, and must prosecute the

work diligently and uninterruptedly to completion, unless temporarily interrupted by snows or rain; provided, that if the erection of a dam has been recommended by the California Debris Commission at or near the place where it is intended to divert the water, the claimant shall have sixty days after the completion of such dam in which to commence the excavation or construction of the works in which he intends to divert the water. [Amendment approved March 23, 1895; Stats. 1895, 70. In effect immediately.]

Time from which right of appropriation becomes vested: See sec. 1418.

§ 1417. By "completion" is meant conducting the waters to the place of intended use.

§ 1418. By a compliance with the above rules the claimant's right to the use of the water relates back to the time the notice was posted.

§ 1419. A failure to comply with such rules deprives the claimants of the right to the use of the water as against a subsequent claimant who complies therewith.

§ 1420. Persons who have heretofore claimed the right to water, and who have not constructed works in which to divert it, and who have not diverted nor applied it to some useful purpose must, after this title takes effect, and within twenty days thereafter, proceed as in this title provided, or their right ceases.

§ 1421. The recorder of each county must keep a book, in which he must record the notices provided for in this title.

§ 1422. [Repealed March 15, 1887.]

Acts relating to irrigation: See Statutes in force, Irrigation.

## TITLE IX.

### HYDRAULIC MINING.

The Civil Code of the State of California is hereby amended by adding thereto a new title, to be known as title nine, of part four, of division two, of said Code, to read as follows:

[Act approved March 24, 1893; Stats. 1893, 337.]

1424. Where hydraulic mining can be carried on.

1425. Meaning of hydraulic mining.

**§ 1424.** The business of hydraulic mining may be carried on within the State of California wherever and whenever the same can be carried on without material injury to the navigable streams, or the lands adjacent thereto.

**§ 1425.** Hydraulic mining, within the meaning of this title, is mining by means of the application of water, under pressure, through a nozzle, against a natural bank.



## DIVISION THIRD.

---

- Part I. Obligations in General, §§ 1427–1543.**
- II. Contracts, §§ 1549–1701.**
- III. Obligations Imposed by Law;  
§§ 1708–1715.**
- IV. Obligations Arising from Particular Transactions, §§ 1721–3268.**



# PART I.

---

## OBLIGATIONS IN GENERAL.

- Title I. Definition of Obligations, §§ 1427-1428.
- II. Interpretation of Obligations, §§ 1429-1451.
- III. Transfer of Obligations, §§ 1457-1467.
- IV. Extinction of Obligations, §§ 1473-1543.

## TITLE I.

### DEFINITION OF OBLIGATIONS.

- 1427. Obligation, what.
- 1428. How created and enforced.

**§ 1427.** An obligation is a legal duty, by which a person is bound to do or not to do a certain thing.

**§ 1428.** An obligation arises either from:

1. The contract of the parties; or,
2. The operation of law.

An obligation arising from operation of law may be enforced in the manner provided by law, or by civil action, or proceeding. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 239. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## TITLE II.

### INTERPRETATION OF OBLIGATIONS.

- Chapter I. General Rules of Interpretation, §§ 1429.  
 II. Joint or Several Obligations, §§ 1430-1432.  
 III. Conditional Obligations, §§ 1434-1442.  
 IV. Alternative Obligations, §§ 1448-1451.

## CHAPTER I.

### GENERAL RULES OF INTERPRETATION.

#### § 1429. General rules.

**§ 1429.** The rules which govern the interpretation of contracts are prescribed by Part II. of this division. Other obligations are interpreted by the same rules by which statutes of a similar nature are interpreted.

Interpretation of contracts: See secs. 1635-1661.

## CHAPTER II.

### JOINT OR SEVERAL OBLIGATIONS.

- § 1430. Obligations, joint or several, &c.  
 § 1431. When joint.  
 § 1432. Contribution between joint parties.

**§ 1430.** An obligation imposed upon several persons, or a right created in favor of several persons, may be:

1. Joint;
2. Several; or,
3. Joint and several.

**§ 1431.** An obligation imposed upon several persons, or a right created in favor of several persons, is presumed to be joint, and not several, except in the special cases mentioned in the Title on the Interpretation of Contracts. This presumption, in the case of a right, can be overcome only by express words to the contrary.

Promise united in by several, all of whom receive some benefit, is presumed to be joint and several: See sec. 1659, post.

Promise in the singular, but executed by several, is presumed to be joint and several: Sec. 1660, post.

**§ 1432.** A party to a joint, or joint and several obligation, who satisfies more than his share of the claim against all, may require a proportionate contribution from all the parties joined with him.

See sec. 2848, post.

### CHAPTER III.

#### CONDITIONAL OBLIGATIONS.

- 1434. Obligation, when conditional.
- 1435. Conditions, kinds of.
- 1436. Conditions precedent.
- 1437. Conditions concurrent.
- 1438. Condition subsequent.
- 1439. Performance, &c., of conditions, when essential.
- 1440. When performance, &c., excused.
- 1441. Impossible or unlawful conditions void.
- 1442. Conditions involving forfeiture, how construed.

**§ 1434.** An obligation is conditional, when the rights or duties of any party thereto depend upon the occurrence of an uncertain event.

**§ 1435.** Conditions may be precedent, concurrent, or subsequent.

Conditions of ownership: See secs. 707, 708, etc.

Conditional legacies: See ante, secs. 1345, 1346.  
Conditions precedent: See next section.  
Conditions concurrent: See sec. 1437, infra.  
Conditions subsequent: See sec. 1438, infra.

§ 1436. A condition precedent is one which is to be performed before some right dependent thereon accrues, or some act dependent thereon is performed.

See secs. 707, 708, ante.

Unlawful condition precedent: See sec. 709, ante.

§ 1437. Conditions concurrent are those which are mutually dependent, and are to be performed at the same time.

§ 1438. A condition subsequent is one referring to a future event, upon the happening of which the obligation becomes no longer binding upon the other party, if he chooses to avail himself of the condition.

See ante, secs. 707, 708.

§ 1439. Before any party to an obligation can require another party to perform any act under it, he must fulfill all conditions precedent thereto imposed upon himself; and must be able and offer to fulfill all conditions concurrent so imposed upon him on the like fulfillment by the other party, except as provided by the next section.

§ 1440. If a party to an obligation gives notice to another before the latter is in default, that he will not perform the same upon his part, and does not retract such notice before the time at which performance upon his part is due, such other party is entitled to enforce the obligation without previously performing or offering to per-

form any conditions upon his part in favor of the former party.

Refusal to accept performance before the time to perform is equivalent to an offer of performance and refusal: Sec 1515, post.

**§ 1441.** A condition in a contract, the fulfillment of which is impossible or unlawful, within the meaning of the Article on the Object of Contracts, or which is repugnant to the nature of the interest created by the contract, is void.

Object of contracts: See secs. 1595, post, et seq.

Unlawful conditions: See secs, 709, ante, et seq.

Conditions, when impossible, within the meaning of above section: See secs. 1595, post, et seq.

**§ 1442.** A condition involving a forfeiture must be strictly interpreted against the party for whose benefit it is created.

## CHAPTER IV.

### ALTERNATIVE OBLIGATIONS.

1448. Who has the right of selection.

1449. Right of selection, how lost.

1450. Alternatives indivisible.

1451. Nullity of one or more of alternative obligations.

**§ 1448.** If an obligation requires the performance of one of two acts in the alternative, the party required to perform has the right of selection, unless it is otherwise provided by the terms of the obligation.

**§ 1449.** If the party having the right of selection between alternative acts does not give notice of his selection to the other party within the time, if any, fixed by the obligation for that purpose, or, if none is so fixed, before the time at

which the obligation ought to be performed, the right of selection passes to the other party.

**§ 1450.** The party having the right of selection between alternative acts must select one of them in its entirety, and cannot select part of one and part of another without the consent of the other party.

**§ 1451.** If one of the alternative acts required by an obligation is such as the law will not enforce, or becomes unlawful or impossible of performance, the obligation is to be interpreted as though the other stood alone.

### TITLE III.

#### TRANSFER OF OBLIGATIONS.

- § 1457. Burden of obligation not transferable.
- § 1458. Rights arising out of obligation transferable.
- § 1459. Non-negotiable instruments may be transferred.
- § 1460. Covenants running with land, what.
- § 1461. What covenants run with land.
- § 1462. Same.
- § 1463. Same.
- § 1464. What covenants run with land when assigns are named.
- § 1465. Who are bound by covenants.
- § 1466. Who are not.
- § 1467. Apportionment of covenants.

**§ 1457.** The burden of an obligation may be transferred with the consent of the party entitled to its benefit, but not otherwise, except as provided by section 1466.

**§ 1458.** A right arising out of an obligation is the property of the person to whom it is due, and may be transferred as such.

Assignment of things in action: See secs. 953  
954, ante.

**§ 1459.** A non-negotiable written contract for the payment of money or personal property may be transferred by indorsement, in like manner with negotiable instruments. Such indorsement shall transfer all the rights of the assignor under the instrument to the assignee, subject to all quieties and defenses existing in favor of the maker at the time of the indorsement.

Negotiable instruments, what are: See secs. 087, post, et seq.

**§ 1460.** Certain covenants, contained in grants of estates in real property, are appurtenant to such estates, and pass with them, so as to bind the assigns of the covenantor and to vest in the assigns of the covenantee, in the same manner as they had personally entered into them. Such covenants are said to run with the land.

Implied covenants: See ante, sec. 1113.

Covenants running with land: See the succeeding sections of this title, especially secs. 1462, 1464.

**§ 1461.** The only covenants which run with the land are those specified in this title, and those which are incidental thereto.

**§ 1462.** Every covenant contained in a grant of an estate in real property, which is made for the direct benefit of the property, or some part of it then in existence, runs with the land.

Effect of transfers generally: See ante, secs. 083 et seq.

**§ 1463.** The last section includes covenants "of warranty," "for quiet enjoyment," or for further insurance on the part of a grantor, and covenants for the payment of rent, or of taxes or assessments upon the land, on the part of a grantee.

Damages for the breach of the above covenants:  
See sec. 3304, post.

Letter of real property to secure quiet possession of the hirer: See sec. 1927, post.

§ 1464. A covenant for the addition of some new thing to real property, or for the direct benefit of some part of the property not then in existence or annexed thereto, when contained in a grant of an estate in such property, and made by the covenantor expressly for his assigns or to the assigns of the covenantee, runs with land so far only as the assigns thus mentioned are concerned. See ante, sec. 1462.

§ 1465. A covenant running with the land binds those only who acquire the whole estate of the covenantor in some part of the property.

§ 1466. No one, merely by reason of having acquired an estate subject to a covenant running with the land, is liable for a breach of the covenant before he acquired the estate, or after he has parted with it or ceased to enjoy its benefits.

§ 1467. Where several persons, holding by several titles, are subject to the burden or entitled to the benefit of a covenant running with the land it must be apportioned among them according to the value of the property subject to it held by them respectively, if such value can be ascertained, and if not, then according to their respective interests in point of quantity.

## TITLE IV.

### EXTINCTION OF OBLIGATIONS.

#### Chapter I. Performance, §§ 1473-1479.

- II. Offer of Performance, §§ 1485-1505.
- III. Prevention of Performance or Offer,  
§§ 1511-1515.
- IV. Accord and Satisfaction, §§ 1521-1524.
- V. Novation, §§ 1530-1533.
- VI. Release, §§ 1541-1543.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### PERFORMANCE.

- 1473. Obligation extinguished by performance.
- 1474. Performance by one of several joint debtors.
- 1475. Performance to one of joint creditors.
- 1476. Effect of directions by creditors.
- 1477. Partial performance.
- 1478. Payment, what.
- 1479. Application of general performance.

**§ 1473.** Full performance of an obligation, by the party whose duty it is to perform it, or by any other person on his behalf, and with his assent, accepted by the creditor, extinguishes it.

**§ 1474.** Performance of an obligation, by one several persons who are jointly liable under it, extinguishes the liability of all.

**§ 1475.** An obligation in favor of several persons is extinguished by performance rendered to any of them, except in the case of a deposit made by owners in common, or in joint ownership, which is regulated by the Title on Deposit.

**§ 1476.** If a creditor, or any one of two or more joint creditors, at any time directs the debtor

to perform his obligation in a particular manner, the obligation is extinguished by performance in that manner, even though the creditor does not receive the benefit of such performance.

§ 1477. A partial performance of an indivisible obligation extinguishes a corresponding proportion thereof, if the benefit of such performance is voluntarily retained by the creditor, but not otherwise. If such partial performance is of such a nature that the creditor cannot avoid retaining it without injuring his own property, his retention thereof is not presumed to be voluntary.

§ 1478. Performance of an obligation for the delivery of money only is called payment.

§ 1479. Where a debtor, under several obligations to another, does an act, by way of performance, in whole or in part, which is equally applicable to two or more of such obligations, such performance must be applied as follows:

1. If, at the time of performance, the intention or desire of the debtor that such performance should be applied to the extinction of any particular obligation, be manifested to the creditor, it must be so applied;

2. If no such application be then made, the creditor, within a reasonable time after such performance, may apply it toward the extinction of any obligation, performance of which was due to him from the debtor at the time of such performance; except that if similar obligations were due to him, both individually and as a trustee, he must, unless otherwise directed by the debtor, apply the performance to the extinction of all such obligations in equal proportion; and an application once made by the creditor cannot be rescinded without the consent of [the] debtor;

3. If neither party makes such application within the time prescribed herein, the performance must be applied to the extinction of obligations in the following order; and, if there be more than one obligation of a particular class, to the extinction of all in that class, ratably:

- (1). Of interest due at the time of the performance;
- (2). Of principal due at that time;
- (3). Of the obligation earliest in date of maturity;
- (4). Of an obligation not secured by a lien or collateral undertaking;
- (5). Of an obligation secured by a lien or collateral undertaking. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 239. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## CHAPTER II.

### OFFER OF PERFORMANCE.

1485. Obligation extinguished by offer of performance.
1485. Offer of partial performance.
1487. By whom to be made.
1488. To whom to be made.
1489. Where offer may be made.
1490. When offer must be made.
1491. Same.
1492. Compensation after delay in performance.
1493. Offer to be made in good faith.
1494. Conditional offer.
1495. Ability and willingness essential.
1496. Production of thing to be delivered not necessary.
1497. Thing offered to be kept separate.
1498. Performance of condition precedent.
1499. Written receipts.
1500. Extinction of pecuniary obligation.
1501. Objections to mode of offer.
1502. Title to thing offered.
1503. Custody of thing offered.
1504. Effect of offer on accessories of obligation.
1505. Creditor's retention of thing which he refuses to accept.

§ 1485. An obligation is extinguished by an offer of performance, made in conformity to the

rules herein prescribed, and with intent to extinguish the obligation.

Tender of payment: See secs. 1500, 1504, infra.

Tender of article passes title: Sec. 1502, infra  
and see sec. 1504.

Duties of person making tender: See sec. 1504.

**§ 1486.** An offer of partial performance is of no effect.

**§ 1487.** An offer of performance must be made by the debtor, or by some person on his behalf and with his assent.

**§ 1488.** An offer of performance must be made to the creditor, or to any one of two or more joint creditors, or to a person authorized by one or more of them to receive or collect what is due under the obligation, if such creditor or authorized person is present at the place where the offer may be made; and, if not, wherever the creditor may be found. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 240. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See next section.

**§ 1489.** In the absence of an express provision to the contrary, an offer of performance may be made, at the option of the debtor:

1. At any place appointed by the creditor; or,
2. Wherever the person to whom the offer ought to be made can be found; or,
3. If such person cannot, with reasonable diligence, be found within this State, and within reasonable distance from his residence or place of business, or if he evades the debtor, then at his residence or place of business, if the same can with reasonable diligence, be found within the State; or,
4. If this cannot be done, then at any place within this State.

Delivery of personality: See post, secs. 1753 et seq.

**§ 1490.** Where an obligation fixes a time for its performance, an offer of performance must be made at that time, within reasonable hours, and not before nor afterwards.

**§ 1491.** Where an obligation does not fix the time for its performance, an offer of performance may be made at any time before the debtor, upon a reasonable demand, has refused to perform.

See post, sec. 1756, as to giving notice of time of delivery on sales of personality.

**§ 1492.** Where delay in performance is capable of exact and entire compensation, and time has not been expressly declared to be of the essence of the obligation, an offer of performance, accompanied with an offer of such compensation, may be made at any time after it is due, but without prejudice to any rights acquired by the creditor, or by any other person, in the mean time.

**§ 1493.** An offer of performance must be made in good faith, and in such manner as is most likely, under the circumstances, to benefit the creditor.

**§ 1494.** An offer of performance must be free from any conditions which the creditor is not bound, on his part, to perform.

Offer of performance upon condition: See post, secs. 1498, 1499.

**§ 1495.** An offer of performance is of no effect if the person making it is not able and willing to perform according to the offer.

**§ 1496.** The thing to be delivered, if any, need not in any case be actually produced, upon an offer of performance unless the offer is accepted.

§ 1497. A thing, when offered by way of performance must not be mixed with other things from which it cannot be separated immediately and without difficulty.

Vendor of personality must put in condition for delivery: Sec. 1753, post.

§ 1498. When a debtor is entitled to the performance of a condition precedent to, or concurrent with, performance on his part, he may make his offer to depend upon the due performance of such condition.

Conditions precedent: See ante, sec. 1439.

§ 1499. A debtor has a right to require from his creditor a written receipt for any property delivered in performance of his obligation.

See also Code Civ. Proc., sec. 2075.

§ 1500. An obligation for the payment of money is extinguished by a due offer of payment, if the amount is immediately deposited in the name of the creditor, with some bank of deposit within this State, of good repute, and notice thereof is given to the creditor.

Tender stopping interest: See sec. 1504.

§ 1501. All objections to the mode of an offer of performance, which the creditor has an opportunity to state at the time to the person making the offer, and which could be then obviated by him, are waived by the creditor if not then stated.

Similar provision, although more specific in its requirements: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 2076.

§ 1502. The title to a thing duly offered in performance of an obligation passes to the creditor, if the debtor at the time signifies his intention to that effect.

§ 1503. The person offering a thing, other than money, by way of performance, must, if he means to treat it as belonging to the creditor, retain it as a depositary for hire, until the creditor accepts it, or until he has given reasonable notice to the creditor that he will retain it no longer, and, if with reasonable diligence he can find a suitable depositary therefor, until he has deposited it with such person.

Depositary for hire: See sec. 1852, post.

§ 1504. An offer of payment or other performance, duly made, though the title to the thing offered be not transferred to the creditor, stops the running of interest on the obligation and has the same effect upon all its incidents as a performance thereof.

Tender transfers title: See sec. 1502, supra.

Tender bars costs: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1030.

Effect of offer in writing is the same as tender: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 2074.

§ 1505. If anything is given to a creditor by way of performance, which he refuses to accept as such, he is not bound to return it without demand; but if he retains it, he is a gratuitous depositary therefor.

Costs when tender is made before suit brought: Code Civ. Proc., 1030.

Gratuitous depositary: See secs. 1844, post, et seq.

## CHAPTER III.

## PREVENTION OF PERFORMANCE OR OFFER.

- § 1511. What excuses performance, &c.
- § 1512. Effect of prevention of performance.
- § 1513. Same. (Repealed.)
- § 1514. Same.
- § 1515. Effect of refusal to accept performance before offer.

**§ 1511.** The want of performance of an obligation, or of an offer of performance, in whole or in part, or any delay therein, is excused by the following causes, to the extent to which they operate:

1. When such performance or offer is prevented or delayed by the act of the creditor, or by the operation of law, even though there may have been a stipulation that this shall not be an excuse;
2. When it is prevented or delayed by an irresistible, superhuman cause, or by the act of public enemies of this State or of the United States, unless the parties have expressly agreed to the contrary; or,
3. When the debtor is induced not to make it, by any act of the creditor intended or naturally tending to have that effect done at or before the time at which such performance or offer may be made, and not rescinded before that time.

Want of performance excused.—Prevention of performance by one party seems to be regarded by the Code in some instances as equivalent to performance as to the other: See sec. 1512, infra.

Subd. 2. See the maxim, section 3526, "No man is responsible for that which no man can control."

**§ 1512.** If the performance of an obligation be prevented by the creditor, the debtor is entitled

to all the benefits which he would have obtained if it had been performed by both parties. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 240. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Prevention by creditor: See supra, note to sec. 1511.

§ 1513. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 240. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1514. If performance of an obligation is prevented by any cause excusing performance, other than the act of the creditor, the debtor is entitled to a ratable proportion of the consideration to which he would have been entitled upon full performance, according to the benefit which the creditor receives from the actual performance.

§ 1515. A refusal by a creditor to accept performance, made before an offer thereof, is equivalent to an offer and refusal, unless, before performance is actually due, he gives notice to the debtor of his willingness to accept it.

Refusal to perform entitles the other party to enforce the obligation without performance on his part: See sec. 1440, ante.

## CHAPTER IV.

### ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

- § 1521. Accord, what.
- § 1522. Effect of accord.
- § 1523. Satisfaction, what.
- § 1524. Accord of liquidated debt.

§ 1521. An accord is an agreement to accept in extinction of an obligation, something different from or less than that to which the person agreeing to accept is entitled. [Amendment approved

March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 240. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 1543, post.

Substituting a new obligation for the existing one is a novation: See post, sec. 1530 et seq.

Order on third person, effect of: See sec. 1533, post.

**§ 1522.** Though the parties to an accord are bound to execute it, yet it does not extinguish the obligation until it is fully executed.

**§ 1523.** Acceptance, by the creditor, of the consideration of an accord extinguishes the obligation, and is called satisfaction.

See next section.

Withdrawing acceptance: See sec. 1522.

**§ 1524.** Part performance of an obligation, either before or after a breach thereof, when expressly accepted by the creditor in writing, in satisfaction, or rendered in pursuance of an agreement in writing, for that purpose, though without any new consideration, extinguishes the obligation. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 241. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## CHAPTER V.

### NOVATION.

§ 1530. Novation, what.

§ 1531. Modes of novation.

§ 1532. Novation a contract.

§ 1533. Rescission of novation.

**§ 1530.** Novation is the substitution of a new obligation for an existing one.

See sec. 1532, infra.

Right to sue on contract made for one's benefit: See post, sec. 1559.

EXTINCTION OF OBLIGATIONS. §§ 1531-1541

§ 1531. Novation is made:

1. By the substitution of a new obligation between the same parties, with intent to extinguish the old obligation;
2. By the substitution of a new debtor in place of the old one, with intent to release the latter; or,
3. By the substitution of a new creditor in place of the old one, with intent to transfer the rights of the latter to the former.

§ 1532. Novation is made by contract, and is subject to all the rules concerning contracts in general.

1533. When the obligation of a third person, an order upon such person, is accepted in satisfaction, the creditor may rescind such acceptance if the debtor prevents such person from complying with the order, or from fulfilling the obligation; or if, at the time the obligation or order is given, such person is insolvent, and this fact unknown to the creditor; or if, before the creditor can with reasonable diligence present the order to the person upon whom it is given, he becomes solvent. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 241. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## CHAPTER VI.

### RELEASE.

11. Obligation extinguished by release.
12. Certain claims not affected by general release.
13. Release of several joint debtors.

1541. An obligation is extinguished by a release therefrom given to the debtor by the creditor upon a new consideration, or in writing, without new consideration.

Writing imports a consideration: Sec. 1614, post.

§ 1542. A general release does not extend to claims which the creditor does not know or suspect to exist in his favor at the time of executing the release, which if known by him must have materially affected his settlement with the debtor [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 241. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1543. A release of one of two or more joint debtors does not extinguish the obligations of any of the others, unless they are mere guarantors nor does it affect their right to contribution from him.

Guarantor's liability discharged: See sec. 281 post.

Rights of sureties: See post, sec. 2844.

## PART II.

---

### CONTRACTS.

- I. Nature of a Contract, §§ 1549-1615.
- II. Manner of creating Contracts, §§ 1619-1629.
- III. Interpretation of Contracts, §§ 1635-1661.
- IV. Unlawful Contracts, §§ 1667-1676.
- V. Extinction of Contracts, §§ 1682-1701.

### TITLE I.

#### NATURE OF A CONTRACT.

- I. Definition, §§ 1549-1550.
- II. Parties, §§ 1556-1559.
- III. Consent, §§ 1565-1589.
- IV. Object, §§ 1595-1599.
- V. Consideration, §§ 1605-1615.

### CHAPTER I.

#### DEFINITION.

- 19. Contract, what.
- 20. Essential elements of contract.

**1549.** A contract is an agreement to do or not to do a certain thing.

**1550.** It is essential to the existence of a contract that there should be:

1. Parties capable of contracting;
2. Their consent;
3. A lawful object; and,
4. A sufficient cause or consideration.

Consent: See secs. 1565 et seq.

Unlawful contracts: See sec. 1667, post.

Consideration: See secs. 1605 et seq., post.

## CHAPTER II.

### PARTIES.

§ 1556. Who may contract.

§ 1557. Minors, &c.

§ 1558. Identification of parties necessary.

§ 1559. When contract for benefit of third person may be enforced.

§ 1556. All persons are capable of contracting, except minors, persons of unsound mind, and persons deprived of civil rights.

Contracts of infants: See ante, secs. 33 et seq.

Contracts of persons of unsound mind: See ante, secs. 38 et seq.

Contracts of married women: See ante, secs. 158, 159, 167.

§ 1557. Minors and persons of unsound mind have only such capacity as is defined by Part I of Division I. of this Code.

See ante, secs. 33 et seq.

§ 1558. It is essential to the validity of a contract, not only that the parties should exist, but that it should be possible to identify them.

§ 1559. A contract, made expressly for the benefit of a third person may be enforced by him at any time before the parties thereto rescind it.

## CHAPTER III.

## CONSENT.

- 1565. Essentials of consent.
- 1566. Consent, when voidable.
- 1567. Apparent consent, when not free.
- 1568. When deemed to have been obtained by fraud, &c.
- 1569. Duress, what.
- 1570. Menace, what.
- 1571. Fraud, actual or constructive.
- 1572. Actual fraud, what.
- 1573. Constructive fraud.
- 1574. Actual fraud a question of fact.
- 1575. Undue influence, what.
- 1576. Mistake, what.
- 1577. Mistake of fact.
- 1578. Mistake of law.
- 1579. Mistake of foreign laws.
- 1580. Mutuality of consent.
- 1581. Communication of consent.
- 1582. Mode of communicating acceptance of proposal.
- 1583. When communication deemed complete.
- 1584. Acceptance by performance of conditions.
- 1585. Acceptance must be absolute.
- 1586. Revocation of proposal.
- 1587. Revocation, how made.
- 1588. Ratification of contract, void for want of consent.
- 1589. Assumption of obligation by acceptance of benefits.

§ 1565. The consent of the parties to a contract must be:

1. Free;
2. Mutual; and,
3. Communicated by each to the other.

Consent, when not free, and effect: Secs. 1566, 1567, infra.

Consent, when not mutual: See sec. 1580.

Consent, how communicated: See infra, secs. 1581 et seq.

§ 1566. A consent which is not free is nevertheless not absolutely void, but may be rescinded by the parties in the manner prescribed by the chapter on Rescission.

Rescission of contracts: See post, secs. 1688 et seq.

§ 1567. An apparent consent is not real or free when obtained through:

1. Duress;
2. Menace;
3. Fraud;
4. Undue influence; or,
5. Mistake.

Duress defined: Sec. 1569.

Menace defined: Sec. 1570.

Fraud defined: Sec. 1571.

Undue influence defined: Sec. 1575.

Mistake defined: Secs. 1576, 1577.

§ 1568. Consent is deemed to have been obtained through one of the causes mentioned in the last section only when it would not have been given had such cause not existed.

§ 1569. Duress consists in:

1. Unlawful confinement of the person of the party, or of the husband or wife of such party or of an ancestor, descendant, or adopted child of such party, husband, or wife;
2. Unlawful detention of the property of any such person; or,
3. Confinement of such person, lawful in form but fraudulently obtained, or fraudulently made unjustly harassing or oppressive.

The unlawful imprisonment of an adopted child as duress is said by the Code Commissioners to be a "new provision, but in accordance with the title on adoption": See ante, sec. 221 et seq.

§ 1570. Menace consists in a threat:

1. Of such duress as is specified in subdivisions 1 and 3 of the last section;

2. Of unlawful and violent injury to the person or property of any such person as is specified in the last section; or,

3. Of injury to the character of any such person.

§ 1571. Fraud is either actual or constructive.

§ 1572. Actual fraud, within the meaning of this chapter, consists in any of the following acts, committed by a party to the contract, or with his connivance, with intent to deceive another party thereto, or to induce him to enter into the contract:

1. The suggestion, as a fact, of that which is not true, by one who does not believe it to be true;

2. The positive assertion in a manner not warranted by the information of the person making it, of that which is not true, though he believes it to be true;

3. The suppression of that which is true, by one having knowledge or belief of the fact;

4. A promise made without any intention of performing it; or,

5. Any other act fitted to deceive.

Fraudulent conveyance a misdemeanor: Penal Code, sec. 531.

Fraudulent instruments and transfers: See sec. 3439, post.

Rescission of contracts for fraud: See post, sec. 1688.

Deceit: See post, secs. 1709, 1710.

§ 1573. Constructive fraud consists:

1. In any breach of duty which, without an actually fraudulent intent, gains an advantage to the person in fault, or any one claiming under him, by misleading another to his prejudice, or to the prejudice of any one claiming under him; or,

2. In any such act or omission as the law specially declares to be fraudulent, without respect to actual fraud.

§ 1574. Actual fraud is always a question of fact.

§ 1575. Undue influence consists:

1. In the use, by one in whom a confidence is reposed by another, or who holds a real or apparent authority over him, of such confidence or authority for the purpose of obtaining an unfair advantage over him;

2. In taking an unfair advantage of another's weakness of mind; or,

3. In taking a grossly oppressive and unfair advantage of another's necessities or distress.

Undue influence vitiating will: See sec. 1272, ante.

Undue influence as affecting validity of wills: See ante, sec. 1272.

Rescission of contracts: See post, sec. 1689.

§ 1576. Mistake may be either of fact or law.

§ 1577. Mistake of fact is a mistake, not caused by the neglect of a legal duty on the part of the person making the mistake, and consisting in:

1. An unconscious ignorance or forgetfulness of a fact past or present, material to the contract; or,

2. Belief in the present existence of a thing material to the contract, which does not exist, or in the past existence of such a thing, which has not existed.

§ 1578. Mistake of law constitutes a mistake, within the meaning of this article, only when it arises from:

1. A misapprehension of the law by all parties,

all supposing that they knew and understood it, and all making substantially the same mistake as to the law; or,

2. A misapprehension of the law by one party, of which the others are aware at the time of contracting, but which they do not rectify.

**§ 1579.** Mistake of foreign laws is a mistake of fact.

Foreign laws, how proved: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1900, 1901.

**§ 1580.** Consent is not mutual, unless the parties all agree upon the same thing in the same sense. But in certain cases defined by the Chapter on Interpretation, they are to be deemed so to agree without regard to the fact.

Interpretation of contracts: See post, secs. 1635 et seq.

**§ 1581.** Consent can be communicated with effect only by some act or omission of the party contracting, by which he intends to communicate it, or which necessarily tends to such communication.

**§ 1582.** If a proposal prescribes any conditions concerning the communication of its acceptance, the proposer is not bound unless they are conformed to; but in other cases any reasonable and usual mode may be adopted.

**§ 1583.** Consent is deemed to be fully communicated between the parties as soon as the party accepting a proposal has put his acceptance in the course of transmission to the proposer, in conformity to the last section.

**§ 1584.** Performance of the conditions of a proposal, or the acceptance of the consideration offered with a proposal, is an acceptance of the proposal.

§ 1585. An acceptance must be absolute and unqualified, or must include in itself an acceptance of that character which the proposer can separate from the rest, and which will conclude the person accepting. A qualified acceptance is a new proposal.

§ 1586. A proposal may be revoked at any time before its acceptance is communicated to the proposer, but not afterwards.

§ 1587. A proposal is revoked:

1. By the communication of notice of revocation by the proposer to the other party, in the manner prescribed by sections 1581 and 1583, before his acceptance has been communicated to the former;
2. By the lapse of the time prescribed in such proposal for its acceptance, or if no time is so prescribed, the lapse of a reasonable time without communication of the acceptance.
3. By the failure of the acceptor to fulfill a condition precedent to acceptance; or,
4. By the death or insanity of the proposer.

§ 1588. A contract which is voidable solely for want of due consent may be ratified by a subsequent consent.

§ 1589. A voluntary acceptance of the benefit of a transaction is equivalent to a consent to all the obligations arising from it, so far as the facts are known, or ought to be known, to the person accepting.

## CHAPTER IV.

## OBJECT OF A CONTRACT.

- § 1595. Object, what.
- § 1596. Requisites of object.
- § 1597. Impossibility, what.
- § 1598. When contract wholly void.
- § 1599. When contract partially void.

§ 1595. The object of a contract is the thing which it is agreed, on the part of the party receiving the consideration, to do or not to do.

Unlawful contracts: See next section, and secs. 1667 et seq., post.

Unlawful conditions: See ante, sec. 1441.

§ 1596. The object of a contract must be lawful when the contract is made, and possible and ascertainable by the time the contract is to be performed.

See post, secs. 1667 et seq.

§ 1597. Everything is deemed possible except that which is impossible in the nature of things.

§ 1598. Where a contract has but a single object, and such object is unlawful, whether in whole or in part, or wholly impossible of performance, or so vaguely expressed as to be wholly unascertainable, the entire contract is void.

§ 1599. Where a contract has several distinct objects, of which one at least is lawful, and one at least is unlawful, in whole or in part, the contract is void as to the latter and valid as to the rest.

## CHAPTER V.

## CONSIDERATION.

- § 1605. Good consideration, what.
- § 1606. How far legal or moral obligation is a good consideration.
- § 1607. Consideration lawful.
- § 1608. Effect of illegality.
- § 1609. Consideration executed or executory.
- § 1610. Executory consideration.
- § 1611. How ascertained.
- § 1612. Effect of impossibility of ascertaining consideration.
- § 1613. Same.
- § 1614. Written instrument presumptive evidence of consideration.
- § 1615. Burden of proof to invalidate sufficient consideration.

§ 1605. Any benefit conferred, or agreed to be conferred, upon the promisor, by any other person, to which the promiser is not lawfully entitled, or any prejudice suffered, or agreed to be suffered, by such person, other than such as he is at the time of consent lawfully bound to suffer, as an inducement to the promisor, is a good consideration for a promise.

§ 1606. An existing legal obligation resting upon the promisor, or a moral obligation originating in some benefit conferred upon the promisor, or prejudice suffered by the promisee, is also a good consideration for a promise, to an extent corresponding with the extent of the obligation, but no further or otherwise.

§ 1607. The consideration of a contract must be lawful within the meaning of section 1667.

Illegal consideration: See unlawful contracts, see 1667, post.

§ 1608. If any part of a single consideration for one or more objects, or of several considera-

ions for a single object, is unlawful, the entire contract is void.

**§ 1609.** A consideration may be executed or executory in whole or in part. In so far as it is executory it is subject to the provisions of Chapter V. of this title.

**§ 1610.** When a consideration is executory, it is not indispensable that the contract should specify its amount or the means of ascertaining it. It may be left to the decision of a third person, or regulated by any specified standard.

**§ 1611.** When a contract does not determine the amount of the consideration, nor the method by which it is to be ascertained, or when it leaves the amount thereof to the discretion of an interested party, the consideration must be so much money as the object of the contract is reasonably worth.

See following sections.

**§ 1612.** Where a contract provides an exclusive method by which its consideration is to be ascertained, which method is on its face impossible of execution, the entire contract is void.

**§ 1613.** Where a contract provides an exclusive method by which its consideration is to be ascertained, which method appears possible on its face, but in fact is, or becomes impossible of execution, such provision only is void.

**§ 1614.** A written instrument is presumptive evidence of a consideration.

Distinction between sealed and unsealed instruments abolished: See post, sec. 1629.

**§ 1615.** The burden of showing a want of consideration sufficient to support an instrument lies with the party seeking to invalidate or avoid it.

## TITLE II.

### MANNER OF CREATING CONTRACTS.

- § 1619. Contracts, express or implied.
- § 1620. Express contract, what.
- § 1621. Implied contract, what.
- § 1622. What contracts may be oral.
- § 1623. Contract not in writing through fraud, may be enforced against fraudulent party.
- § 1624. What contracts must be written.
- § 1625. Effect of writing.
- § 1626. Contract in writing, takes effect when.
- § 1627. Provisions of chapter on transfers of real property.
- § 1628. Corporate seal, how affixed.
- § 1629. Provisions abolishing seals made applicable.

**§ 1619.** A contract is either express or implied

**§ 1620.** An express contract is one, the terms of which are stated in words.

**§ 1621.** An implied contract is one, the existence and terms of which are manifested by conduct.

Obligations imposed by law: Sec. 1708, post.

**§ 1622.** All contracts may be oral, except such as are specially required by statute to be in writing.

Contracts, when to be in writing: See infra secs. 1623, 1624; Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

**§ 1623.** Where a contract, which is required by law to be in writing, is prevented from being put into writing by the fraud of a party thereto, another party who is by such fraud led to believe that it is in writing, and acts upon such belief to his prejudice, may enforce it against the fraudulent party.

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

§ 1624. The following contracts are invalid, unless the same, or some note or memorandum ereof, be in writing and subscribed by the party to be charged, or by his agent:

1. An agreement that by its terms is not to be performed within a year from the making thereof;
2. A special promise to answer for the debt, default, or miscarriage of another, except in the cases provided for in section twenty-seven hundred and ninety-four of this Code;
3. An agreement made upon consideration of marriage other than a mutual promise to marry;
4. An agreement for the sale of goods, chattels, or things in action, at a price not less than two hundred dollars, unless the buyer accept or receive part of such goods and chattels, or the evidences, or some of them, of such things in action, or pay at the time some part of the purchase-money; but when a sale is made at auction, an entry by the auctioneer in his sale book, at the time of the sale, of the kind of property sold, the terms of the sale, the price, and the names of the purchaser and person on whose account the sale is made, is a sufficient memorandum;
5. An agreement for the leasing for a longer period than one year, or for the sale of real property, or for an interest therein; and such agreement, if made by an agent of the party sought to be charged, is invalid, unless the authority of the agent be in writing, subscribed by the party sought to be charged;
6. An agreement authorizing or employing an agent or broker to purchase or sell real estate for compensation or a commission. [Amendment approved March 9, 1878; Amendments 1877-S. In effect sixty days after passage.]

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

See post, sec. 1798.

Guaranty: See post, sec. 2793.

Agent, how appointed: See post, sec. 1741.

Fraudulent transfers: See post, secs. 3439 et seq.

Sales of personality: See post, secs. 1739 et seq.

Guaranty: See post, secs. 2787, 2793 et seq.

Part performance taking case out of statute: See post, sec. 1741.

**§ 1625.** The execution of a contract in writing whether the law requires it to be written or not supersedes all the oral negotiations or stipulations concerning its matter which preceded or accompanied the execution of the instrument.

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

Writing supersedes oral stipulations: See post sec. 1639.

**§ 1626.** A contract in writing takes effect upon its delivery to the party in whose favor it is made or to his agent.

Delivery of transfers in writing: See, generally ante, sec. 1054.

**§ 1627.** The provisions of the Chapter on Transfers in General, concerning the delivery of grants, absolute and conditional, apply to all written contracts.

See ante, secs. 1052 et seq.

**§ 1628.** A corporate or official seal may be affixed to an instrument by a mere impression upon the paper or other material on which such instrument is written.

See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 14; Polit. Code, sec. 14.

**§ 1629.** All distinctions between sealed and unsealed instruments are abolished.

## TITLE III.

## INTERPRETATION OF CONTRACTS.

- 635. Uniformity of interpretation.
- 636. Contracts, how to be interpreted.
- 637. Intention of parties, how ascertained.
- 638. Intention to be ascertained from language.
- 639. Interpretation of written contracts.
- 640. Writing, when disregarded.
- 641. Effect to be given to every part of contract.
- 642. Several contracts, when taken together.
- 643. Interpretation in favor of contract.
- 644. Words to be understood in usual sense.
- 645. Technical words.
- 646. Law of place.
- 647. Contracts explained by circumstances.
- 648. Contract restricted to its evident object.
- 649. Interpretation in sense in which promisor believed promisee to rely.
- 650. Particular clause subordinate to general intent.
- 651. Contract, partly written and partly printed.
- 652. Repugnancies, how reconciled.
- 653. Inconsistent words rejected.
- 654. Words to be taken most strongly against whom.
- 655. Reasonable stipulations, when implied.
- 656. Necessary incidents implied.
- 657. Time of performance of contract.
- 658. Time, when of essence. (Repealed.)
- 659. When joint and several.
- 660. Same.
- 661. Executed and executory contracts, what.

**1635.** All contracts whether public or private, are to be interpreted by the same rules, except as otherwise provided by this Code.

**1636.** A contract must be so interpreted as give effect to the mutual intention of the parties as it existed at the time of contracting, so far as the same is ascertainable and lawful.

Parol evidence to prove intention: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1855 et seq.

**1637.** For the purpose of ascertaining the intention of the parties to a contract, if otherwise

doubtful, the rules given in this chapter are to be applied.

Parol evidence with respect to writings: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1855, 1856, et seq.

**§ 1638.** The language of a contract is to govern its interpretation, if the language is clear and explicit, and does not involve an absurdity.

**§ 1639.** When a contract is reduced to writing, the intention of the parties is to be ascertained from the writing alone, if possible; subject, however, to the other provisions of this title.

Parol evidence in construing writings: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1855 et seq. See also post, § 1689.

**§ 1640.** When, through fraud, mistake, or accident, a written contract fails to express the real intention of the parties, such intention is to be regarded, and the erroneous parts of the writing disregarded.

See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1856.

**§ 1641.** The whole of a contract is to be taken together, so as to give effect to every part, if reasonably practicable, each clause helping to interpret the other.

**§ 1642.** Several contracts relating to the same matters, between the same parties, and made parts of substantially one transaction, are to be taken together.

**§ 1643.** A contract must receive such an interpretation as will make it lawful, operative, definite, reasonable, and capable of being carried into effect, if it can be done without violating the intention of the parties.

**§ 1644.** The words of a contract are to be interpreted according to the common meaning of the language used, and according to the intent of the parties.

lerstood in their ordinary and popular sense, rather than according to their strict legal meaning; unless used by the parties in a technical sense, or unless a special meaning is given to them by usage, in which case the latter must be followed.

**§ 1645.** Technical words are to be interpreted as usually understood by persons in the profession or business to which they relate, unless clearly used in a different sense.

**§ 1646.** A contract is to be interpreted according to the law and usage of the place where it is to be performed; or, if it does not indicate a place of performance, according to the law and usage of the place where it is made.

Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1870, subd. 12.

**§ 1647.** A contract may be explained by reference to the circumstances under which it was made, and the matter to which it relates.

**§ 1648.** However broad may be the terms of a contract, it extends only to those things concerning which it appears that the parties intended to contract.

Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1864.

**§ 1649.** If the terms of a promise are in any respect ambiguous or uncertain, it must be interpreted in the sense in which the promisor believed, at the time of making it, that the promisee understood it.

Which construction preferred: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1864.

**§ 1650.** Particular clauses of a contract are subordinate to its general intent.

See *infra*, secs. 1652, 1653.

**§ 1651.** Where a contract is partly written and

partly printed, or where part of it is written or printed under the special directions of the parties, and with a special view to their intention, and the remainder is copied from a form originally prepared without special reference to the particular parties and the particular contract in question, the written parts control the printed parts, and the parts which are purely original control those which are copied from a form. And if the two are absolutely repugnant, the latter must be so far disregarded.

§ 1652. Repugnancy in a contract must be reconciled, if possible, by such an interpretation as will give some effect to the repugnant clauses, subordinate to the general intent and purpose of the whole contract.

§ 1653. Words in a contract which are wholly inconsistent with its nature, or with the main intention of the parties, are to be rejected.

§ 1654. In cases of uncertainty not removed by the preceding rules, the language of a contract should be interpreted most strongly against the party who caused the uncertainty to exist. The promisor is presumed to be such party; except in a contract between a public officer or body, as such, and a private party, in which it is presumed that all uncertainty was caused by the private party.

§ 1655. Stipulations which are necessary to make a contract reasonable, or conformable to usage, are implied, in respect to matters concerning which the contract manifests no contrary intention.

§ 1656. All things that in law or usage are considered as incidental to a contract, or as necessary to carry it into effect are implied therefrom, un-

less some of them are expressly mentioned therein, when all other things of the same class are deemed to be excluded.

§ 1657. If no time is specified for the performance of an act required to be performed, a reasonable time is allowed. If the act is in its nature capable of being done instantly,—as, for example, if it consists in the payment of money only,—it must be performed immediately upon the thing to be done being exactly ascertained.

§ 1658. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 242. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1659. Where all the parties who unite in a promise receive some benefit from the consideration, whether past or present, their promise is presumed to be joint and several.

Contracts, joint and several: See ante, secs. 1430 et seq.

§ 1660. A promise, made in the singular number, but executed by several persons, is presumed to be joint and several.

§ 1661. An executed contract is one, the object of which is fully performed. All others are executory.

## TITLE IV.

## UNLAWFUL CONTRACTS.

- § 1667. What is unlawful.
- § 1668. Certain contracts unlawful.
- § 1669. Penalties void. (Repealed.)
- § 1670. Contract fixing damages, void.
- § 1671. Exception.
- § 1672. Restraints upon legal proceedings. (Repealed.)
- § 1673. Contract in restraint of trade, void.
- § 1674. Exception in favor of sale of good will.
- § 1675. Exception in favor of partnership arrangements.
- § 1676. Contract in restraint of marriage, void.

§ 1667. That is not lawful which is:

1. Contrary to an express provision of law;
2. Contrary to the policy of express law, though not expressly prohibited; or,
3. Otherwise contrary to good morals.

Act to prevent combinations to obstruct the sale of livestock: See post, Appendix, p.

Contracts in restraint of trade: See sec. 1673, infra.

Contracts in restraint of marriage: See sec. 1676, infra.

Conditions, when void: See ante, secs. 709, 710, 711.

§ 1668. All contracts which have for their object, directly or indirectly, to exempt any one from responsibility for his own fraud, or willful injury to the person or property of another, or violation of law, whether willful or negligent, are against the policy of the law.

§ 1669. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 242. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1670. Every contract by which the amount of damage to be paid, or other compensation to be made, for a breach of an obligation, is determined in anticipation thereof, is to that extent void, except as expressly provided in the next section.

§ 1671. The parties to a contract may agree therein upon an amount which shall be presumed to be the amount of damage sustained by a breach thereof, when, from the nature of the case, it would be impracticable or extremely difficult to fix the actual damage.

§ 1672. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 242. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1673. Every contract by which any one is restrained from exercising a lawful profession, trade, or business of any kind, otherwise than is provided by the next two sections, is to that extent void.

§ 1674. One who sells the good will of a business may agree with the buyer to refrain from carrying on a similar business within a specified county, city, or a part thereof, so long as the buyer, or any person deriving title to the good will from him, carries on a like business therein.

Good will of a business defined: Sec. 992, ante.

Good will of a business is property: Sec. 993, ante.

Sale of good will, implied warranty not to draw away customers: Sec. 1776, post.

Partner cannot dispose of good will: See post, sec. 2430, subd. 2.

§ 1675. Partners may, upon or in anticipation of a dissolution of the partnership, agree that none of them will carry on a similar business within the same city or town where the partnership business has been transacted, or within a specified part thereof.

§ 1676. Every contract in restraint of the marriage of any person, other than a minor, is void.

Conditions in restraint of marriage: See ante, sec. 710.

## TITLE V.

### EXTINCTION OF CONTRACTS.

- Chapter I. Contracts, How Extinguished, § 1682.  
II. Rescission, §§ 1688-1691.  
III. Alteration and Cancellation, §§ 1697-1701.

## CHAPTER I.

### CONTRACTS, HOW EXTINGUISHED.

§ 1682. Contract, how extinguished.

§ 1682. A contract may be extinguished in like manner with any other obligation, and also in the manner prescribed by this title.

## CHAPTER II.

### RESCISSION.

§ 1688. Rescission extinguishes contract.

§ 1689. When party may rescind.

§ 1690. When stipulations against right to rescind do not defeat it.

§ 1691. Rescission, how effected.

§ 1688. A contract is extinguished by its rescission.

§ 1689. A party to a contract may rescind the same in the following cases only:

1. If the consent of the party rescinding, or of any party jointly contracting with him, was given by mistake, or obtained through duress, menace, fraud, or undue influence, exercised by or with the connivance of the party as to whom he

rescinds, or of any other party to the contract jointly interested with such party;

2. If, through the fault of the party as to whom he rescinds the consideration for his obligation fails, in whole or in part;

3. If such consideration becomes entirely void from any cause;

4. If such consideration, before it is rendered to him, fails in a material respect, from any cause; or,

5. By consent of all the other parties.

See post, secs. 3406 et seq., on rescission.

Grounds of rescission as a counterclaim: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 438, 439.

Rescinding sale of personality for nonpayment of price: See post, sec. 1748.

**§ 1690.** A stipulation that errors of description shall not avoid a contract, or shall be the subject of compensation, or both, does not take away the right of rescission for fraud, nor for mistake, where such mistake is in a matter essential to the inducement of the contract, and is not capable of exact and entire compensation.

**§ 1691.** Rescission, when not effected by consent, can be accomplished only by the use, on the part of the party rescinding, of reasonable diligence to comply with the following rules:

1. He must rescind promptly, upon discovering the facts which entitle him to rescind, if he is free from duress, menace, undue influence, or disability, and is aware of his right to rescind; and,

2. He must restore to the other party everything of value which he has received from him under the contract; or must offer to restore the same, upon condition that such party shall do likewise, unless the latter is unable or positively refuses to do so.

See secs. 3406-3408, post.

## CHAPTER III.

## ALTERATION AND CANCELLATION.

- § 1697. Alteration of verbal contract.
- § 1398. Sealed contracts, how modified.
- § 1699. Extinction by cancellation, etc.
- § 1700. Extinction by unauthorized alteration.
- § 1701. Alteration of duplicate, not to prejudice.

§ 1697. A contract not in writing may be altered in any respect by consent of the parties, in writing, without a new consideration, and is extinguished thereby to the extent of the new alteration. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 242. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Alterations in written instrument to be accounted for by the party producing it in evidence: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1982.

§ 1698. A contract in writing may be altered by a contract in writing, or by an executed oral agreement, and not otherwise. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 242. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Parol evidence to alter writings: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1856; and see ante, sec. 1639.

§ 1699. The destruction or cancellation of a written contract, or of the signature of the parties liable thereon, with intent to extinguish the obligation thereof, extinguishes it as to all the parties consenting to the act.

§ 1700. The intentional destruction, cancellation, or material alteration of a written contract, by a party entitled to any benefit under it, or with his consent, extinguishes all the executory obligations of the contract in his favor, against parties who do not consent to the act.

§ 1701. Where a contract is executed in duplicate, an alteration or destruction of one copy, while the other exists, is not within the provisions of the last section.

## PART III.

---

### OBLIGATIONS IMPOSED BY LAW.

- § 1708. Abstinence from injury.
- § 1709. Fraudulent deceit.
- § 1710. Deceit, what.
- § 1711. Deceit upon the public, etc.
- § 1712. Restoration of thing wrongfully acquired.
- § 1713. When demand necessary.
- § 1714. Responsibility for willful acts, negligence, etc.
- § 1715. Other obligations.

§ 1708. Every person is bound, without contract, to abstain from injuring the person or property of another, or infringing upon any of his rights.

As to what injuries are criminal: See Penal Code, secs. 346-349.

§ 1709. One who willfully deceives another with intent to induce him to alter his position to his injury or risk, is liable for any damage which he thereby suffers.

§ 1710. A deceit, within the meaning of the last section, is either:

1. The suggestion, as a fact, of that which is not true, by one who does not believe it to be true;

2. The assertion, as a fact, of that which is not true, by one who has no reasonable ground for believing it to be true;

3. The suppression of a fact, by one who is bound to disclose it, or who gives information of

other facts which are likely to mislead for want of communication of that fact; or,

4. A promise, made without any intention of performing it.

Fraud actual and constructive: See secs. 1571 et seq.

**§ 1711.** One who practices a deceit with intent to defraud the public, or a particular class of persons, is deemed to have intended to defraud every individual in that class, who is actually misled by the deceit.

**§ 1712.** One who obtains a thing without the consent of its owner, or by a consent afterward rescinded, or by an unlawful exaction which the owner could not at the time prudently refuse, must restore it to the person from whom it was thus obtained, unless he has acquired a title hereto superior to that of such other person, or unless the transaction was corrupt and unlawful on both sides.

**§ 1713.** The restoration required by the last section must be made without demand, except where a thing is obtained by mutual mistake, in which case the party obtaining the thing is not bound to return it until he has notice of the mistake.

**§ 1714.** Every one is responsible, not only for the result of his willful acts, but also for an injury occasioned to another by his want of ordinary care or skill in the management of his property or person, except so far as the latter has, willfully or by want of ordinary care, brought the injury upon himself. The extent of liability in such cases is defined by the Title on Compensatory Relief.

Compensatory relief: See post, secs. 3281 et seq.

**§ 1715.** Other obligations are prescribed by Divisions I and II of this Code.

## PART IV.

---

### OBLIGATIONS ARISING FROM PARTICULAR TRANSACTIONS.

- Title I. Sale, §§ 1721-1798.
- II. Exchange, §§ 1804-1807.
- III. Deposit, §§ 1813-1878.
- IV. Loan, §§ 1884-1920.
- V. Hiring, §§ 1925-1959.
- VI. Service, §§ 1965-2079.
- VII. Carriage, §§ 2085-2209.
- VIII. Trust, §§ 2215-2289.
- IX. Agency, §§ 2295-2389.
- X. Partnership, §§ 2395-2520.
- XI. Insurance, §§ 2527-2766.
- XII. Indemnity, §§ 2772-2781.
- XIII. Guaranty, §§ 2787-2866.
- XIV. Lien, §§ 2872-3080.
- XV. Negotiable Instruments, §§ 3086-3262.
- XVI. General Provisions, § 3268.

### TITLE I.

#### SALE.

- Chapter I. General Provisions, §§ 1721-1741.
- II. Rights and Obligations of the Seller,  
    §§ 1748-1778.
- III. Rights and Obligations of the Buyer,  
    §§ 1784-1786.
- IV. Sale by Auction, §§ 1792-1798.

## CHAPTER I.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

**Article I.** Sale, §§ 1721-1722.

II. Agreements for Sale, §§ 1726-1734.

III. Form of the Contract, §§ 1739-1741.

## ARTICLE I.

### SALE.

§ 1721. Sale, what.

§ 1722. Subject of sale.

**§ 1721.** Sale is a contract by which, for a pecuniary consideration, called a price, one transfers to another an interest in property.

**§ 1722.** The subject of sale must be property, the title to which can be immediately transferred from the seller to the buyer.

## ARTICLE II.

### AGREEMENTS FOR SALE.

§ 1726. Agreement for sale.

§ 1727. Agreement to sell.

§ 1728. Agreement to buy.

§ 1729. Agreement to sell and buy.

§ 1730. What may be the subject of the contract.

§ 1731. Agreement to sell real property.

§ 1732. Form of grant required by such contract. (Repealed.)

§ 1733. Usual common law covenants required by such contracts, when.

§ 1734. Form of such covenants.

**§ 1726.** An agreement for sale is either:

1. An agreement to sell;

2. An agreement to buy; or,
3. A mutual agreement to sell and buy.

§ 1727. An agreement to sell is a contract by which one engages, for a price, to transfer to another the title to a certain thing.

§ 1728. An agreement to buy is a contract by which one engages to accept from another, and pay a price for the title to a certain thing.

§ 1729. An agreement to sell and buy is a contract by which one engages to transfer the title to a certain thing to another, who engages to accept the same from him and to pay a price therefor.

§ 1730. Any property which, if in existence, might be the subject of sale, may be the subject of an agreement for sale, whether in existence or not.

§ 1731. An agreement to sell real property binds the seller to execute a conveyance in form sufficient to pass the title to the property. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 243. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1732. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 243. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1733. An agreement on the part of a seller of real property to give the usual covenants, binds him to insert in the grant covenants of "seisin," "quiet enjoyment," "further assurance," "general warranty," and "against incumbrances."

§ 1734. The covenants mentioned in the last section must be in substance as follows: "The party of the first part covenants with the party of the second part, that the former is now seized

in fee simple of the property granted; that the latter shall enjoy the same without any lawful disturbance; that the same is free from all incumbrances; that the party of the first part, and all persons acquiring any interest in the same through or for him, will, on demand, execute and deliver to the party of the second part, at the expense of the latter, any further assurance of the same that may be reasonably required; and that the party of the first part will warrant to the party of the second part all the said property against every person lawfully claiming the same."

### ARTICLE III.

#### FORM OF THE CONTRACT.

- § 1739. Contract for sale of personal property.
- § 1740. Contract to manufacture.
- § 1741. Contract for sale of real property.

§ 1739. No sale of personal property, or agreement to buy or sell it for a price of two hundred dollars or more, is valid, unless:

1. The agreement or some note or memorandum thereof be in writing, and subscribed by the party to be charged, or by his agent; or,
2. The buyer accepts and receives part of the thing sold, or when it consists of a thing in action, part of the evidences thereof, or some of them; or,
3. The buyer, at the time of sale, pays a part of the price. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 243. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

§ 1740. An agreement to manufacture a thing, from materials furnished by the manufacturer, or

by another person, is not within the provisions of the last section.

**§ 1741.** No agreement for the sale of real property, or of an interest therein, is valid, unless the same, or some note or memorandum thereof, be in writing, and subscribed by the party to be charged, or his agent, thereunto authorized, in writing; but this does not abridge the power of any court to compel the specific performance of any agreement for the sale of real property in case of part performance thereof. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 243. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1971-1974.

## CHAPTER II.

### RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF THE SELLER.

- Article I. Rights and Duties before Delivery, §§ 1748, 1749.
- II. Delivery, §§ 1753-1758.
- III. Warranty, §§ 1763-1778.

## ARTICLE I.

### RIGHTS AND DUTIES BEFORE DELIVERY.

- § 1748. When seller must act as depositary.
- § 1749. When seller may resell.

**§ 1748.** After personal property has been sold, and until the delivery is completed, the seller has the rights and obligations of a depositary for hire, except that he must keep the property, without charge, until the buyer has had a reasonable opportunity to remove it.

**§ 1749.** If a buyer of personal property does not pay for it according to contract, and it remains

in the possession of the seller after payment is due, the seller may rescind the sale or may enforce his lien for the price, in the manner prescribed by the Title on Liens.

Rescission of contracts, generally: See ante, sec. 1688 et seq.

Rescission of contract for sale by buyer: See post, secs. 1785, 1786.

Liens: See post, secs. 2872 et seq.

## ARTICLE II.

### DELIVERY.

- 1753. Delivery on demand.
- 1754. Delivery, where made.
- 1755. Expense of transportation.
- 1756. Notice of election as to delivery.
- 1757. Buyer's directions as to manner of sending thing sold.
- 1758. Delivery to be within reasonable hours.

§ 1753. One who sells personal property, whether it was in his possession at the time of sale or not, must put it into a condition fit for delivery, and deliver it to the buyer within a reasonable time after demand, unless he has a lien hereon.

Performance generally: See ante, secs. 1473, 485, et seq.

Delivery sufficient as to third persons: See sec. 440, post.

§ 1754. Personal property sold is deliverable at the place where it is at the time of the sale or agreement to sell, or if it is not then in existence, is deliverable at the place where it is produced.

§ 1755. One who sells personal property must bring it to his own door, or other convenient place, or its acceptance by the buyer, but further transportation is at the risk and expense of the buyer.

§ 1756. When either party to a contract of sale has an option as to the time, place, or manner of delivery, he must give the other party reasonable notice of his choice; and if he does not give such notice within a reasonable time, his right of option is waived.

§ 1757. If a seller agrees to send the thing sold to the buyer, he must follow the directions of the latter as to the manner of sending, or it will be at his own risk during its transportation. If he follows such directions, or if, in the absence of special directions, he uses ordinary care in forwarding the thing, it is at the risk of the buyer.

§ 1758. The delivery of a thing sold can be offered or demanded only within reasonable hours of the day.

### ARTICLE III.

#### WARRANTY.

- § 1763. Warranty, what.
- § 1764. No implied warranty in mere contract of sale.
- § 1765. Warranty of title to personal property.
- § 1766. Warranty on sale by sample.
- § 1767. When seller knows that buyer relies on his statements, etc.
- § 1768. Merchandise not in existence.
- § 1769. Manufacturer's warranty against latent defects.
- § 1770. Thing bought for particular purpose.
- § 1771. When thing cannot be examined by buyer.
- § 1772. Trade-marks.
- § 1773. Other marks.
- § 1774. Warranty on sale of written instrument.
- § 1775. Warranty of provisions for domestic use.
- § 1776. Warranty on sale of good-will.
- § 1777. Warranty upon judicial sale.
- § 1778. Effect of general warranty.

§ 1763. A warranty is an engagement by which a seller assures to a buyer the existence of some fact affecting the transaction, whether past, present, or future.

§ 1764. Except as prescribed by this article, a mere contract of sale or agreement to sell does not imply a warranty.

Warranty of genuineness on exchange of money: Sec. 1807, post.

§ 1765. One who sells or agrees to sell personal property as his own, thereby warrants that he has a good and unencumbered title thereto.

§ 1766. One who sells or agrees to sell goods by sample, thereby warrants the bulk to be equal to the sample.

§ 1767. One who sells or agrees to sell personal property, knowing that the buyer relies upon his advice or judgment thereby warrants to the buyer that neither the seller, nor any agent employed by him in the transaction, knows the existence of any fact concerning the thing sold which would to his knowledge destroy the buyer's inducement to buy.

§ 1768. One who agrees to sell merchandise not then in existence, thereby warrants that it shall be sound and merchantable at the place of production contemplated by the parties, and as early so, at the place of delivery, as can be desired by reasonable care.

§ 1769. One who sells or agrees to sell an article of his own manufacture, thereby warrants it to be free from any latent defect, not disclosed to the buyer, arising from the process of manufacture, and also that neither he nor his agent in such manufacture has knowingly used improper materials therein.

§ 1770. One who manufactures an article under an order for a particular purpose, warrants by the sale that it is reasonably fit for that purpose.

§ 1771. One who sells or agrees to sell merchandise inaccessible to the examination of the buyer, thereby warrants that it is sound and merchantable.

§ 1772. One who sells or agrees to sell any article to which there is affixed or attached a trademark, thereby warrants that mark to be genuine and lawfully used.

Selling goods with counterfeit trademark: See Penal Code, sec. 351.

§ 1773. One who sells or agrees to sell any article to which there is affixed or attached a statement or mark to express the quantity or quality thereof, or the place where it was, in whole or in part, produced, manufactured, or prepared, thereby warrants the truth thereof.

Owner of trademark: Polit. Code, sec. 3199.

§ 1774. One who sells or agrees to sell an instrument purporting to bind any one to the performance of an act, thereby warrants that he has no knowledge of any facts which tend to prove it worthless, such as the insolvency of any of the parties thereto, where that is material, the extinction of its obligations, or its invalidity for any cause. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 244. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1775. One who makes a business of selling provisions for domestic use warrants by a sale thereof, to one who buys for actual consumption, that they are sound and wholesome.

§ 1776. One who sells the good will of a business, thereby warrants that he will not endeavor to draw off any of the customers.

§ 1777. Upon a judicial sale, the only warrant-

y implied is that the seller does not know that he sale will not pass a good title to the property.

§ 1778. A general warranty does not extend to effects inconsistent therewith of which the buyer was then aware, or which were then easily discernible by him without the exercise of peculiar skill; but it extends to all other defects.

### CHAPTER III.

#### RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF THE BUYER.

1784. Price, when to be paid.

1785. Right to inspect goods.

1786. Rights in case of breach of warranty.

§ 1784. A buyer must pay the price of the thing sold on its delivery, and must take it away within a reasonable time after the seller offers to deliver it.

When seller must act as bailee: See ante, sec. 748.

§ 1785. On an agreement for sale, with warranty, the buyer has a right to inspect the thing sold, at a reasonable time, before accepting it; and may rescind the contract if the seller refuses to permit him to do so.

Rescission of contract by seller: See ante, sec. 749.

Rescission by buyer for breach of warranty: See next section.

§ 1786. The breach of a warranty entitles the buyer to rescind an agreement for sale, but not an executed sale, unless the warranty was intended by the parties to operate as a condition.

## CHAPTER IV.

## SALE BY AUCTION.

- § 1792. Sale by auction, what.
- § 1793. Sale, when complete.
- § 1794. Withdrawal of bid.
- § 1795. Sale under written conditions.
- § 1796. Rights of buyer upon sale without reserve.
- § 1797. By bidding.
- § 1798. Auctioneer's memorandum of sale.

§ 1792. A sale by auction is a sale by public outcry to the highest bidder on the spot.

Auctioneers, authority of, generally: See secs. 2362, 2363. See regulations in Polit. Code, sec. 3284 et seq., respecting auctioneers' bonds, license, etc.

§ 1793. A sale by auction is complete when the auctioneer publicly announces, by the fall of his hammer, or in any other customary manner, that the thing is sold.

§ 1794. Until the announcement mentioned in the last section has been made, any bidder may withdraw his bid, if he does so in a manner reasonably sufficient to bring it to the notice of the auctioneer.

§ 1795. When a sale by auction is made upon written or printed conditions, such conditions cannot be modified by any oral declaration of the auctioneer, except so far as they are for his own benefit.

§ 1796. If, at a sale by auction, the auctioneer, having authority to do so, publicly announces that the sale will be without reserve, or makes any announcement equivalent thereto, the highest bidder in good faith has an absolute right to the

mpletion of the sale to him; and, upon such a  
le, bids by the seller, or any agent for him, are  
id.

§ 1797. The employment by a seller of any per-  
n to bid at a sale by auction, without the knowl-  
ge of the buyer, without an intention on the  
rt of such bidder to buy, and on the part of  
e seller to enforce his bid, is a fraud upon the  
yer which entitles him to rescind his pur-  
ase.

§ 1798. When property is sold by auction, an  
try made by the auctioneer, in his sale-book, at  
e time of the sale, specifying the name of the  
rson for whom he sells, the thing sold, the  
ce, the terms of sale, and the name of the buy-  
binds both the parties in the same manner as  
made by themselves. [Amendment approved  
March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 244. In  
effect July 1, 1874.]

Auctioneer agent to make memorandum: See  
ante, sec. 1624.

## TITLE II.

### EXCHANGE.

- § 1804. Exchange, what.
- § 1805. Form of contract.
- § 1806. Parties have rights and obligations of sellers and buyers.
- § 1807. Warranty of money.

1804. Exchange is a contract by which the  
parties mutually give, or agree to give, one thing  
for another, neither thing, or both things, being  
money only.

1805. The provisions of section 1739 apply to  
exchanges in which the value of the thing to  
be given by either party is two hundred dollars  
or more.

**§ 1806.** The provisions of the Title on Sale apply to exchanges. Each party has the rights and obligations of a seller as to the thing which he gives, and of a buyer as to that which he takes.

**§ 1807.** On an exchange of money, each party thereby warrants the genuineness of the money given by him.

### TITLE III.

#### DEPOSIT.

Chapter I. Deposit in General, §§ 1813-1827.

II. Deposit for Keeping, §§ 1833-1872.

III. Deposit for Exchange, § 1878.

### CHAPTER I.

#### DEPOSIT IN GENERAL.

Article I. Nature and creation of deposit, §§ 1813-1818.

II. Obligations of the Depositary, §§ 1822-1827.

### ARTICLE I.

#### NATURE AND CREATION OF DEPOSIT.

§ 1813. Deposit, kinds of.

§ 1814. Voluntary deposit, how made.

§ 1815. Involuntary deposit, how made.

§ 1816. Same.

§ 1817. Deposit for keeping, what.

§ 1818. Deposit for exchange, what.

**§ 1813.** A deposit may be voluntary or involuntary; and for safe keeping or for exchange.

Deposit for keeping: Secs. 1833, post, et seq.

Gratuitous deposit, and incidents: Secs. 1844, post, et seq.

Deposit for hire: Secs. 1851, post, et seq.

Deposit for exchange: Sec. 1858, post.  
Loan for use: Secs. 1884 et seq.; loan for exchange: Sec. 1902; loan of money: Sec. 1912.  
Hiring: See secs. 1925, post, et seq.  
Innkeepers: Secs. 1859, post, et seq.  
Common carriers: Secs. 2085 et seq.  
Pledge: Secs. 2986, post, et seq.

**§ 1814.** A voluntary deposit is made by one giving to another, with his consent, the possession of personal property to keep for the benefit of the former, or of a third party. The person giving is called the depositor, and the person receiving the depositary.

Finder of lost article: See secs. 1864, post, et seq.

Obligations of the depositary: See secs. 1822 et seq.

**§ 1815.** An involuntary deposit is made:

1. By the accidental leaving or placing of personal property in the possession of any person, without negligence on the part of its owner; or,
2. In cases of fire, shipwreck, inundation, insurrection, riot, or like extraordinary emergencies, the owner of personal property committing it, if of necessity, to the care of any person.

Involuntary deposit in cases of emergency must be accepted: See next section.

Involuntary deposit is gratuitous: See sec. 1845, st.

Degree of care requisite: See post, sec. 1846.

Duties of depositary, when cease: See post, sec. 47.

**§ 1816.** The person with whom a thing is deposited in the manner described in the last section is bound to take charge of it, if able to do so.

**§ 1817.** A deposit for keeping is one in which

the depositary is bound to return the identical thing deposited.

Deposit for keeping: See post, secs. 1833 et seq.

**§ 1818.** A deposit for exchange is one in which the depositary is only bound to return a thing corresponding in kind to that which is deposited.

Deposit for exchange transfers title: Sec. 1878, post.

Loan for exchange: See post, secs. 1902 et seq.

## ARTICLE II.

### OBLIGATIONS OF THE DEPOSITORY.

- § 1822. Depositary must deliver on demand.
- § 1823. No obligation to deliver without demand.
- § 1824. Place of delivery.
- § 1825. Notice to owner of adverse claim.
- § 1826. Notice to owner of thing wrongfully detained.
- § 1827. Delivery of thing owned jointly, &c.

**§ 1822.** A depositary must deliver the thing to the person for whose benefit it was deposited, on demand, whether the deposit was made for a specified time or not, unless he has a lien upon the thing deposited, or has been forbidden or prevented from doing so by the real owner thereof, or by the act of the law, and has given the notice required by section 1825.

See secs. 1823, 1826.

Care required of depositary: See sec. 1852, post.

Depositary's lien: Consult section 3051 for a general lien upon personalty dependent on possession, arising from service done to owner in respect thereto.

Notice of adverse proceedings: Sec. 1825.

Lien of innkeepers: See secs. 1861 et seq.

**§ 1823.** A depositary is not bound to deliver a

thing deposited without demand, even where the deposit is made for a specified time.

**§ 1824.** A depositary must deliver the thing deposited at his residence or place of business, as may be most convenient for him.

Delivery in sales: See secs. 1753 et seq.

**§ 1825.** A depositary must give prompt notice to the person for whose benefit the deposit was made, of any proceedings taken adversely to his interest in the thing deposited, which may tend to excuse the depositary from delivering the thing to him.

Sec. 1822, supra.

**§ 1826.** A depositary, who believes that a thing deposited with him is wrongfully detained from its true owner, may give him notice of the deposit; and if within a reasonable time afterward he does not claim it, and sufficiently establish his right thereto, and indemnify the depositary against the claim of the depositor, the depositary is exonerated from liability to the person to whom he gave the notice, upon returning the thing to the depositor, or assuming, in good faith, a new obligation changing his position in respect to the thing, to his prejudice.

**§ 1827.** If a thing deposited is owned jointly or in common by persons who cannot agree upon the manner of its delivery, the depositary may deliver to each his proper share thereof, if it can be done without injury to the thing.

## CHAPTER II.

### DEPOSIT FOR KEEPING.

- Article I. General Provisions, §§ 1833-1840.
- II. Gratuitous Deposit, §§ 1844-1847.
- III. Storage, §§ 1851-1855.
- IV. Innkeepers, §§ 1859-1863.
- V. Finding, §§ 1864-1872.

### ARTICLE I.

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- § 1833. Depositor must indemnify depositary.
- § 1834. Obligation of depositary of animals.
- § 1835. Obligations as to use of thing deposited.
- § 1836. Liability for damage arising from wrongful use.
- § 1837. Sale of thing in danger of perishing.
- § 1838. Injury to, or loss of thing deposited.
- § 1839. Service rendered by depositary.
- § 1840. Extent of his liability for negligence.

§ 1833. A depositor must indemnify the depositary:

1. For all damage caused to him by the defects or vices of the thing deposited; and,
2. For all expenses necessarily incurred by him about the thing, other than such as are involved in the nature of the undertaking.

Lender's liability for defects of articles borrowed: See sec. 1894.

§ 1834. A depositary of living animals must provide them with suitable food and shelter, and treat them kindly.

Lien of keepers of livestock: See post, sec. 3051.

§ 1835. A depositary may not use the thing deposited, or permit it to be used, for any purpose, without the consent of the depositor. He may not, if it is purposely fastened by the depos-

itor, open it without the consent of the latter, except in case of necessity.

See next section.

Hiring: See post, secs. 1925 et seq.

**§ 1836.** A depositary is liable for any damage happening to the thing deposited, during his wrongful use thereof, unless such damage must inevitably have happened though the property had not been thus used.

**§ 1837.** If a thing deposited is in actual danger of perishing before instructions can be obtained from the depositor, the depositary may sell it for the best price obtainable, and retain the proceeds as a deposit, giving immediate notice of his proceedings to the depositor.

**§ 1838.** If a thing is lost or injured during its deposit, and the depositary refuses to inform the depositor of the circumstances under which the loss or injury occurred, so far as he has information concerning them, or willfully misrepresents the circumstances to him, the depositary is presumed to have willfully, or by gross negligence, permitted the loss or injury to occur.

**§ 1839.** So far as any service is rendered by a depositary, or required from him, his duties and abilities are prescribed by the Title on Employment and Service.

See post, secs. 1965 et seq.

**§ 1840.** The liability of a depositary for negligence cannot exceed the amount which he is informed by the depositor, or has reason to suppose, the thing deposited to be worth. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 4. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE II.

## GRATUITOUS DEPOSIT.

- § 1844. Gratuitous deposit, what.
- § 1845. Nature of involuntary deposit.
- § 1846. Degree of care required of gratuitous depositary.
- § 1847. His duties cease, when.

**§ 1844.** Gratuitous deposit is a deposit for which the depositary receives no consideration beyond the mere possession of the thing deposited.

Degree of care necessary: See next section. If this bailment correspond to the mandatum as generally understood, requiring on the part of the bailee some service to be performed with respect to the deposit, then sections 1839, supra, and sections 1975, 1976, 1977, post, must be read together with section 1846, in determining the degree of care which this bailee must use.

**§ 1845.** An involuntary deposit is gratuitous, the depositary being entitled to no reward.

Involuntary deposit defined: See ante, sec. 1815.

**§ 1846.** A gratuitous depositary must use, at least, slight care for the preservation of the thing deposited.

Degree of care requisite: See note to secs. 1844, supra.

**—§ 1847.** The duties of a gratuitous depositary cease:

1. Upon his restoring the thing deposited to its owner; or,

2. Upon his giving reasonable notice to the owner to remove it, and the owner failing to do so within a reasonable time. But an involuntary depositary, under subdivision 2 of section 1815,

cannot give such notice until the emergency which gave rise to the deposit is past.

## ARTICLE III.

### STORAGE.

- 1851. Deposit for hire.
- 1852. Degree of care required of depositary for hire.
- 1853. Rate of compensation for fraction of a week, etc.
- 1854. Termination of deposit.
- 1855. Same.
- 1856. Lien for storage charged.
- 1857. Storage property to be sold.

**§ 1851.** A deposit not gratuitous is called storage. The depositary in such case is called a depositary for hire.

Receipts of warehousemen and wharfingers, act in relation to: See post, Appendix, p. 839.

Hiring in general: See post, sec. 1925.

**§ 1852.** A depositary for hire must use at least ordinary care for the preservation of the thing deposited.

Liability of innkeepers: See sec. 1859.

Common carriers: Secs. 2100, 2114, 2194.

Liability of warehouseman: See post, secs. 2120, 2121.

**§ 1853.** In the absence of a different agreement or usage, a depositary for hire is entitled to one week's hire for the sustenance and shelter of living animals during any fraction of a week, and to half a month's hire for the storage of any other property during any fraction of a half month.

**§ 1854.** In the absence of an agreement as to the length of time during which a deposit is to continue, it may be terminated by the depositor at any time, and by the depositary upon reasonable notice.

Termination by depositor: Compare the preceding and the next sections. Section 1853 must refer to a deposit where no length of time is specified; section 1855, to a case where there is such an understanding.

§ 1855. Notwithstanding an agreement respecting the length of time during which a deposit is to continue, it may be terminated by the depositor on paying all that would become due to the depositary in case of the deposit so continuing.

§ 1856. A depositary for hire has a lien for storage charges, which is regulated by the title on liens. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 470. In effect immediately.]

§ 1857. If, from any cause other than want of ordinary care and diligence on his part, a depositary for hire is unable to deliver perishable property, baggage, or luggage received by him for storage, or to collect his charges for storage due thereon, he may cause such property to be sold, in open market, to satisfy his lien for storage; provided, that no property except perishable property shall be sold, under the provisions of this section, upon which storage charges shall not be due and unpaid for one year at the time of such sale. [New section added March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 470. In effect immediately.]

## ARTICLE IV.

## INNKEEPERS.

- § 1859. Innkeeper's liability.
- § 1860. How exempted from liability.
- § 1861. Lien of boarding and lodging-house keepers.
- § 1862. Sale of baggage by boarding or lodging-house keepers.
- § 1863. Notices in hotels and boarding-houses.

§ 1859. The liability of an innkeeper, hotel-keeper, boarding and lodging-house keeper, for losses of or injuries to personal property, other than money, placed by his guests, boarders, or lodgers under his care, is that of a depositary for hire; provided, however, that in no case shall such liability exceed the sum of one hundred dollars for each trunk and its contents, fifty dollars for each valise or traveling bag and contents, and ten dollars for each box, bundle, or package and contents, so placed under his care, unless he shall have consented in writing with the owner thereof to assume a greater liability. [Amendment approved March 12, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 49. In effect on approval.]

See next section.

Refusing to receive and entertain guests a misdemeanor: Penal Code, sec. 365.

Cubic air law: See post, Appendix, p. 801.

§ 1860. If an innkeeper, hotel-keeper, boarding-house or lodging-house keeper, keeps a fire-proof safe, and gives notice to a guest, boarder, or lodger, either personally or by putting up a printed notice in a prominent place in the office or the room occupied by the guest, boarder, or lodger, that he keeps such a safe and will not be liable for money, jewelry, documents, or other articles of unusual value and small compass, unless placed therein, he is not liable, except so far

as his own acts shall contribute thereto, for any loss of or injury to such articles, if not deposited with him to be placed therein, nor in any case more than the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for any or all such property of any individual guest, boarder, or lodger, unless he shall have given a receipt in writing therefor to such guest, boarder, or lodger. [Amendment approved March 12, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 50. In effect on approval.]

§ 1861. Hotel men, boarding-house and lodging-house keepers, shall have a lien upon the baggage and other property of value of their guests, or boarders, or lodgers, brought into such hotel, inn, or boarding or lodging-house by such guests, or boarders, or lodgers, for the proper charges due from such guests, or boarders, or lodgers, for their accommodation, board and lodging, and room rent, and such extras as are furnished at their request, with the right to the possession of such baggage, or other property of value, until all such charges are paid. [New section approved April 1, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, p. 78. In effect April 1, 1876.]

Obtaining accommodations with intent to defraud: See Penal Code, sec. 537.

§ 1862. Whenever any trunk, carpet bag, valise, box, bundle, or other baggage has heretofore come, or shall hereafter come, into the possession of the keeper of any hotel, inn, boarding, or lodging-house, as such, and has remained, or shall remain, unclaimed for the period of six months, such keeper may proceed to sell the same at public auction, and out of the proceeds of such sale may retain the charges for storage, if any, and the expense of advertising and sale thereof; but no such sale shall be made until the expiration of four weeks from the first publication of notice of such sale in a newspaper published in or nearest the city, town, village, or place in which

said hotel, inn, boarding or lodging house is situated. Said notice shall be published once a week, for four successive weeks, in some newspaper, daily or weekly, of general circulation, and shall contain a description of each trunk, carpet bag, valise, box, bundle, or other baggage, as near as may be; the name of the owner, if known; the name of such keeper, and the time and place of sale; and the expenses incurred for advertising shall be a lien upon such trunk, carpet bag, valise, box, bundle, or other baggage, in a ratable proportion, according to the value of such piece of property, or thing, or article sold; and in case any balance arising from such sale shall not be claimed by the rightful owner within one week from the day of said sale, the same shall be paid into the treasury of the county in which such sale took place; and if the same be not claimed by the owner thereof, or his legal representatives, within one year thereafter, the same shall be paid into the general fund of said county. [New section approved April 1, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, p. 78. In effect April 1, 1876.]

§ 1863. Every keeper of a hotel, inn, boarding or lodging house, shall post, in conspicuous place, in the office, or public room, and in every bedroom of said hotel, boarding-house, inn, or lodging-house, a printed copy of this section, and a statement of charge, or rate of charges, by the day, and for meals or items furnished, and for lodging. No charge or sum shall be collected or received by any such person for any service not actually rendered, or for any item not actually delivered, or for any greater or other sum than he is entitled to by the general rules and regulations of said hotel, inn, boarding or lodging house. For any violation of this section or any provision herein contained, the offender shall forfeit to the

injured party three times the amount of the sum charged in excess of what he is entitled to. [New section approved April 1, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, p. 78. In effect April 1, 1876.]

## ARTICLE V.

### FINDING.

- § 1864. Obligation of finder.
- § 1865. Finder to notify owner.
- § 1866. Claimant to prove ownership.
- § 1867. Reward, etc., to finder.
- § 1868. Finder may put thing found on storage.
- § 1869. When finder may sell the thing found.
- § 1870. How sale is to be made.
- § 1871. Surrender of thing to the finder.
- § 1872. Thing abandoned.

**§ 1864.** One who finds a thing lost is not bound to take charge of it, but if he does so he is thenceforward a depositary for the owner, with the rights and obligations of a depositary for hire.

Depositary for hire: See ante, sec. 1851 et seq.

**§ 1865.** If the finder of a thing knows or suspects who is the owner, he must, with reasonable diligence, give him notice of the finding; and if he fails to do so, he is liable in damages to the owner, and has no claim to any reward offered by him for the recovery of the thing, or to any compensation for his trouble or expenses.

Note.—If owner is not known finder must report to justice of the peace and advertise. If he fails to do so he forfeits double the value thereof to the owner: Polit. Code, secs. 3136-3142; Penal Code, sec. 485.

**§ 1866.** The finder of a thing may, in good faith, before giving it up, require reasonable proof of ownership from any person claiming it.

Lost money and goods: See Polit. Code, secs. 36-3142.

**§ 1867.** The finder of a thing is entitled to compensation for all expenses necessarily incurred by him in its preservation and for any other service necessarily performed by him about it, and a reasonable reward for keeping it.

**§ 1868.** The finder of a thing may exonerate himself from liability at any time by placing it in storage with any responsible person of good character, at a reasonable expense.

**§ 1869.** The finder of a thing may sell it, if it is a thing which is commonly the subject of sale, when the owner cannot, with reasonable diligence, be found, or being found, refuses, upon demand, to pay the lawful charges of the finder, in the following cases:

- . When the thing is in danger of perishing, or losing the greater part of its value; or,
- . When the lawful charges of the finder amount to two-thirds of its value.

Lost money and goods: See Polit. Code, secs. 36-3142.

**§ 1870.** A sale under the provisions of the last section must be made in the same manner as the sale of a thing pledged.

Sale of pledge: See secs. 3000, post, et seq.

**§ 1871.** The owner of a thing found may exonerate himself from the claims of the finder by rendering it to him in satisfaction thereof.

**§ 1872.** The provisions of this article have no application to things which have been intentionally abandoned by their owners.

## CHAPTER III.

### DEPOSIT FOR EXCHANGE.

§ 1878. Relations of the parties.

§ 1878. A deposit for exchange transfers to the depositary, the title to the thing deposited, and creates between him and the depositor the relation of debtor and creditor merely.

Deposit for exchange defined: Sec. 1818, ante.

Loan for exchange: See post, sec. 1902.

## TITLE IV.

### LOAN.

Chapter I. Loan for Use, secs. 1884-1896.

II. Loan for Exchange, secs. 1902-1906.

III. Loan of Money, secs. 1912-1920.

## CHAPTER I.

### LOAN FOR USE.

§ 1884. Loan, what.

§ 1885. Title to property lent.

§ 1886. Care required of borrower.

§ 1887. Same.

§ 1888. Degree of skill.

§ 1889. Borrower, when to repair injuries.

§ 1890. Use of thing lent.

§ 1891. Relending forbidden.

§ 1892. Borrower, when to bear expenses.

§ 1893. Lender liable for defects.

§ 1894. Lender may require return of thing lent.

§ 1895. When returnable without demand.

§ 1896. Place of return.

§ 1884. A loan for use is a contract by which one gives to another the temporary possession and use of personal property, and the latter agrees to return the same thing to him at a future time without reward for its use.

§ 1885. A loan for use does not transfer the title to the thing; and all its increase during the period of the loan belongs to the lender.

§ 1886. A borrower for use must use great care for the preservation in safety and in good condition of the thing lent.

§ 1887. One who borrows a living animal for use must treat it with great kindness, and provide everything necessary and suitable for it.

Depository of living animals for keeping: See ante, sec. 1834.

§ 1888. A borrower for use is bound to have and to exercise such skill in the care of the thing lent as he causes the lender to believe him to possess.

Compare with sec. 1976.

§ 1889. A borrower for use must repair all deteriorations or injuries to the thing lent, which are occasioned by his negligence, however slight.

§ 1890. The borrower of a thing for use may use it for such purposes only as the lender might reasonably anticipate at the time of lending.

See next section.

§ 1891. The borrower of a thing for use must not part with it to a third person, without the consent of the lender.

§ 1892. The borrower of a thing for use must bear all its expenses during the loan, except such as are necessarily incurred by him to preserve it from unexpected and unusual injury. For such expenses he is entitled to compensation from the lender, who, may, however, exonerate himself by irre rendering the thing to the borrower.

§ 1893. The lender of a thing for use must indemnify the borrower for damage caused by defects or vices in it, which he knew at the time of lending, and concealed from the borrower.

See also ante, sec. 1833.

Loan for exchange: See post, secs. 1902, 1906.

§ 1894. The lender of a thing for use may at any time require its return, even though he lent it for a specified time or purpose. But, if, on the faith of such an agreement, the borrower has made such arrangements that a return of the thing before the period agreed upon would cause him loss, exceeding the benefit derived by him from the loan, the lender must indemnify him for such loss, if he compels such return, the borrower not having in any manner violated his duty.

§ 1895. If a thing is lent for use for a specified time or purpose, it must be returned to the lender without demand, as soon as the time has expired or the purpose has been accomplished. In other cases it need not be returned until demanded.

§ 1896. The borrower of a thing for use must return it to the lender, at the place contemplated by the parties at the time of lending; or if no particular place was so contemplated by them, then at the place where it was at that time.

## CHAPTER II.

## LOAN FOR EXCHANGE.

- 1902. Loan for exchange, what.
- 1903. Same.
- 1904. Title to property lent.
- 1905. Contract cannot be modified by lender.
- 1906. Certain sections applicable.

§ 1902. A loan for exchange is a contract by which one delivers personal property to another, and the latter agrees to return to the lender a similar thing at a future time, without reward for use.

Loan of money as a loan for exchange: See sec. 12.

1903. A loan, which the borrower is allowed by the lender to treat as a loan for use, or for exchange, at his option, is subject to all the provisions of this chapter.

1904. By a loan for exchange the title to the thing lent is transferred to the borrower, and he must bear all its expenses, and is entitled to all increase.

1905. A lender for exchange cannot require the borrower to fulfill his obligations at a time, or in a manner, different from that which was originally agreed upon.

1906. Sections 1893, 1895, and 1896, apply to loan for exchange.

## CHAPTER III.

## LOAN OF MONEY.

- § 1912. Loan of money.
- § 1913. Loan to be repaid in current money.
- § 1914. Loan presumed to be on interest.
- § 1915. Interest, what.
- § 1916. Annual rate.
- § 1917. Legal interest.
- § 1918. Same.
- § 1919. Interest becomes part of principle, when.
- § 1920. Interest on judgment.

§ 1912. A loan of money is a contract by which one delivers a sum of money to another, and the latter agrees to return at a future time a sum equivalent to that which he borrowed. A loan for mere use is governed by the Chapter on Loan for Use.

Interest: See secs. 1914 et seq.

§ 1913. A borrower of money, unless there is an express contract to the contrary, must pay the amount due in such money as is current at the time when the loan becomes due, whether such money is worth more or less than the actual money lent.

See sec. 200; see, also, sec. 3302, post.

§ 1914. Whenever a loan of money is made, it is presumed to be made upon interest, unless it is otherwise expressly stipulated at the time in writing. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 245. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1915. Interest is the compensation allowed by law or fixed by the parties for the use, or forbearance, or detention of money. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 245. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1916.** When a rate of interest is prescribed by a law or contract, without specifying the period of time by which such rate is to be calculated, it is to be deemed an annual rate.

**§ 1917.** Unless there is an express contract in writing, fixing a different rate, interest is payable on all moneys at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, after they become due on any instrument of writing, except a judgment, and on moneys lent or due on any settlement of accounts, from the day on which the balance is ascertained, and on moneys received to the use of another and detained from him. In the computation of interest for a period less than a year, three hundred and sixty days are deemed to constitute a year. [Amendment approved February 15, 1878; Amendments 1877-S, p. 87. In effect April 16, 1878.]

Interest on judgments: See infra, sec. 1920.

Compounding interest: See infra, sec. 1919.

**§ 1918.** Parties may agree in writing for the payment of any rate of interest, and it shall be allowed, according to the terms of the agreement, until the entry of judgment.

Stats. 1868, 553, sec. 2; Stats. 1870, 699, sec. 1.

**§ 1919.** The parties may, in any contract in writing whereby any debt is secured to be paid, agree that if the interest on such debt is not punctually paid, it shall become a part of the principal, and thereafter bear the same rate of interest as the principal debt.

**§ 1920.** Interest is payable on judgments recovered in the courts of this State, at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, and no greater rate, but such interest must not be compounded in any manner or form. [Amendment approved March

30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 245. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Interest as damages: See post, sec. 3287.

## TITLE V.

### HIRING.

**Chapter I. Hiring in General, §§ 1925-1935.**

- II. Hiring of Real Property, §§ 1941-1950.**
- III. Hiring of Personal Property, §§ 1955-1959.**

## CHAPTER I.

### HIRING IN GENERAL.

- § 1925. Hiring, what.
- § 1926. Products of thing.
- § 1927. Quiet possession.
- § 1928. Degree of care, etc., on part of hirer.
- § 1929. Must repair injuries, etc.
- § 1930. Thing let for a particular purpose.
- § 1931. When letter may terminate the hiring.
- § 1932. When hirer may terminate the hiring.
- § 1933. When hiring terminates.
- § 1934. When terminated by death, etc., of party.
- § 1935. Apportionment of hire.

**§ 1925.** Hiring is a contract by which one gives to another the temporary possession and use of property, other than money, for reward, and the latter agrees to return the same to the former at a future time.

Hiring personalty: See post, secs. 1955 et seq.

**§ 1926.** The products of a thing hired, during the hiring, belong to the hirer.

**§ 1927.** An agreement to let upon hire binds the letter to secure to the hirer the quiet possession of the thing hired during the term of the

hiring, against all persons lawfully claiming the same.

Duty of letter of building in this respect: See post, sec. 1941.

Duty of letter of personality likewise: See post, sec. 1955.

**§ 1928.** The hirer of a thing must use ordinary care for its preservation in safety and in good condition.

**§ 1929.** The hirer of a thing must repair all deteriorations or injuries thereto occasioned by his ordinary negligence.

Repairs.—This requirement results from the rule of the previous section, and the same rule applies to realty: See post, sec. 1941. With respect to the consequence of not complying with its provisions, see sec. 1931, infra.

**§ 1930.** When a thing is let for a particular purpose the hirer must not use it for any other purpose; and if he does, the letter may hold him responsible for its safety during such use in all events, or may treat the contract as thereby rescinded.

**§ 1931.** The letter of a thing may terminate the hiring and reclaim the thing before the end of the term agreed upon:

1. When the hirer uses or permits a use of the thing hired in a manner contrary to the agreement of the parties; or,

2. When the hirer does not, within a reasonable time after request, make such repairs as he is bound to make.

**§ 1932.** The hirer of a thing may terminate the hiring before the end of the term agreed upon:

1. When the letter does not, within a reason-

able time after request, fulfill his obligations, if any, as to placing and securing the hirer in the quiet possession of the thing hired, or putting it into good condition, or repairing; or,

2. When the greater part of the thing hired, or that part which was and which the letter had at the time of the hiring reason to believe was the material inducement to the hirer to enter into the contract, perishes from any other cause than the ordinary negligence of the hirer.

§ 1933. The hiring of a thing terminates:

1. At the end of the term agreed upon;
2. By the mutual consent of the parties;
3. By the hirer acquiring a title to the thing hired superior to that of the letter; or,
4. By the destruction of the thing hired.

§ 1934. If the hiring of a thing is terminable at the pleasure of one of the parties, it is terminated by notice to the other of his death or incapacity to contract. In other cases it is not terminated thereby.

§ 1935. When the hiring of a thing is terminated before the time originally agreed upon, the hirer must pay the due proportion of the hire for such use as he has actually made of the thing, unless such use is merely nominal, and of no benefit to him.

For the compensation to which a depositary for hire is entitled upon a termination of the deposit, see ante, secs. 1853-1855.

## CHAPTER II.

## HIRING OF REAL PROPERTY.

- § 1941. Lessor to make dwelling-house fit for its purpose.
- § 1942. When lessee may make repairs, etc.
- § 1943. Term of hiring when no limit is fixed.
- § 1944. Hiring of lodgings for indefinite term.
- § 1945. Renewal of lease by lessee's continued possession.
- § 1946. Notice to quit.
- § 1947. Rent, when payable.
- § 1948. Attornment of a tenant to a stranger.
- § 1949. Tenant must deliver notice served on him.
- § 1950. Letting parts of rooms forbidden.

§ 1941. The lessor of a building intended for the occupation of human beings must, in the absence of an agreement to the contrary, put it into a condition fit for such occupation, and repair all subsequent dilapidations thereof, which render it untenantable, except such as are mentioned in section nineteen hundred and twenty-nine. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 245. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1942. If within a reasonable time after notice to the lessor, of dilapidations which he ought to repair, he neglects to do so, the lessee may repair the same himself, where the costs of such repairs do not require an expenditure greater than one month's rent of the premises, and deduct the expenses of such repairs from the rent, or the lessee may vacate the premises, in which case he shall be discharged from further payment of rent, or performance of other conditions. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 246. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 1943. A hiring of real property, other than lodgings and dwelling-houses, in places where there is no usage on the subject, is presumed to

be for one year from its commencement, unless otherwise expressed in the hiring.

**§ 1944.** A hiring of lodgings or a dwelling-house for an unspecified term is presumed to have been made for such length of time as the parties adopt for the estimation of the rent. Thus a hiring at a monthly rate of rent is presumed to be for one month. In the absence of any agreement respecting the length of time or the rent, the hiring is presumed to be monthly.

**§ 1945.** If a lessee of real property remains in possession thereof after the expiration of the hiring, and the lessor accepts rent from him, the parties are presumed to have renewed the hiring on the same terms and for the same time not exceeding one month when the rent is payable monthly, nor in any case one year.

**§ 1946.** A hiring of real property, for a term not specified by the parties is deemed to be renewed as stated in the last section, at the end of the term implied by law, unless one of the parties gives notice to the other of his intention to terminate the same, at least as long before the expiration thereof as the term of the hiring itself, not exceeding one month.

Termination of estates at will: See ante, secs. 789 et seq.

**§ 1947.** When there is no usage or contract to the contrary, rents are payable at the termination of the holding, when it does not exceed one year. If the holding is by the day, week, month, quarter, or year, rent is payable at the termination of the respective periods, as it successively becomes due.

**§ 1948.** The attornment of a tenant to a stranger is void, unless it is made with the consent

of the landlord, or in consequence of a judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction.

Grants of rents or reversions: See ante, sec. 111.

Rights of lessor and lessee, on transfer of realty: See ante, secs. 821 et seq.

**§ 1949.** Every tenant who receives notice of any proceeding to recover the real property occupied by him, or the possession thereof, must immediately inform his landlord of the same, and also deliver to the landlord the notice, if in writing, and is responsible to the landlord for all damages which he may sustain by reason of any omission to inform him of the notice, or to deliver it to him [if] in writing. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 246. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1950.** One who hires part of a room for a dwelling is entitled to the whole of the room, notwithstanding any agreement to the contrary; and if a landlord lets a room as a dwelling for more than one family, the person to whom he first lets any part of it is entitled to the possession of the whole room for the term agreed upon, and every tenant in the building, under the same landlord, is relieved from all obligation to pay rent to him while such double letting of any room continues.

Cubie air law: See post, Appendix, p. 801.

## CHAPTER III.

## HIRING OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

- § 1955. Obligations of letter of personal property.
- § 1956. Ordinary expenses.
- § 1957. Extraordinary expenses.
- § 1958. Return of thing hired.
- § 1959. Charter-party, what.

§ 1955. One who lets personal property must deliver it to the hirer, secure his quiet enjoyment thereof against all lawful claimants, put it into a condition fit for the purpose for which he lets it, and repair all deteriorations thereof not occasioned by the fault of the hirer and not the natural result of its use.

Quiet enjoyment: See sec. 1927 ante.

§ 1956. A hirer of personal property must bear all such expenses concerning it as might naturally be foreseen to attend it during its use by him. All other expenses must be borne by the letter.

§ 1957. If a letter fails to fulfill his obligations, as prescribed by section 1955, the hirer, after giving him notice to do so, if such notice can conveniently be given, may expend any reasonable amount necessary to make good the letter's default, and may recover such amount from him.

§ 1958. At the expiration of the term for which personal property is hired, the hirer must return it to the letter at the place contemplated by the parties at the time of hiring; or, if no particular place was so contemplated by them, at the place at which it was at that time.

§ 1959. The contract by which a ship is let is termed a charter party. By it the owner may either let the capacity or burden of the ship, con-

tinuing the employment of the owner's master, crew, and equipments, or may surrender the entire ship to the charterer, who then provides them himself. The master or a part owner may be a charterer.

See ante. sec. 965.

## TITLE VI.

### SERVICE.

Chapter I. Service with Employment, secs. 1965-2003.

II. Particular Employments, secs. 2009-2072.

III. Service without Employment, secs. 2078-2079.

## CHAPTER I.

### SERVICE WITH EMPLOYMENT.

Article I. Definition of Employment, § 1965.

II. Obligations of the Employer, §§ 1969-171.

III. Obligations of the Employer, §§ 1975-1992.

IV. Termination of Employment, §§ 1996-2003.

## ARTICLE 1.

### DEFINITION OF EMPLOYMENT.

§ 1965. Employment, what.

§ 1965. The contract of employment is a contract by which one, who is called the employer, engages another, who is called the employee, to do something for the benefit of the employer, or of a third person.

## ARTICLE II.

### OBLIGATIONS OF THE EMPLOYER.

- § 1969. When employer must indemnify employee.
- § 1970. When not.
- § 1971. Employer to indemnify for his own negligence.

**§ 1969.** An employer must indemnify his employee except as prescribed in the next section, for all that he necessarily expends or loses in direct consequence of the discharge of his duties as such, or of his obedience to the directions of the employer, even though unlawful, unless the employee, at the time of obeying such directions, believed them to be unlawful.

Acts giving liens to laborers: See post, pp. 743, 744, 787.

**§ 1970.** An employer is not bound to indemnify his employee for losses suffered by the latter in consequence of the ordinary risks of the business in which he is employed, nor in consequence of the negligence of another person employed by the same employer in the same general business, unless he has neglected to use ordinary care in the selection of the culpable employee.

**§ 1971.** An employer must in all cases indemnify his employee for losses caused by the former's want of ordinary care.

## ARTICLE III.

## OBLIGATIONS OF THE EMPLOYEE.

- § 1975. Duties of gratuitous employee.
- § 1976. Same.
- § 1977. Same.
- § 1978. Duties of employee for reward.
- § 1979. Duties of employee for his own benefit.
- § 1980. Contracts for service limited to two years.
- § 1981. Employee must obey employer.
- § 1982. Employee to conform to usage.
- § 1983. Degree of skill required.
- § 1984. Must use what skill he has.
- § 1985. What belongs to employer.
- § 1986. Duty to account.
- § 1987. Employee not bound to deliver without demand.
- § 1988. Preference to be given to employers.
- § 1989. Responsibility of employee for substitute.
- § 1990. Responsibility for negligence.
- § 1991. Surviving employee.
- § 1992. Confidential employment.

**§ 1975.** One who, without consideration, undertakes to do a service for another, is not bound to perform the same, but if he actually enters upon its performance, he must use at least slight care and diligence therein.

Service without employment: See post, sec. 2078.  
Obligations of gratuitous carrier: Sec. 2089.

**§ 1976.** One who, by his own special request, induces another to intrust him with the performance of a service, must perform the same fully. In other cases, one who undertakes a gratuitous service may relinquish it at any time.

Compare with sec. 1888.

**§ 1977.** A gratuitous employee, who accepts a written power of attorney, must act under it so long as it remains in force, or until he gives notice to his employer that he will not do so.

**§ 1978.** One who, for a good consideration,

agrees to serve another, must perform the service, and must use ordinary care and diligence therein, so long as he is thus employed.

Employee to use ordinary care.—He is bound to exercise a reasonable degree of skill, unless his employer knows of his want of skill: Sec. 1983; and is always bound to use such skill as he possesses: Sec. 1984. For the employee's liability for his culpable negligence, see sec. 1990, post.

**§ 1979.** One who is employed at his own request to do that which is more for his own advantage than for that of his employer, must use great care and diligence therein to protect the interest of the latter.

**§ 1980.** A contract to render personal service, other than a contract of apprenticeship, as provided in the Chapter on Master and Servant, cannot be enforced as against the employee beyond the term of two years from the commencement of service under it; but if the employee voluntarily continues his service under it beyond that time, the contract may be referred to as affording a presumptive measure of the compensation.

Master and servant: See post, sec. 2009; and as to apprenticeship, see ante, secs. 264 et seq.

**§ 1981.** An employee must substantially comply with all the directions of his employer concerning the service on which he is engaged, except where such obedience is impossible or unlawful, or would impose new and unreasonable burdens upon the employee. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 246. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Obedience required from factor: Sec. 2027.

**§ 1982.** An employee must perform his service in conformity to the usage of the place of performance, unless otherwise directed by his em-

ployer, or unless it is impracticable, or manifestly injurious to his employer to do so.

**§ 1983.** An employee is bound to exercise a reasonable degree of skill, unless his employer has notice, before employing him, of his want of skill.

**§ 1984.** An employee is always bound to use such skill as he possesses, so far as the same is required, for the service specified. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 247. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1985.** Everything which an employee acquires by virtue of his employment, except the compensation, if any, which is due to him from his employer, belongs to the latter, whether acquired lawfully or unlawfully, or during or after the expiration of the term of his employment.

**§ 1986.** An employee must, on demand, render to his employer just accounts of all his transactions in the course of his service, as often as may be reasonable, and must, without demand, give prompt notice to his employer of everything which he receives for his account.

**§ 1987.** An employee who receives anything on account of his employer, in any capacity other than that of a mere servant, is not bound to deliver it to him until demanded, and is not at liberty to send it to him from a distance, without demand, in any mode involving greater risk than its retention by the employee himself.

Servant to pay over without demand: See see. 2014.

**§ 1988.** An employee who has any business to transact on his own account, similar to that intrusted to him by his employer, must always give the latter the preference. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 247. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 1989.** An employee who is expressly authorized to employ a substitute is liable to his principal only for want of ordinary care in his selection. The substitute is directly responsible to the principal.

Delegation of agent's authority: See post, sec. 2349 et seq.

**§ 1990.** An employee who is guilty of a culpable degree of negligence is liable to his employer for the damage thereby caused to the latter; and the employer is liable to him, if the service is not gratuitous, for the value of such services only as are properly rendered.

**§ 1991.** Where service is to be rendered by two or more persons jointly, and one of them dies, the survivor must act alone, if the service to be rendered is such as he can rightly perform without the aid of the deceased person, but not otherwise.

**§ 1992.** The obligations peculiar to confidential employments are defined in the Title on Trusts.

Confidential employments: See title on trusts, post, secs. 2215 et seq.

## ARTICLE IV.

### TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT.

- 1996. Termination by death, etc., of employer.
- 1997. Employment, how terminated.
- 1998. Continuance of service in certain cases.
- 1999. Termination at will.
- 2000. Termination by employer for fault.
- 2001. Termination by employee for fault.
- 2002. Compensation of employee dismissed for cause.
- 2003. Compensation of employee leaving for cause.

**§ 1996.** Every employment in which the power of the employee is not coupled with an interest in its subject is terminated by notice to him of:

1. The death of the employer; or,
2. His legal incapacity to contract.

Termination of agency: See post, secs. 2355 et seq.

- § 1997. Every employment is terminated:
1. By the expiration of its appointed term;
  2. By the extinction of its subject;
  3. By the death of the employee; or,
  4. By his legal incapacity to act as such.

Termination of employment: See last section.

Termination of agency generally: See sec. 2355, post, et seq.

§ 1998. An employee, unless the term of his service has expired, or unless he has a right to discontinue it at any time without notice, must continue his service after notice of the death or incapacity of his employer, so far as is necessary to protect from serious injury the interests of the employer's successor in interest, until a reasonable time after notice of the facts has been communicated to such successor. The successor must compensate the employee for such service according to the terms of the contract of employment.

§ 1999. An employment having no specified term may be terminated at the will of either party, on notice to the other, except where otherwise provided by this title.

§ 2000. An employment, even for a specified term, may be terminated at any time by the employer, in case of any willful breach of duty by the employee in the course of his employment, or in case of his habitual neglect of his duty or continued incapacity to perform it.

Servant when may be discharged: See post, sec. 2015.

Seamen, when may be discharged: See post, sec. 2050; wrongful discharge of seamen, post, sec. 2057.

**§ 2001.** An employment, even for a specified term, may be terminated by the employee at any time, in case of any willful or permanent breach of the obligations of his employer to him as an employee.

Employee's compensation in such case: See post, sec. 2003.

**§ 2002.** An employee, dismissed by his employer for good cause, is not entitled to any compensation for services rendered since the last day upon which a payment became due to him under the contract.

Discharging servant: See sec. 2015.

**§ 2003.** An employee who quits the service of his employer for good cause is entitled to such proportion of the compensation which would become due in case of full performance, as the services which he has already rendered bear to the services which he was to render as full performance.

Terminating employment by employee: See supra, sec. 2001.

## CHAPTER II.

## PARTICULAR EMPLOYMENTS.

- Article I.** Master and Servant, §§ 2009-2015.  
II. Agents, §§ 2019-2022.  
III. Factors, §§ 2026-2030.  
IV. Shipmasters, §§ 2034-2044.  
V. Mates and Seamen, §§ 2048-2066.  
VI. Ship's Managers, §§ 2070-2072.

## ARTICLE I.

## MASTER AND SERVANT.

- § 2009. Servant, what.  
§ 2010. Term of hiring.  
§ 2011. Same.  
§ 2012. Renewal of hiring.  
§ 2013. Time of service.  
§ 2014. Servant to pay over without demand.  
§ 2015. When servant may be discharged.

**§ 2009.** A servant is one who is employed to render personal service to his employer, otherwise than in the pursuit of an independent calling, and who in such service remains entirely under the control and direction of the latter, who is called his master.

**Employer and employee:** See, generally, secs. 1965 et seq.

**Obligations of employer:** Sec. 1969 et seq.

**Obligations of employee:** Secs. 1975 et seq.

**§ 2010.** A servant is presumed to have been hired for such length of time as the parties adopt for the estimation of wages. A hiring at a yearly rate is presumed to be for one year; a hiring at a daily rate, for one day; a hiring by piece work, for no specified term.

**Act providing for payment of wages of mechan-**

ics and laborers employed by corporations: See post, Appendix, p. 75.

**§ 2011.** In the absence of any agreement or custom as to the term of service, the time of payment, or rate or value of wages, a servant is presumed to be hired by the month, at a monthly rate of reasonable wages, to be paid when the service is performed.

**§ 2012.** Where, after the expiration of an agreement respecting the wages and the term of service, the parties continue the relation of master and servant, they are presumed to have renewed the agreement for the same wages and term of service.

**§ 2013.** The entire time of a domestic servant belongs to the master; and the time of other servants to such extent as is usual in the business in which they serve, not exceeding in any case ten hours in the day.

**§ 2014.** A servant must deliver to his master, as soon as with reasonable diligence he can find him, everything that he receives for his account, without demand; but he is not bound, without orders from his master, to send anything to him through another person.

One who appropriates to his own use property of his employer is guilty of embezzlement. Penal Code, sec. 508.

Employee not bound to deliver to employer without demand: See sec. 1987.

Fraudulent appropriation by servant is embezzlement: Sec. 508.

**§ 2015.** A master may discharge any servant, other than an apprentice, whether engaged for a fixed term or not:

1. If he is guilty of misconduct in the course

of his service, or of gross immorality, though unconnected with the same; or,

2. If, being employed about the person of the master, or in a confidential position, the master discovers that he has been guilty of misconduct, before or after the commencement of his service, of such a nature that, if the master had known or contemplated it, he would not have so employed him.

**Termination of employment:** See sec. 2001.

**Compensation of employee dismissed for cause:** See ante, sec. 2002.

## ARTICLE II.

### AGENTS.

§ 2019. Agent to conform to his authority.

§ 2020. Must keep his principal informed.

§ 2021. Collecting agent.

§ 2022. Responsibility of subagent.

§ 2019. An agent must not exceed the limits of his actual authority, as defined by the Title on Agency.

**Agency:** Secs. 2295 et seq.

**Actual authority:** Sec. 2316, post.

§ 2020. An agent must use ordinary diligence to keep his principal informed of his acts in the course of the agency.

§ 2021. An agent employed to collect a negotiable instrument must collect it promptly, and take all measures necessary to charge the parties thereto, in case of its dishonor; and, if it is a bill of exchange, must present it for acceptance with reasonable diligence.

§ 2022. A mere agent of an agent is not responsible as such to the principal of the latter.

## ARTICLE III.

## FACTORS.

- § 2026. Factor, what.
- § 2027. Obedience required from factor.
- § 2028. Sales on credit.
- § 2029. Liability of factor under guaranty commission.
- § 2030. Factor cannot relieve himself from liability.

§ 2026. A factor is an agent who, in the pursuit of an independent calling, is employed by another to sell property for him, and is vested by the latter with the possession or control of the property, or authorized to receive payment therefor from the purchaser.

Factor's authority: See secs. 2368, 2369.

Factor's power to pledge principal's goods: See secs. 2368, 2991.

§ 2027. A factor must obey the instructions of his principal to the same extent as any other employee, notwithstanding any advances he may have made to his principal upon the property consigned to him, except that if the principal forbids him to sell at the market price, he may, nevertheless, sell for his reimbursement, after giving to his principal reasonable notice of his intention to do so, and of the time and place of sale and proceeding in all respects as a pledgee.

Obedience required from employees generally: sec. 1981.

§ 2028. A factor may sell property consigned to him on such credit as is usual; but, having once agreed with the purchaser upon the term of credit, may not extend it.

Authority to sell on credit.—Duty of the factor to inquire into the responsibility of the purchaser. See sec. 2368.

§ 2029. A factor who charges his principal with a guaranty commission upon a sale, thereby assumes absolutely to pay the price when it falls

due, as if it were a debt of his own, and not as a mere guarantor for the purchaser; but he does not thereby assume any additional responsibility for the safety of his remittance of the proceeds.

**§ 2030.** A factor who receives property for sale, under a general agreement or usage to guarantee the sales or the remittance of the proceeds, cannot relieve himself from responsibility therefor without the consent of his principal.

## ARTICLE IV.

### SHIPMASTERS.

- § 2034. Appointment of master.
- § 2035. When must be on board.
- § 2036. Pilotage.
- § 2037. Power of master over seamen.
- § 2038. Power of master over passengers.
- § 2039. Impressing private stores.
- § 2040. When may abandon the ship.
- § 2041. Duties on abandonment.
- § 2042. When master cannot trade on his own account.
- § 2043. Care and diligence.
- § 2044. Authority of master.

**§ 2034.** The master of a ship is appointed by the owner and holds during his pleasure.

**§ 2035.** The master of a ship is bound to be always on board when entering or leaving a port, harbor, or river.

**§ 2036.** On entering or leaving a port, harbor, or river the master of a ship must take a pilot if one offers himself and while the pilot is on board the navigation of the ship devolves on him.

Duties of Pilots and Pilot Commissioners, see Pol. Code, secs. 2429-2447-2491.

**§ 2037.** The master of a ship may enforce the obedience of the mate and seamen to his lawful commands by confinement and other reasonable corporal punishment, not prohibited by acts of

Congress, being responsible for the abuse of his power.

§ 2038. The master of a ship may confine any person on board, during a voyage, for willful disobedience to his lawful commands.

§ 2039. If, during a voyage, the ship's supplies fail, the master, with the advice of the officers, may compel persons who have private supplies on board to surrender them for the common want on payment of their value, or giving security therefor.

§ 2040. The master of a ship must not abandon it during the voyage, without the advice of the other officers.

§ 2041. The master of a ship, upon abandoning it, must carry with him, so far as it is in his power, the money and the most valuable of the goods on board, under penalty of being personally responsible. If the articles thus taken are lost from causes beyond his control, he is exonerated from liability.

§ 2042. The master of a ship, who engages for a common profit on the cargo, must not trade on his own account, and if he does, he must account to his employer for all profits thus made by him.

§ 2043. The master of a ship must use great care and diligence in the performance of his duties, and is responsible for all damage occasioned by his negligence, however slight.

§ 2044. The authority and liability of the master of a ship, as an agent for the owners of the ship and cargo, are regulated by the Title on Agency.

Agency in general: See secs. 2295 et seq.

Bottomry, master may hypothecate upon: See secs. 3019 et seq.

Respondentia, master may hypothecate upon: Secs. 3038 et seq.

## ARTICLE V.

### MATES AND SEAMEN.

- § 2048. Mate, what.
- § 2049. Seamen, what.
- § 2050. Mate and seamen, how engaged and discharged.
- § 2051. Unseaworthy vessel.
- § 2052. Seamen not to lose wages or lien by agreement.
- § 2053. Special agreement with seamen.
- § 2054. Wages depend on freightage.
- § 2055. When wages &c., begin.
- § 2056. Wages, where voyage is broken up before departure.
- § 2057. Wrongful discharge.
- § 2058. Wages, when not lost by wreck.
- § 2059. Certificate.
- § 2060. Disabled seamen.
- § 2061. Maintenance of seamen during sickness.
- § 2062. Death on the voyage.
- § 2063. Theft, &c., forfeits wages.
- § 2064. Seamen cannot ship goods.
- § 2065. Embezzlement and injuries. (Repealed.)
- § 2066. Law governing seamen.

**§ 2048.** The mate of a ship is the officer next in rank to the master, and in case of the master's disability he must take his place. By so doing he does not lose any of his rights as mate.

**§ 2049.** All persons employed in the navigation of a ship, or upon a voyage, other than the master and mate, are to be deemed seamen within the provisions of this Code.

**§ 2050.** The mate and seamen of a ship are engaged by the master, and may be discharged by him at any period of the voyage, for willful and persistent disobedience or gross disqualification, but cannot otherwise be discharged before the termination of the voyage.

§ 2051. A mate or seaman is not bound to go to sea in a ship that is not seaworthy; and if there is reasonable doubt of its seaworthiness, he may refuse to proceed until a proper survey has been had.

Seaworthiness defined: Sec. 2682.

§ 2052. A seaman cannot, by reason of any agreement, be deprived of his lien upon the ship, or of any remedy for the recovery of his wages to which he would otherwise have been entitled. Any stipulation by which he consents to abandon his right to wages in case of the loss of the ship, or to abandon any right he may have or obtain in the nature of salvage, is void.

Wages in case of loss of ship: Sec. 2058.

§ 2053. No special agreement entered into by a seaman can impair any of his rights, or add to any of his obligations, as defined by law, unless he fully understands the effect of the agreement, and receives a fair compensation therefor.

§ 2054. Except as hereinafter provided, the wages of seamen are due when, and so far only as, freightage is earned, unless the loss of freightage is owing to the fault of the owner or master.

§ 2055. The right of a mate or seaman to wages and provisions begins either from the time he begins work, or from the time specified in the agreement for his beginning work, or from his presence on board, whichever first happens.

§ 2056. Where a voyage is broken up before departure of the ship, the seamen must be paid for the time they have served, and may retain for their indemnity such advances as they have received.

§ 2057. When a mate or seaman is wrongfully discharged, or is driven to leave the ship by the

cruelty of the master on the voyage, it is then ended with respect to him, and he may thereupon recover his full wages.

**§ 2058.** In case of loss or wreck of the ship, a seaman is entitled to his wages up to the time of the loss or wreck, whether freightage has been earned or not, if he exerts himself to the utmost to save the ship, cargo, and stores.

**§ 2059.** A certificate from the master or chief surviving officer of a ship, to the effect that a seaman exerted himself to the utmost to save the ship, cargo, and stores, is presumptive evidence of the fact.

**§ 2060.** Where a mate or seaman is prevented from rendering service by illness or injury, incurred without his fault, in the discharge of his duty on the voyage, or by being wrongfully discharged, or by a capture of the ship, he is entitled to wages notwithstanding; but in case of a capture, a ratable deduction for salvage is to be made.

**§ 2061.** If a mate or seaman becomes sick or disabled during the voyage without his fault, the expense of furnishing him with suitable medical advice, medicine, attendance, and other provision for his wants, must be borne by the ship till the close of the voyage.

**§ 2062.** If a mate or seaman dies during the voyage, his personal representatives are entitled to his wages to the time of his death, if he would have been entitled to them had he lived to the end of the voyage.

**§ 2063.** Desertion of the ship without cause, or a justifiable discharge by the master during the voyage, for misconduct, or a theft of any part of the cargo or appurtenances of the ship, or a willful

injury thereto or to the ship, forfeits all wages due for the voyage to a mate or seaman thus in fault.

**§ 2064.** A mate or seaman may not, under any pretext, ship goods on his own account without permission from the master.

**§ 2065.** Repealed. [March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 247. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2066.** The shipment of officers and seamen, and their rights and duties, are further regulated by acts of Congress.

## ARTICLE VI.

### SHIP'S MANAGERS.

- § 2070. Manager, what.
- § 2071. Duties of manager.
- § 2072. Compensation.

**§ 2070.** The general agent for the owners, in respect to the care of a ship and freight, is called the manager. If he is a part owner, he is also called the managing owner.

**§ 2071.** Unless otherwise directed, it is the duty of the manager of a ship to provide for the complete seaworthiness of a ship; to take care of it in port; to see that it is provided with necessary papers, with a proper master, mate, and crew, and supplies of provisions and stores.

**§ 2072.** A managing owner is presumed to have no right to compensation for his own services.

## CHAPTER III.

## SERVICE WITHOUT EMPLOYMENT.

§ 2078. Voluntary interference with property.

§ 2079. Salvage.

**§ 2078.** One who officiously, and without the consent of the real or apparent owner of a thing, takes it into his possession for the purpose of rendering a service about it, must complete such service, and use ordinary care, diligence, and reasonable skill about the same. He is not entitled to any compensation for his service or expenses, except that he may deduct actual and necessary expenses incurred by him about such service from any profits which his service has caused the thing to acquire for its owner, and must account to the owner for the residue.

Employment without reward: See secs. 1975 et seq.

Gratuitous carriers: Sec. 2089.

**§ 2079.** Any person, other than the master, mate, or a seaman thereof, who rescues a ship, her appurtenances, or cargo, from danger, is entitled to a reasonable compensation therefor, to be paid out of the property saved. He has a lien for such claim, which is regulated by the Title on Liens; but no claim for salvage, as such, can accrue against any vessel, or her freight, or cargo, in favor of the owners, officers, or crew of another vessel belonging to the same owners; but the actual cost at the time of the services rendered by one such vessel to another, when in distress, are payable through a general average contribution on the property saved. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 247. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## TITLE VII.

### CARRIAGE.

- Chapter I. Carriage in General, §§ 2085-2090.
- II. Carriage of Persons, §§ 2100-2104.
- III. Carriage of Property, §§ 2110-2155.
- IV. Carriage of Messages, § 2161.
- V. Common Carriers, §§ 2168-2209.

## CHAPTER I.

### CARRIAGE IN GENERAL.

- § 2085. Contract of carriage.
- § 2086. Different kinds of carriers.
- § 2087. Marine and inland carriers, what.
- § 2088. Carriers by sea.
- § 2089. Obligations of gratuitous carriers.
- § 2090. Obligations of gratuitous carrier who has begun to carry.

§ 2085. The contract of carriage is a contract for the conveyance of property, persons, or messages, from one place to another.

Owner is liable for acts of driver: Pol. Code, sec. 2936.

Common carriers defined: Sec. 2168.

Carriage of property: Secs. 2110 et seq.

Carriage of persons: Secs. 2096 et seq.

Carriage of messages: Secs. 2161, 2162, and 2207 et seq.

§ 2086. Carriage is either:

1. Inland; or,
2. Marine.

§ 2087. Carriers upon the ocean and upon arms of the sea are marine carriers. All others are inland carriers.

Inland carriers of property, rights and duties of: See secs. 2194 et seq.

Marine carriers, rights and duties of: See secs. 2148, 2197 et seq.

**§ 2088.** Rights and duties peculiar to carriers by sea are defined by acts of Congress.

"See acts of Congress relative to carrying passengers: Acts of 1819, c. 46; 1838, c. 191; 1843, c. 94; 1847, c. 16; 1848, c. 41; 1851, c. 43; 1870-1, c. 100": References by code commissioners.

See also secs. 2197, 2198.

Rights and duties of carriers generally: Secs. 2180 et seq., 2194 et seq.

General average: Secs. 2148 et seq.

**§ 2089.** Carriers without reward are subject to the same rules as employees without reward, except so far as is otherwise provided by this title.

Employees without reward: See secs. 1975 et seq.

Service without employment: See secs. 2078 et seq.

**§ 2090.** A carrier without reward, who has begun to perform his undertaking, must complete it in like manner as if he had received a reward, unless he restores the person or thing carried to as favorable a position as before he commenced the carriage.

Compare with secs. 1975, 1976.

## CHAPTER II.

### CARRIAGE OF PERSONS.

- Article I. Gratuitous Carriage, § 2096.  
II. Carriage for Reward, §§ 2100-2104.

#### ARTICLE I.

##### GRATUITOUS CARRIAGE OF PERSONS.

§ 2093. Degree of care required.

§ 2096. A carrier of persons without reward must use ordinary care and diligence for their safe carriage.

Duty of gratuitous employee, generally: See secs. 1975, 1976.

Carriers of persons, generally: See secs. 2180 et seq.

#### ARTICLE II.

##### CARRIAGE FOR REWARD.

- § 2100. General duties of carrier.  
§ 2101. Vehicles.  
§ 2102. Not to overload his vehicle.  
§ 2103. Treatment of passengers.  
§ 2104. Rate of speed and delays.

§ 2100. A carrier of persons for reward must use the utmost care and diligence for their safe carriage, must provide everything necessary for that purpose, and must exercise to that end a reasonable degree of skill.

§ 2101. A carrier of persons for reward is bound to provide vehicles safe and fit for the purposes to which they are put, and is not excused for default in this respect by any degree of care.

§ 2102. A carrier of persons for reward must not overcrowd or overload his vehicle.

Railroad corporations to furnish accommodations: Sec. 483.

**§ 2103.** A carrier of persons for reward must give to passengers all such accommodations as are usual and reasonable, and must treat them with civility, and give them a reasonable degree of attention.

**§ 2104.** A carrier of persons for reward must travel at a reasonable rate of speed, and without any unreasonable delay, or deviation from his proper route.

## CHAPTER III.

### CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY.

**Article I.** General Definitions, § 2110.

- II. Obligations of the Carrier, §§ 2114-2122.
- III. Bill of Lading, §§ 2126-2132.
- IV. Freightage, §§ 2136-2144.
- V. General Average, §§ 2148-2155.

### ARTICLE I.

#### GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

**§ 2110.** Freight, consignor, &c. what.

**§ 2110.** Property carried is called freight; the reward, if any, to be paid for its carriage is called freightage; the person who delivers the freight to the carrier is called the consignor; and the person to whom it is to be delivered is called the consignee.

Freightage, when to be paid: See secs. 2136 et seq.

Bill of lading.—For definition of bill of lading, see sec. 2126.

Civ. Code.—39.

## ARTICLE II.

## OBLIGATIONS OF THE CARRIER.

- § 2114. Care and diligence required of carriers.
- § 2115. Carrier to obey directions.
- § 2116. Conflict of orders.
- § 2117. Stowage, deviation, &c.
- § 2118. Delivery of freight.
- § 2119. Place of delivery.
- § 2120. Obligations of carrier when freight is not delivered to consignee.
- § 2121. How carrier may terminate his liability.
- § 2122. When consignee cannot be found. [Repealed.]

**§ 2114.** A carrier of property for reward must use at least ordinary care and diligence in the performance of all his duties. A carrier without reward must use at least slight care and diligence.

**§ 2115.** A carrier must comply with the directions of the consignor or consignee to the same extent that an employee is bound to comply with those of his employer.

Employee's duty to obey employer: Sec. 1981.

**§ 2116.** When the directions of a consignor and consignee are conflicting, the carrier must comply with those of the consignor in respect to all matters except the delivery of the freight, as to which he must comply with the directions of the consignee, unless the consignor has specially forbidden the carrier to receive orders from the consignee inconsistent with his own.

**§ 2117.** A marine carrier must not stow freight upon deck during the voyage, except where it is usual to do so, nor make any improper deviation from or delay in the voyage, nor do any other unnecessary act which would avoid an insurance in the usual form upon the freight.

**§ 2118.** A carrier of property must deliver it to the consignee, at the place to which it is addressed, in the manner usual at that place.

**§ 2119.** If there is no usage to the contrary at the place of delivery, freight must be delivered as follows:

1. If carried upon a railway owned or managed by the carrier, it may be delivered at the station nearest to the place to which it is addressed;

2. If carried by sea from a foreign country, it may be delivered at the wharf where the ship moors, within a reasonable distance from the place of address; or, if there is no wharf, on board a lighter alongside the ship; or,

3. In other cases, it must be delivered to the consignee or his agent, personally, if either can, with reasonable diligence, be found.

Delivery to connecting carrier: See sec. 2201.

**§ 2120.** If, for any reason, a carrier does not deliver freight to the consignee or his agent, personally, he must give notice to the consignee of its arrival, and keep the same in safety upon his responsibility as a warehouseman, until the consignee has had a reasonable time to remove it. If the place of residence or business of the consignee be unknown to the carrier, he may give the notice by letter dropped in the nearest postoffice. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 247. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2121.** If a consignee does not accept and remove freight within a reasonable time after the carrier has fulfilled his obligation to deliver, or duly offered to fulfill the same, the carrier may exonerate himself from further liability by placing the freight in a suitable warehouse, on storage, on account of the consignee, and giving notice thereof to him. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874;

Amendments 1873-4, p. 248. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 2122. [Repealed, March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 248. In effect July 1, 1874.]

### ARTICLE III.

#### BILL OF LADING.

- § 2126. Bill of lading, what.
- § 2127. Bill of lading negotiable.
- § 2128. Same.
- § 2129. Effect of bill of lading on rights, &c., of carrier.
- § 2130. Bills of lading to be given to consignor.
- § 2131. Carrier exonerated by delivery according to bill of lading.
- § 2132. Carrier may demand surrender of bill of lading before delivery.

§ 2126. A bill of lading is an instrument in writing, signed by a carrier or his agent, describing the freight so as to identify it, stating the name of the consignor, the terms of the contract for carriage, and agreeing or directing that the freight be delivered to the order or assigns of a specified person at a specified place.

Issuing fictitious bill of lading: Penal Code, sec. 577.

§ 2127. All the title to the freight which the first holder of a bill of lading had when he received it, passes to every subsequent indorsee thereof in good faith and for value, in the ordinary course of business, with like effect and in like manner as in the case of a bill of exchange.

Delivery without canceling receipt a penal offense: Penal Code, sec. 582.

§ 2128. When a bill of lading is made to "bearer," or in equivalent terms, a simple transfer thereof, by delivery conveys the same title as an indorsement.

§ 2129. A bill of lading does not alter the rights or obligations of the carrier, as defined in this chapter, unless it is plainly inconsistent therewith.

§ 2130. A carrier must subscribe and deliver to the consignor, on demand, any reasonable number of bills of lading, of the same tenor, expressing truly the original contract for carriage; and if he refuses to do so, the consignor may take the freight from him, and recover from him, besides, all damage thereby occasioned.

Duplicate receipts must be marked "duplicate": Penal Code sec. 580.

§ 2131. A carrier is exonerated from liability for freight by delivery thereof, in good faith, to any holder of a bill of lading therefor, properly indorsed, or made in favor of the bearer.

See sec. 2128.

§ 2132. When a carrier has given a bill of lading, or other instrument substantially equivalent thereto, he may require its surrender, or a reasonable indemnity against claims thereon, before delivering the freight.

## ARTICLE IV.

### FREIGHTAGE.

- § 2136. When freightage is to be paid.
- § 2137. Consignor, when liable for freightage.
- § 2138. Consignee, when liable.
- § 2139. Natural increase of freight.
- § 2140. Apportionment by contract.
- § 2141. Same.
- § 2142. Apportionment according to distance.
- § 2143. Freight carried further than agreed, &c.
- § 2144. Carrier's lien for freightage.

§ 2136. A carrier may require his freightage to be paid upon his receiving the freight; but if he

does not demand it then, he cannot until he is ready to deliver the freight to the consignee.

Freightage defined: Sec. 2110.

Freight defined: Sec. 2110.

**§ 2137.** The consignor of freight is presumed to be liable for the freightage, but if the contract between him and the carrier provides that the consignee shall pay it, and the carrier allows the consignee to take the freight, he cannot afterwards recover the freightage from the consignor.

**§ 2138.** The consignee of freight is liable for the freightage, if he accepts the freight with notice of the intention of the consignor that he should pay it.

**§ 2139.** No freightage can be charged upon the natural increase of freight.

**§ 2140.** If freightage is apportioned by a bill of lading or other contract made between a consignor and carrier, the carrier is entitled to payment, according to the apportionment, for so much as he delivers.

**§ 2141.** If a part of the freight is accepted by a consignee, without a specific objection that the rest is not delivered, the freightage must be apportioned and paid as to that part, though not apportioned in the original contract.

**§ 2142.** If a consignee voluntarily receives freight at a place short of the one appointed for delivery, the carrier is entitled to a just proportion of the freightage, according to distance. If the carrier, being ready and willing, offer to complete the transit, he is entitled to the full freightage. If he does not thus offer completion, and the consignee receives the freight only from necessity, the carrier is not entitled to any freightage.

**§ 2143.** If freight is carried further, or more expeditiously, than was agreed upon by the parties, the carrier is not entitled to additional compensation, and cannot refuse to deliver it, on the demand of the consignee, at the place and time of its arrival.

**§ 2144.** A carrier has a lien for freightage, which is regulated by the Title on Liens.

Liens: See secs. 2872, post, et seq.

Lien on passenger's luggage: Sec. 2191.

## ARTICLE V.

### GENERAL AVERAGE.

- § 2148. Jettison and general average, what.
- § 2149. Order of jettison.
- § 2150. By whom made.
- § 2151. Loss, how borne.
- § 2152. General average loss, how adjusted.
- § 2153. Values, how ascertained.
- § 2154. Things stowed on deck.
- § 2155. Application of the foregoing rules.

**§ 2148.** A carrier by water may, when in case of extreme peril it is necessary for the safety of the ship or cargo, throw overboard, or otherwise sacrifice, any or all the cargo or appurtenances of the ship. Throwing property overboard for such purpose is called jettison, and the loss incurred thereby is called a general average loss.

**§ 2149.** A jettison must begin with the most bulky and least valuable articles, so far as possible.

**§ 2150.** A jettison can be made only by authority of the master of the ship, except in case of his disability, or of an overruling necessity, when it may be made by any other person.

§ 2151. The loss incurred by a jettison, when lawfully made, must be borne in due proportion by all that part of the ship, appurtenances, freightage, and cargo for the benefit of which the sacrifice is made, as well as by the owner of the thing sacrificed.

§ 2152. The proportions in which a general average loss is to be borne must be ascertained by an adjustment, in which the owner of each separate interest is to be charged with such proportion of the value of the thing lost as the value of his part of the property affected bears to the value of the whole. But an adjustment made at the end of the voyage, if valid there, is valid everywhere.

§ 2153. In estimating values for the purpose of a general average, the ship and appurtenances must be valued as at the end of the voyage, the freightage at one-half the amount due on delivery, and the cargo as at the time and place of its discharge; adding, in each case, the amount made good by contribution.

§ 2154. The owner of things stowed on deck, in case of their jettison, is entitled to the benefit of a general average contribution only in case it is usual to stow such things on deck upon such a voyage.

§ 2155. The rules herein stated concerning jettison are equally applicable to every other voluntary sacrifice of property on a ship, or expense necessarily incurred, for the preservation of the ship and cargo from extraordinary perils.

## CHAPTER IV.

## CARRIAGE OF MESSAGES.

§ 2161. Obligations of carrier of messages.

§ 2162. Degree of care and diligence required.

**§ 2161.** A carrier of messages for reward, other than by telegraph, must deliver them at the place to which they are addressed, or to the person for whom they are intended. Such carrier, by telegraph, must deliver them at such place and to such person, provided the place of address, or the person for whom they are intended, is within a distance of two miles from the main office of the carrier in the city or town to which the messages are transmitted, and the carrier is not required, in making the delivery, to pay on his route toll or ferriage; but for any distance beyond one mile from such office, compensation may be charged for a messenger employed by the carrier. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 248. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Neglect or postponement in delivery: See Penal Code, sec. 638.

Order of transmitting messages: See, 2208.

Refusal to deliver message, penalty: See, 2209.

Carrier of telegraphic messages: See post: Sess. 2207 et seq.

**§ 2162.** A carrier of messages for reward must use great care and diligence in the transmission and delivery of messages. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 249. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## CHAPTER V.

## COMMON CARRIERS.

- Article I. Common Carriers in General, §§ 2168-2177.
  - II. Common Carriers of Persons, §§ 2180-2191.
  - III. Common Carriers of Property, §§ 2194-2204.
  - IV. Common Carriers of Messages, §§ 2207-2209.

## ARTICLE I.

## COMMON CARRIERS IN GENERAL.

- § 2168. Common carrier, what.
- § 2169. Obligation to accept freight.
- § 2170. Obligation not to give preference.
- § 2171. What preferences he must give.
- § 2172. Starting.
- § 2173. Compensation.
- § 2174. Obligations of carrier altered only by agreement.
- § 2175. Certain agreements void.
- § 2176. Effect of written contract.
- § 2177. When not liable for loss.

**§ 2168.** Every one who offers to the public to carry persons, property, or messages, excepting only telegraphic messages, is a common carrier of whatever he thus offers to carry. [In effect July 1, 1874.]

Carriage in general: See secs. 2085 et seq.

Inland and marine carriers defined: Secs. 2087, 2088.

With regard to the regulation of fares and freightage on railroads, see ante, sec. 484.

Rights and liabilities of carriers: See post, under "Carriers of Persons and Carriers of Property," secs. 2180 et seq. and 2194; and as to rights and duties of carriers by sea, see sec. 2088, ante.

**§ 2169.** A common carrier must, if able to do so, accept and carry whatever is offered to him, at a reasonable time and place, of a kind that he undertakes or is accustomed to carry.

Refusal by railroad to carry passengers: See, 482, ante.

Want of room: See post, sec. 2185.

**§ 2170.** A common carrier must not give preference, in time, price, or otherwise, to one person over another. Every common carrier of passengers by railroad, or by vessel plying upon waters lying wholly within this State, shall establish a schedule time for the starting of trains or vessels from their respective stations or wharves, of which public notice shall be given, and shall, weather permitting, except in case of accident or detention caused by connecting lines, start their said trains or vessels at or within ten minutes after the schedule time so established and notice given, under a penalty of two hundred and fifty dollars for each neglect so to do, to be recovered by action before any court of competent jurisdiction, upon complaint filed by the district attorney of the county in the name of the people, and paid into the common school fund of the said county. [Amendment, approved April 2, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 1. In effect April 2, 1880.]

Time-table.—For railroads, see ante, sec. 481, and generally, infra, sec. 2172.

**§ 2171.** A common carrier must always give a preference in time, and may give a preference in price, to the United States and to this State.

**§ 2172.** A common carrier must start at such time and place as he announces to the public, unless detained by accident or the elements, or in order to connect with carriers on other lines of travel. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 249. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 2170, ante, and sec. 2196, post.

**§ 2173.** A common carrier is entitled to a reasonable compensation and no more, which he may require to be paid in advance. If payment thereof is refused, he may refuse to carry.

Lien for freight: See sec. 2144.

Lien on luggage of passenger: Sec. 2191.

**§ 2174.** The obligations of a common carrier cannot be limited by general notice on his part, but may be limited by special contract. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 249. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Compare with sec. 2176, infra, and sec. 2201, post.

Limiting liability by special contract: See sec. 2175.

**§ 2175.** A common carrier cannot be exonerated, by any agreement made in anticipation thereof, from liability for the gross negligence, fraud, or willful wrong of himself or his servants.

**§ 2176.** A passenger, consignor, or consignee, by accepting a ticket, bill of lading, or written contract for carriage, with a knowledge of its terms, assents to the rate of hire, the time, place, and manner of delivery therein stated; and also to the limitation stated therein upon the amount of the carrier's liability in case property carried in packages, trunks, or boxes, is lost or injured, when the value of such property is not named; and also to the limitation stated therein to the carrier's liability for loss or injury to live animals carried. But his assent to any other modification of the carrier's obligations contained in such instrument can be manifested only by his signature to the same. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 249. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2177.** A common carrier is not responsible for loss or miscarriage of a letter, or package having the form of a letter, containing money or notes, bills of exchange, or other papers of value, unless he be informed at the time of its receipt of the value of its contents. [New section, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 250. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Messages, carriage of: See sec. 2161, ante.

## ARTICLE II.

### COMMON CARRIERS OF PERSONS.

- § 2180. Obligation to carry luggage.
- § 2181. Luggage what.
- § 2182. Liability for luggage.
- § 2183. Luggage, how carried and delivered.
- § 2184. Obligation to provide vehicles.
- § 2185. Seats for passengers.
- § 2186. Regulations for conduct of business.
- § 2187. Fare, when payable.
- § 2188. Ejection of passengers.
- § 2189. Passenger who has not paid fare.
- § 2190. Fare not payable after ejection.
- § 2191. Carrier's lien.

**§ 2180.** A common carrier of persons, unless his vehicle is fitted for the reception of persons exclusively, must receive and carry a reasonable amount of luggage for each passenger without charge, except for an excess of weight over one hundred pounds to a passenger: provided, that if such carrier be a proprietor of a stage line, he may not receive and carry for each passenger by such stage line, without charge, more than sixty pounds of luggage. [Amendment approved March 9, 1878, amendments 1877-8, p. 87. In effect May 8, 1878.]

**§ 2181.** Luggage may consist of whatever the passenger takes with him for his personal use and convenience according to the habits or wants

of the particular class to which he belongs, either with reference to the immediate necessities, or to the ultimate purpose of the journey. No crate, cover, or other protection shall be required for any bicycle carried as luggage, but no passenger shall be entitled to carry as luggage more than one bicycle. [Amendment, approved February 9, 1897. Stats. 1897, ch. IV.]

**§ 2182.** The liability of a carrier for luggage received by him with a passenger is the same as that of a common carrier of property.

See sec. 2194, post.

Lien on baggage for fare: See secs. 2191, 3051, post.

**§ 2183.** A common carrier must deliver every passenger's luggage, whether within the prescribed weight or not, immediately upon the arrival of the passenger at his destination; and, unless the vehicle would be overcrowded or overloaded thereby, must carry it on the same vehicle by which he carries the passenger to whom it belonged, except that where luggage is transported by rail, it must be checked and carried in a regular baggage car; and whenever passengers neglect or refuse to have their luggage so checked and transported, it is carried at their risk. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 250. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Duty to furnish check: See sec. 479, ante.

**§ 2184.** A common carrier of persons must provide a sufficient number of vehicles to accommodate all the passengers who can be reasonably expected to require carriage at any one time.

See sec. 2185, post.

**§ 2185.** A common carrier of persons must provide every passenger with a seat. He must not

overload his vehicle by receiving and carrying more passengers than its rated capacity allows.

Compare with sec. 483, ante.

Duty to carry all who apply: See 2169.

**§ 2186.** A common carrier of persons may make rules for the conduct of his business, and may require passengers to conform to them, if they are lawful, public, uniform in their application, and reasonable.

Rules and regulations: See ante, secs. 465, 481, subs. 10, 11.

**§ 2187.** A common carrier may demand the fare of passengers, either at starting or at any subsequent time.

**§ 2188.** A passenger who refuses to pay his fare or to conform to any lawful regulation of the carrier, may be ejected from the vehicle by the carrier. But this must be done with as little violence as possible, and at any usual stopping place or near some dwelling-house.

See ante, sec. 487.

Ejecting passenger for not paying fare: See. 487.

**§ 2189.** A passenger upon a railroad train who has not paid his fare before entering the train, if he has been afforded an opportunity to do so, must, upon demand, pay ten per cent in addition to the regular rate.

Ejecting passenger for nonpayment of fare: Sec. 487.

**§ 2190.** After having ejected a passenger, a carrier has no right to require the payment of any part of his fare.

**§ 2191.** A common carrier has a lien upon the luggage of a passenger for the payment of such

fare as he is entitled to from him. This lien is regulated by the Title on Liens.

**Penalty for overcharges:** Penal Code, sec. 525.

See general principle stated in regard to lien for work and labor performed about personality, post, sec. 3051.

**Lien for freight:** Sec. 2144.

### ARTICLE III.

#### COMMON CARRIERS OF PROPERTY.

- § 2194. Liability of inland carriers for loss.
- § 2195. When exemptions do not apply.
- § 2196. Liability for delay.
- § 2197. Liability of marine carriers.
- § 2198. Same.
- § 2199. Perils of sea, what.
- § 2200. Consignor of valuables to declare their nature.
- § 2201. Delivery of freight beyond usual route.
- § 2202. Proof to be given in case of loss.
- § 2203. Carrier's services, other than carriage and delivery.
- § 2204. Sale of perishable property for freight.

**§ 2194.** Unless the consignor accompanies the freight and retains exclusive control thereof, an inland common carrier of property is liable, from the time that he accepts until he relieves himself from liability pursuant to sections 2118 to 2122, for the loss or injury thereof from any cause whatever, except:

1. An inherent defect, vice, or weakness, or a spontaneous action, of the property itself;
2. The act of a public enemy of the United States, or of this State;
3. The act of the law; or,
4. Any irresistible superhuman cause.

**Inland carrier defined:** See ante, sec. 2087.

**Liability as warehouseman:** See ante, sec. 2120.

**Termination of liability:** See secs. 2118-2122, ante.

**Selling perishable articles:** See infra, sec. 2204.

**§ 2195.** A common carrier is liable, even in the cases excepted by the last section, if his ordinary negligence exposes the property to the cause of the loss.

**§ 2196.** A common carrier is liable for delay only when it is caused by his want of ordinary care and diligence. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 251. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2197.** A marine carrier is liable in like manner as an inland carrier, except for loss or injury caused by the perils of the sea or fire.

**§ 2198.** The liability of a common carrier by sea is further regulated by acts of Congress.

See also sec. 2088.

See 9 U. S. Stats. 635; R. S., secs. 4282 et seq.  
General average: See secs. 2148 et seq.

**§ 2199.** Perils of the sea are from:

1. Storms and waves;
2. Rocks, shoals, and rapids;
3. Other obstacles, though of human origin;
4. Changes of climate;
5. The confinement necessary at sea;
6. Animals peculiar to the sea; and,
7. All other dangers peculiar to the sea.

**§ 2200.** A common carrier of gold, silver, platinum, or precious stones, or of imitations thereof, in a manufactured or unmanufactured state; of timepieces of any description; of negotiable paper or other valuable writings; of pictures, glass, or chinaware; of statuary, silk, or laces; or of plated ware of any kind, is not liable for more than fifty dollars upon the loss or injury of any one package of such articles, unless he has notice, upon his receipt thereof, by mark upon the package or otherwise, of the nature of the freight; nor is such

carrier liable upon any package carried for more than the value of the articles named in the receipt or the bill of lading. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 251. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2201.** If a common carrier accepts freight for a place beyond his usual route, he must, unless he stipulates otherwise, deliver it at the end of his route in that direction to some other competent carrier carrying to the place of address, or connected with those who thus carry, and his liability ceases upon making such delivery.

Delivery in general: See ante, secs. 2118, 2119.

**§ 2202.** If freight addressed to a place beyond the usual route of the common carrier who first received it is lost or injured, he must, within a reasonable time after demand, give satisfactory proof to the consignor that the loss or injury did not occur while it was in his charge, or he will be himself liable therefor.

**§ 2203.** In respect to any service rendered by a common carrier about freight, other than its carriage and delivery, his rights and obligations are defined by the Titles on Deposit and Service.

Deposit: See ante, secs. 1813 et seq.

Service: See ante, secs. 1965 et seq.

**§ 2204.** If, from any cause other than want of ordinary care and diligence on his part, a common carrier is unable to deliver perishable property transported by him, and collect his charges thereon, he may cause the property to be sold in open market, to satisfy his lien for freightage. [New section approved March 30, 1874: Amendments 1873-4, 251. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Penalty for overcharges: Penal Code, sec. 525.

## ARTICLE IV.

## COMMON CARRIERS OF MESSAGES.

- § 2207. Order of transmission of telegraphic messages.
- § 2208. Order in other cases.
- § 2209. Damages when message is refused or postponed.

**§ 2207.** A carrier of messages by telegraph must, if it is practicable, transmit every such message immediately upon its receipt. But if this is not practicable, and several messages accumulate upon his hands, he must transmit them in the following order:

1. Messages from public agents of the United States or of this State, on public business;
2. Messages intended in good faith for immediate publication in newspapers, and not for any secret use;
3. Messages giving information relating to the sickness or death of any person;
4. Other messages in the order in which they were received.

Carriers of messages: See ante, secs. 2161, 2162.

Neglect or postponement in transmission: See Penal Code, sec. 638.

**§ 2208.** A common carrier of messages, otherwise than by telegraph, must transmit messages in the order in which he receives them, except messages from agents of the United States or of this State, on public business, to which he must always give priority. But he may fix upon certain times for the simultaneous transmission of messages previously received.

Delivery of messages: See sec. 2161, ante.

**§ 2209.** Every person whose message is refused or postponed, contrary to the provisions of this chapter, is entitled to recover from the carrier his

actual damages, and fifty dollars in addition thereto.

## TITLE VIII.

### TRUST.

**Chapter I. Trusts in General, §§ 2215-2244.**

**II. Trusts for the Benefit of Third Persons, §§ 2250-2289.**

## CHAPTER I.

### TRUSTS IN GENERAL.

**Article I. Nature and Creation of a Trust, §§ 2215-2224.**

**II. Obligations of Trustees, §§ 2228-2239.**

**III. Obligations of Third Persons, §§ 2243-2244.**

## ARTICLE I.

### NATURE AND CREATION OF A TRUST.

§ 2215. Trusts classified.

§ 2216. Voluntary trust, what.

§ 2217. Involuntary trust, what.

§ 2218. Parties to the contract.

§ 2219. What constitutes one a trustee.

§ 2220. For what purpose a trust may be created.

§ 2221. Voluntary trust, how created as to trustor.

§ 2222. How created as to trustee.

§ 2223. Involuntary trustee, who is.

§ 2224. Involuntary trust resulting from negligence, &c.

**§ 2215.** A trust is either:

1. Voluntary; or
2. Involuntary.

**§ 2216.** A voluntary trust is an obligation arising out of a personal confidence reposed in, and voluntarily accepted by, one for the benefit of another.

**§ 2217.** An involuntary trust is one which is created by operation of law: See secs. 2223, 2224.

**§ 2218.** The person whose confidence creates a trust is called the *trustor*; the person in whom the confidence is reposed is called the *trustee*; and the person for whose benefit the trust is created is called the *beneficiary*.

**§ 2219.** Every one who voluntarily assumes a relation of personal confidence with another is deemed a *trustee*, within the meaning of this chapter, not only as to the person who reposes such confidence, but also as to all persons of whose affairs he thus acquires information which was given to such person in the like confidence, or over whose affairs he, by such confidence, obtains any control.

**§ 2220.** A trust may be created for any purpose for which a contract may lawfully be made, except as otherwise prescribed by the Titles on *Uses and Trusts* and on *Transfers*.

**§ 2221.** Subject to the provisions of section 852, a voluntary trust is created, as to the *trustor* and *beneficiary*, by any words or acts of the *trustor*, indicating with reasonable certainty,

1. An intention on the part of the *trustor* to create a trust and,

2. The subject, purpose, and *beneficiary* of the trust.

Creation of involuntary trust: See secs. 2223, 2224.

Trusts for benefit of third persons: See sec. 2251, post.

**§ 2222.** Subject to the provisions of section 852, a voluntary trust is created, as to the *trustee*, by any words or acts of his indicating, with reasonable certainty:

1. His acceptance of the trust, or his acknowledgment, made upon sufficient consideration, of its existence; and,

2. The subject, purpose, and beneficiary of the trust.

**§ 2223.** One who wrongfully detains a thing is an involuntary trustee thereof, for the benefit of the owner.

Compensation of involuntary trustee: See sec. 2275.

**§ 2224.** One who gains a thing by fraud, accident, mistake, undue influence, the violation of a trust, or other wrongful act, is, unless he has some other and better right thereto, an involuntary trustee of the thing gained, for the benefit of the person who would otherwise have had it.

Implied trusts is, that is, trusts arising where one takes property subject to trust with notice thereof, or not for value: See ante, secs. 869, 870; consult also secs. 2243, 2263.

## ARTICLE II.

### OBLIGATIONS OF TRUSTEES.

- § 2228. Trustee's obligation to good faith.
- § 2229. Trustee not to use property for his own profit.
- § 2230. Certain transactions forbidden.
- § 2231. Trustee's influence not to be used for his advantage.
- § 2232. Trustee not to assume a trust adverse to interest of beneficiary.
- § 2233. To disclose adverse interest.
- § 2234. Trustee guilty of fraud, when.
- § 2235. Presumption against trustees.
- § 2236. Trustee mingling trust property with his own.
- § 2237. Measure of liability for breach of trust.
- § 2238. Same.
- § 2239. Co-trustees, how far liable for each other.

**§ 2228.** In all matters connected with his trust, a trustee is bound to act in the highest good faith toward his beneficiary, and may not obtain any advantage therein over the latter by the slightest

misrepresentation, concealment, threat, or adverse pressure of any kind.

**§ 2229.** A trustee may not use or deal with the trust property for his own profit, or for any other purpose unconnected with the trust, in any manner.

Note.—Purchaser from trustee will be charged with the trust or not, depending upon such purchaser's knowledge of the real situation of the parties: See sec. 2263.

Presumption of undue influence.—So careful is the law of the interests of the trustee that it presumes transactions between the trustee and beneficiary to have been entered into by the latter under undue influence: Sec. 2235; and all violation of the duties of the trustee prescribed in this article are declared to be fraudulent: Sec. 2234.

**§ 2230.** Neither a trustee nor any of his agents may take part in any transaction concerning the trust in which he or any one for whom he acts as agent has an interest, present or contingent, adverse to that of his beneficiary, except as follows:

1. When the beneficiary, having capacity to contract, with a full knowledge of the motives of the trustee, and of all other facts concerning the transaction which might affect his own decision, and without the use of any influence on the part of the trustee, permits him to do so;

2. When the beneficiary not having capacity to contract, the proper court, upon the like information of the facts, grants the like permission; or,

3. When some of the beneficiaries having capacity to contract and some not having it, the former grant permission for themselves, and the proper court for the latter, in the manner above prescribed.

Duty to inform beneficiary: See sec. 2233, infra.  
Undertaking inconsistent trust: See sec. 2232.

**§ 2231.** A trustee may not use the influence which his position gives him to obtain any advantage from his beneficiary.

**§ 2232.** No trustee, so long as he remains in the trust, may undertake another trust adverse in its nature to the interest of his beneficiary in the subject of the trust, without the consent of the latter.

Assuming another trust.—This section is but a further application of the principle stated in another form in section 2230, that the trustee must not place himself in a position inconsistent with his duty to his beneficiary.

Trustee's duty to disclose adverse interest: Compare with sec. 2230.

Removal of trustee: See secs. 2282, 2283.

**§ 2233.** If a trustee acquires any interest, or becomes charged with any duty, adverse to the interest of his beneficiary in the subject of the trust, he must immediately inform the latter thereof, and may be at once removed.

**§ 2234.** Every violation of the provisions of the preceding sections of this article is a fraud against the beneficiary of the trust.

**§ 2235.** All transactions between a trustee and his beneficiary during the existence of the trust, or while the influence acquired by the trustee remains, by which he obtains any advantage from his beneficiary, are presumed to be entered into by the latter without sufficient consideration, and under undue influence.

**§ 2236.** A trustee who willfully and unnecessarily minglesthe trust property with his own, so as to constitute himself in appearance its absolute owner, is liable for its safety in all events.

**§ 2237.** A trustee who uses or disposes of the

trust property, contrary to section 2229, may, at the option of the beneficiary, be required to account for all profits so made, or to pay the value of its use, and, if he has disposed thereof, to replace it, with its fruits, or to account for its proceeds, with interest.

Liability for noninvestment of funds: See sec. 2262, post.

Degree of diligence requisite: Sec. 2259, post.

**§ 2238.** A trustee who uses or disposes of the trust property in any manner not authorized by the trust, but in good faith, and with intent to serve the interests of the beneficiary, is liable only to make good whatever is lost to the beneficiary by his error.

**§ 2239.** A trustee is responsible for the wrongful acts of a cotrustee to which he consented, or which, by his negligence, he enabled the latter to commit, but for no others.

Compare also this section with sections 2368 and 2288.

### ARTICLE III.

#### OBLIGATIONS OF THIRD PERSONS.

**§ 2243.** Third person, when involuntary trustee.

**§ 2244.** When third person must see to application of trust property.

**§ 2243.** Every one to whom property is transferred in violation of a trust, holds the same as an involuntary trustee under such trust, unless he purchased it in good faith, and for a valuable consideration.

**§ 2244.** One who actually and in good faith

transfers any money or other property to a trustee, as such, is not bound to see to the application thereof, and his rights can in no way be prejudiced by a misapplication thereof by the trustee. Other persons must, at their peril, see to the proper application of money or other property paid or delivered by them.

## CHAPTER II.

### TRUSTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THIRD PERSONS.

- Article I. Nature and Creation of the Trust, §§ 2250-2254.  
II. Obligations of Trustees, §§ 2258-2263.  
III. Powers of Trustees, §§ 2267-2269.  
IV. Rights of Trustees, §§ 2273-2275.  
V. Termination of the Trust, §§ 2279-2283.  
VI. Succession or Appointment of New Trustees,  
    §§ 2287-2289.

## ARTICLE I.

### NATURE AND CREATION OF THE TRUST.

- § 2250. Who are trustees within scope of this chapter.  
§ 2251. Creation of trust.  
§ 2252. Trustees appointed by court.  
§ 2253. Declaration of trust.  
§ 2254. Same.

§ 2250. The provisions of this chapter apply only to express trusts, created for the benefit of another than the trustor, and in which the title to the trust property is vested in the trustee; not including, however, those of executors, administrators, and guardians, as such.

§ 2251. The mutual consent of a trustor and trustee creates a trust of which the beneficiary may take advantage at any time prior to its rescission.

Revoking trust, beneficiary's consent necessary:  
See sec. 2280.

Promise for benefit of third person: See ante, sec. 1559.

**§ 2252.** When a trustee is appointed by a court or public officer, as such, such court or officer is the trustor, within the meaning of the last section.

**§ 2253.** The nature, extent, and object of a trust are expressed in the declaration of trust.

**§ 2254.** All declarations of a trustor to his trustees, in relation to the trust, before its acceptance by the trustees, or any of them, are to be deemed part of the declaration of the trust, except that when a declaration of trust is made in writing, all previous declarations by the same trustor are merged therein.

## ARTICLE II.

### OBLIGATIONS OF TRUSTEES.

- § 2258. Trustees must obey declaration of trust.
- § 2259. Degree of care and diligence in execution of trust.
- § 2260. Duty of trustee as to appointment of successor.
- § 2261. Investment of money by trustee.
- § 2262. Interest, simple or compound, on omission to invest trust moneys.
- § 2263. Purchase by trustee of claims against trust fund.

**§ 2258.** A trustee must fulfill the purpose of the trust, as declared at its creation, and must follow all the directions of the trustor given at that time, except as modified by the consent of all parties interested, in the same manner, and to the same extent, as an employee.

Trustee must follow declaration of trust: Compare with the duty of employee, see, 1981, ante.

Authority of trustee, generally: See sec. 2267, post.

**§ 2259.** A trustee, whether he receives any compensation or not, must use at least ordinary care and diligence in the execution of his trust.

Obligations of trustees: See, generally, ante, secs. 2228 et seq.

§ 2260. If a trustee procures or assents to his discharge from his office, before his trust is fully executed, he must use at least ordinary care and diligence to secure the appointment of a trustworthy successor before accepting his own final discharge.

Succession or appointment of new trustees: See post, sec. 2287.

§ 2261. A trustee must invest money received by him under the trust, as fast as he collects a sufficient amount, in such manner as to afford reasonable security and interest for the same.

§ 2262. If a trustee omits to invest the trust moneys according to the last section, he must pay simple interest thereon, if such omission is negligent merely, and compound interest if it is willful.

Trustee's liability for interest: Compare with sec. 2237, ante.

§ 2263. A trustee cannot enforce any claim against the trust property which he purchases after or in contemplation of his appointment as trustee; but he may be allowed, by any competent court, to charge to the trust property what he has in good faith paid for the claim, upon discharging the same.

Purchasing debts against the trust estate prohibited: See sec. 2220, ante.

## ARTICLE III.

## POWERS OF TRUSTEES.

§ 2267. Trustee's powers as agent.

§ 2268. All must act.

§ 2269. Discretionary powers.

**§ 2267.** A trustee is a general agent for the trust property. His authority is such as is conferred upon him by the declaration of trust and by this chapter, and none other. His acts, within the scope of his authority, bind the trust property to the same extent as the acts of an agent bind his principal.

Powers to two or more trustees: See sec. 2288, post, and sec. 860, ante.

Agent's acts binding principal: See secs. 2330-2339, post.

For what purposes trusts may be created: See sec. 857, ante.

**§ 2268.** Where there are several cotrustees, all must unite in any act to bind the trust property, unless the declaration of trust otherwise provides.

Survival of trust: See post, sec. 2288.

Liability for acts of cotrustee: See ante, sec. 2239.

Executors, when one or majority may act: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1355.

**§ 2269.** A discretionary power conferred upon a trustee is presumed not to be left to his arbitrary discretion, but may be controlled by the proper court if not reasonably exercised, unless an absolute discretion is clearly conferred by the declaration of trust.

## ARTICLE IV.

## RIGHTS OF TRUSTEES.

- § 2273. Indemnification of trustee.
- § 2274. Compensation of trustee.
- § 2275. Involuntary trustee.

**§ 2273.** A trustee is entitled to the repayment, out of the trust property, of all expenses actually and properly incurred by him in the performance of his trust. He is entitled to the repayment of even unlawful expenditures, if they were productive of actual benefit to the estate.

**§ 2274.** Except as provided in section 1700 of the Code of Civil Procedure, when a declaration of trust is silent upon the subject of compensation the trustee is entitled to the same compensation as an executor. If it specifies the amount of his compensation, he is entitled to the amount thus specified and no more. If it directs that he shall be allowed a compensation, but does not specify the rate or amount, he is entitled to such compensation as may be reasonable under the circumstances. [Amendment approved March 19, 1889; Stats. 1889, 334. In effect March 19, 1889.]

Compensation of trustees the same as that of executor where the declaration of trust is silent: See sec. 1618, Code Civ. Proc.

Involuntary trustee entitled to no compensation, when: See sec. 2275.

**§ 2275.** An involuntary trustee, who becomes such through his own fault, has none of the rights mentioned in this article.

Involuntary trustee defined: Secs. 2217, 2223, 2224, ante.

## ARTICLE V.

## TERMINATION OF THE TRUST.

- § 2279. Trust, how extinguished.
- § 2280. Not revocable.
- § 2281. Trustee's office, how vacated.
- § 2282. Trustee, how discharged.
- § 2283. Removal by District Court.

**§ 2279.** A trust is extinguished by the entire fulfillment of its object, or by such object becoming impossible or unlawful.

**§ 2280.** A trust cannot be revoked by the trustor after its acceptance, actual or presumed, by the trustee and beneficiaries, except by the consent of all the beneficiaries, unless the declaration of trust reserves a power of revocation to the trustor, and in that case the power must be strictly pursued.

**§ 2281.** The office of a trustee is vacated:

1. By his death; or.
2. By his discharge.

**§ 2282.** A trustee can be discharged from his trust only as follows:

1. By the extinction of the trust;
2. By the completion of his duties under the trust;
3. By such means as may be prescribed by the declaration of trust;
4. By the consent of the beneficiary, if he had capacity to contract;
5. By the judgment of a competent tribunal, in a direct proceeding for that purpose, that he is of unsound mind; or,
6. By the Superior Court. [Amendment approved Feb. 15, 1883; Statutes 1883, 3. In effect February 15, 1883.]

§ 2283. The Superior Court may remove any trustee who has violated or is unfit to execute the trust; or may accept the resignation of a trustee. [Amendment, approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 8. In effect April 5, 1880.]

## ARTICLE VI.

### SUCCESSION OR APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEES.

§ 2287. Vacant trusteeship filled by court.

§ 2288. Survivorship between co-trustees.

§ 2289. District Court as trustee.

§ 2287. The Superior Court may appoint a trustee whenever there is a vacancy, and the declaration of trust does not provide a practicable method of appointment. [Amendment, approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 8. In effect April 5, 1880.]

§ 2288. On the death, renunciation, or discharge of one of several cotrustees, the trust survives to the others.

This section is consistent with section 860; see also sec. 2268, ante.

Survival of guardianship: See sec. 252, ante.

§ 2289. When a trust exists without any appointed trustee, or where all the trustees renounce, die, or are discharged, the Superior Court of the county where the trust property, or some portion thereof, is situated must appoint another trustee, and direct the execution of the trust. The court may, in its discretion, appoint the original number, or any less number of trustees. [Amendment, approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880, 8. In effect April 5, 1880.]

## TITLE IX.

## AGENCY.

**Chapter I.** Agency in General, §§ 2295-2356.

**II.** Particular Agencies, §§ 2362-2389.

## CHAPTER I.

## AGENCY IN GENERAL.

**Article I.** Definition of Agency, §§ 2295-2300.

II. Authority of Agents, §§ 2304-2326.

III. Mutual Obligations of Principals and Third Persons, §§ 2330-2339.

IV. Obligations of Agents to Third Persons, §§ 2342-2345.

V. Delegation of Agency, §§ 2349-2351.

VI. Termination of Agency, §§ 2355-2353.

## ARTICLE I.

## DEFINITION OF AGENCY.

§ 2295. Agency, what.

§ 2296. Who may appoint, and who may be an agent.

§ 2297. Agents, general or special.

§ 2298. Agency, actual or ostensible.

§ 2299. Actual agency.

§ 2300. Ostensible agency.

**§ 2295.** An agent is one who represents another, called the principal, in dealings with third persons. Such representation is called agency.

Master and servant: See secs. 2009 et seq.

Factors: See secs. 2026 et seq.

Agents: See secs. 2019-2022.

**§ 2296.** Any person having capacity to contract may appoint an agent, and any person may be an agent.

**§ 2297.** An agent for a particular act or transaction is called a special agent. All others are general agents.

**§ 2298.** An agency is either actual or ostensible.

Actual agent's authority: Secs. 2315, 2316, 2318, 2319.

Ostensible agent's authority: Secs. 2315, 2317-2319, 2334.

**§ 2299.** An agency is actual when the agent is really employed by the principal.

**§ 2300.** An agency is ostensible when the principal intentionally, or by want of ordinary care, causes a third person to believe another to be his agent who is not really employed by him.

See sec. 2317.

## ARTICLE II.

### AUTHORITY OF AGENTS.

- § 2304. What authority may be conferred.
- § 2305. Agent may perform acts required of principal by Code.
- § 2306. Agent cannot have authority to defraud principal.
- § 2307. Creation of agency.
- § 2308. Consideration unnecessary.
- § 2309. Form of authority.
- § 2310. Ratification of agent's act.
- § 2311. Ratification of part of a transaction.
- § 2312. When ratification void.
- § 2313. Ratification not to work injury to third persons.
- § 2314. Rescission of ratification.
- § 2315. Measure of agent's authority.
- § 2316. Actual authority, what.
- § 2317. Ostensible authority, what.
- § 2318. Agent's authority as to persons having notice of restrictions upon it.
- § 2319. Agent's necessary authority.
- § 2320. Agent's power to disobey instructions.
- § 2321. Authority to be construed by its specific rather than by its general terms.

- § 2322. Exceptions to general authority.
- § 2323. What included in authority to sell personal property.
- § 2324. What included in authority to sell real property.
- § 2325. Authority of general agent to receive price of property.
- § 2326. Authority of special agent to receive price.

**§ 2304.** An agent may be authorized to do any acts which his principal might do, except those to which the latter is bound to give his personal attention.

Delegation of authority by agent: Secs. 2349-2351.

**§ 2305.** Every act which, according to this Code, may be done by or to any person, may be done by or to the agent of such person for that purpose, unless a contrary intention clearly appears.

**§ 2306.** An agent can never have authority, either actual or ostensible, to do an act which is, and is known or suspected by the person with whom he deals to be, a fraud upon the principal.

**§ 2307.** An agency may be created, and an authority may be conferred, by a precedent authorization or a subsequent ratification.

**§ 2308.** A consideration is not necessary to make an authority, whether precedent or subsequent, binding upon the principal.

**§ 2309.** An oral authorization is sufficient for any purpose, except that an authority to enter into a contract required by law to be in writing can only be given by an instrument in writing.

Statute of fraud: Sec. 1624, ante.

Power of attorney to execute mortgage: See sec. 2933, post.

**§ 2310.** A ratification can be made only in the manner that would have been necessary to confer an original authority for the act ratified, or where an oral authorization would suffice, by accepting or retaining the benefit of the act, with notice thereof.

A ratification is not binding, and may be rescinded, if made without full knowledge of the facts: See sec. 2314, post.

Ratification of part: See sec. 2311.

**§ 2311.** Ratification of part of an indivisible transaction is a ratification of the whole. See sec. 2323, post.

**§ 2312.** A ratification is not valid unless, at the time of ratifying the act done, the principal has power to confer authority for such an act.

**§ 2313.** No unauthorized act can be made valid, retroactively, to the prejudice of third persons, without their consent.

**§ 2314.** A ratification may be rescinded when made without such consent as is required in a contract, or with an imperfect knowledge of the material facts of the transaction ratified, but not otherwise.

**§ 2315.** An agent has such authority as the principal, actually or ostensibly, confers upon him.

See *infra*, 2319.

Actual agent defined: Sec. 2299.

**§ 2316.** Actual authority is such as a principal intentionally confers upon the agent, or intentionally, or by want of ordinary care, allows the agent to believe himself to possess.

**§ 2317.** Ostensible authority is such as a principal, intentionally or by want of ordinary care,

causes or allows a third person to believe the agent to possess.

Ostensible agent defined: See. 2300.

Estoppel.—This is a statement of the familiar principle that the agent's authority extends as far as he has been held out to the world as possessing the power which he uses. The whole principle of implied agency is really an application of the doctrine of estoppel in pais.

Estoppel from a subsequent ratification: See secs. 2307, 2310, 2312-2314, ante.

**§ 2318.** Every agent has actually such authority as is defined by this title, unless specially deprived thereof by his principal, and has even then such authority ostensibly, except as to persons who have actual or constructive notice of the restriction upon his authority.

**§ 2319.** An agent has authority:

1. To do every thing necessary or proper and usual, in the ordinary course of business, for effecting the purpose of his agency; and,

2. To make a representation respecting any matter of fact, not including the terms of his authority, but upon which his right to use his authority depends, and the truth of which cannot be determined by the use of reasonable diligence on the part of the person to whom the representation is made.

**§ 2320.** An agent has power to disobey instructions in dealing with the subject of the agency, in cases where it is clearly for the interest of his principal that he should do so, and there is not time to communicate with the principal.

**§ 2321.** When an authority is given partly in general and partly in specific terms, the general authority gives no higher powers than those specifically mentioned.

§ 2322. An authority expressed in general terms, however broad, does not authorize an agent:

1. To act in his own name, unless it is the usual course of business to do so;
2. To define the scope of his agency; or,
3. To do any act which a trustee is forbidden to do by Article II., Chapter I., of the last Title.

Defining scope of agency: See sec. 2319, subd. 2, ante.

Obligation of trustees: Secs. 2228-2239, ante.

§ 2323. An authority to sell personal property includes authority to warrant the title of the principal, and the quality and quantity of the property.

Auctioneers: See sec. 2362, subd. 3, post.

§ 2324. An authority to sell and convey real property includes authority to give the usual covenants of warranty.

§ 2325. A general agent to sell, who is intrusted by the principal with the possession of the thing sold, has authority to receive the price.

Agent to collect: Ante, sec. 2021.

§ 2326. A special agent to sell has authority to receive the price on delivery of the thing sold, but not afterwards.

## ARTICLE III.

## MUTUAL OBLIGATIONS OF PRINCIPALS AND THIRD PERSONS.

- § 2330. Principal, how affected by acts of agent within the scope of his authority.
- § 2331. Principal, when bound by incomplete execution of authority.
- § 2332. Notice to agent when notice to principal.
- § 2333. Obligation of principal when agent exceeds his authority.
- § 2334. For acts done under a merely ostensible authority.
- § 2335. When exclusive credit is given to agent.
- § 2336. Rights of person who deals with agent without knowledge of agency.
- § 2337. Instrument intended to bind principal does bind him.
- § 2338. Principal's responsibility for agent's negligence or omission.
- § 2339. Principal's responsibility for wrongs willfully committed by the agent.

**§ 2330.** An agent represents his principal for all purposes within the scope of his actual or ostensible authority, and all the rights and liabilities which would accrue to the agent from transactions within such limit, if they had been entered into on his own account, accrue to the principal. See sec. 2322, subd. 3, ante.

**§ 2331.** A principal is bound by an incomplete execution of an authority, when it is consistent with the whole purpose and scope thereof, but not otherwise.

**§ 2332.** As against a principal, both principal and agent are deemed to have notice of whatever either has notice of, and ought, in good faith, and the exercise of ordinary care and diligence, to communicate to the other.

**§ 2333.** When an agent exceeds his authority, his principal is bound by his authorized acts so far

only as they can be plainly separated from those which are unauthorized.

**§ 2334.** A principal is bound by acts of his agent, under a merely ostensible authority, to those persons only who have in good faith, and without ordinary negligence, incurred a liability or parted with value, upon the faith thereof. See sec. 2317, ante.

**§ 2335.** If exclusive credit is given to an agent by the person dealing with him, his principal is exonerated by payment or other satisfaction made by him to his agent in good faith, before receiving notice of the creditor's election to hold him responsible.

**§ 2336.** One who deals with an agent without knowing or having reason to believe that the agent acts as such in the transaction, may set off against any claim of the principal arising out of the same, all claims which he might have set off against the agent before notice of the agency.

**§ 2337.** An instrument within the scope of his authority, by which an agent intends to bind his principal, does bind him if such intent is plainly inferable from the instrument itself.

**§ 2338.** Unless required by or under the authority of law to employ that particular agent, a principal is responsible to third persons for the negligence of his agent in the transaction of the business of the agency, including wrongful acts committed by such agent in and as a part of the transaction of such business, and for his willful omission to fulfill the obligations of the principal. See sec. 2384, post, and see sec. 2343, subd. 3, post.

**§ 2339.** A principal is responsible for no other wrongs committed by his agent than those mentioned in the last section, unless he has authorized

or ratified them, even though they are committed while the agent is engaged in his service.

## ARTICLE IV.

### OBLIGATIONS OF AGENTS TO THIRD PERSONS

- § 2342. Warranty of authority.
- § 2343. Agent's responsibility to third persons.
- § 2344. Obligation of agent to surrender property to third person.
- § 2345. Agent not having capacity to contract.

**§ 2342.** One who assumes to act as an agent thereby warrants, to all who deal with him in that capacity, that he has the authority which he assumes.

Damages for breach of warrant of authority: Sec. 3318, post.

**§ 2343.** One who assumes to act as an agent is responsible to third persons as a principal for his acts in the course of his agency, in any of the following cases, and in no others:

1. When, with his consent, credit is given to him personally in a transaction;

2. When he enters into a written contract in the name of his principal, without believing, in good faith, that he has authority to do so; or,

3. When his acts are wrongful in their nature.

Master of ship personally liable: See. 2382, post

**§ 2344.** If an agent receives anything for the benefit of his principal, to the possession of which another person is entitled, he must, on demand, surrender it to such person, or so much of it as he has under his control at the time of demand, or being indemnified for any advance which he has made to his principal, in good faith, on account of the same; and is responsible therefor, if, after

notice from the owner, he delivers it to his principal.

Compare with sections on deposit, secs. 1822, 1825, 1826, ante.

**§ 2345.** The provisions of this article are subject to the provisions of Part I, Division First, of this Code. [§§ 25-42.]

## ARTICLE V.

### DELEGATION OF AGENCY.

**§ 2349.** Agent's delegation of his powers.

**§ 2350.** Agent's unauthorized employment of sub-agent.

**§ 2351.** Sub-agent rightfully appointed, represents principal.

**§ 2349.** An agent, unless specially forbidden by his principal to do so, can delegate his powers to another person in any of the following cases, and in no others:

1. When the act to be done is purely mechanical;

2. When it is such as the agent cannot himself, and the subagent can lawfully perform;

3. When it is the usage of the place to delegate such powers; or,

4. When such delegation is specially authorized by the principal.

**§ 2350.** If an agent employs a subagent without authority, the former is a principal and the latter his agent, and the principal of the former has no connection with the latter.

See sec. 2022, ante.

**§ 2351.** A subagent, lawfully appointed, represents the principal in like manner with the original agent; and the original agent is not responsible to third persons for the acts of the subagent.

## ARTICLE VI.

## TERMINATION OF AGENCY.

§ 2355. Termination of Agency.

§ 2356. Same.

§ 2355. An agency is terminated, as to every person having notice thereof, by:

1. The expiration of its term;
2. The extinction of its subject;
3. The death of the agent;
4. His renunciation of the agency, or,
5. The incapacity of the agent to act as such.

As to duty of gratuitous employee: See sec. 1975, ante.

§ 2356. Unless the power of an agent is coupled with an interest in the subject of the agency, it is terminated, as to every person having notice thereof, by:

1. Its revocation by the principal;
2. His death; or,
3. His incapacity to contract.

## CHAPTER II.

## PARTICULAR AGENCIES.

Article I. Auctioneers, §§ 2362-2363.

II. Factors, §§ 2367-2369.

III. Shipmasters and Pilots, §§ 2373-2385.

IV. Ships' Managers, §§ 2388-2389.

## ARTICLE I.

## AUCTIONEERS.

§ 2362. Auctioneer's authority from the seller.

§ 2363. Auctioneer's authority from the bidder.

§ 2362. An auctioneer, in the absence of special authorization or usage to the contrary, has authority from the seller only as follows:

1. To sell by public auction to the highest bidder;
2. To sell for cash only, except such articles as are usually sold on credit at auction;
3. To warrant, in like manner with other agents to sell according to section 2323;
4. To prescribe reasonable rules and terms of sale;
5. To deliver the thing sold, upon payment of the price;
6. To collect the price; and,
7. To do whatever else is necessary, or proper and usual, in the ordinary course of business, for effecting these purposes.

See Polit. Code, secs. 3284 et seq.

**§ 2363.** An auctioneer has authority from a bidder at the auction, as well as from the seller, to bind both by a memorandum of the contract, as prescribed in the Title on Sale.

Concerning auctioneers: Polit. Code, secs. 3284-3324.

See sec. 1798, ante; and see generally the chapter on "Sale by Auction," secs. 1792-1798, ante.

## ARTICLE II.

### FACTORS.

**§ 2367.** Factor, what.

**§ 2368.** Actual authority of factor.

**§ 2369.** Ostensible authority.

**§ 2367.** A factor is an agent, as defined by section 2026.

**§ 2368.** In addition to the authority of agents in general, a factor has actual authority from his principal, unless specially restricted;

1. To insure property consigned to him uninsured;

2. To sell, on credit, anything intrusted to him for sale, except such things as it is contrary to usage to sell on credit; but not to pledge, mortgage, or barter the same; and,

3. To delegate his authority to his partner or servant, but not to any person in an independent employment.

See sec. 2991, post.

**§ 2369.** A factor has ostensible authority to deal with the property of his principal as his own, in transactions with persons not having notice of the actual ownership.

### ARTICLE III.

#### SHIPMASTERS AND PILOTS.

- § 2373. Authority of shipmaster on behalf of shipowner.
- § 2374. Authority to borrow.
- § 2375. Authority on behalf of owners of cargo.
- § 2376. Power to make contracts.
- § 2377. Power to hypothecate.
- § 2378. Master's power to sell ship.
- § 2379. Master's power to sell cargo.
- § 2380. Authority to ransom ship.
- § 2381. Abandonment terminates master's power.
- § 2382. Personal liability for contracts concerning the ship.
- § 2383. Liability for acts of persons employed upon the ship.
- § 2384. Responsibility for negligence of pilot.
- § 2385. Obligations of shipowner to owner of cargo.

**§ 2373.** The master of a ship is a general agent for its owner in all matters concerning the same.

Note.—This article is chiefly confined to defining the authority of ship-masters. His duties will be found in secs. 2034-2044, ante.

**§ 2374.** The master of a ship has authority to borrow money on the credit of its owner, if it is necessary to enable him to complete the voyage.

and if neither the owner nor his proper agent for such matters can be consulted without injurious delay.

**§ 2375.** The master of a ship, during a voyage, is a general agent for each of the owners of the cargo, and has authority to do whatever they might do for the preservation of their respective interests, but he cannot sell or hypothecate the cargo, except in the cases mentioned in this article. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 251. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2376.** The master of a ship may procure all its necessary repairs and supplies, may engage cargo and passengers for carriage, and, in a foreign port, may enter into a charter party; and his contracts for these purposes bind the owner to the full amount of the value of the ship and freightage.

**§ 2377.** The master of a ship may hypothecate the ship, freightage, and cargo, and sell part of the cargo, in the cases prescribed by the chapters on bottomry and respondentia, and in no others, except that the master may also sell the cargo or any part of it, short of the port of destination, if found to be of such perishable nature, or in such damaged condition that, if left on board or reshipped, it would be entirely lost, or would seriously endanger the interests of its owners. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 252. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See secs. 2320, ante, and 3017 et seq.

**§ 2378.** When a ship, whether foreign or domestic, is seriously injured, or the voyage is otherwise broken up, beyond the possibility of pursuing it, the master, in case of necessity, may sell the ship without instructions from the owners, unless by the earliest use of ordinary means of

communication he can inform the owners, and await their instructions.

**§ 2379.** The master of a ship may sell the cargo, if the voyage is broken up beyond the possibility of pursuing it, and no other ship can be obtained to carry it to its destination, and the sale is otherwise absolutely necessary.

Compare post, sec. 2707.

**§ 2380.** The master of a ship, in case of its capture, may engage to pay a ransom for it, in money or in part of the cargo, and his engagement will bind the ship, freightage, and cargo.

**§ 2381.** The power of the master of a ship to bind its owner, or the owners of the cargo, ceases upon the abandonment of the ship and freightage to insurers.

**§ 2382.** Unless otherwise expressly agreed, or unless the contracting parties give exclusive credit to the owner, the master of a ship is personally liable upon his contracts relative thereto even when the owner is also liable.

Personal liability of agent: See ante, sec. 2343.

**§ 2383.** The master of a ship is liable to third persons for the acts or negligence of persons employed in its navigation, whether appointed by him or not, to the same extent as the owner of the ship.

**§ 2384.** The owner or master of a ship is not responsible for the negligence of a pilot whom he is bound by law to employ; but if he is allowed an option between pilots, some of whom are competent, or is required only to pay compensation to a pilot, whether he employs him or not, he is so responsible to third persons.

See sec. 2338, ante.

§ 2385. The owner of a ship is bound to pay to the owner of her cargo the market value at the time of arrival of the ship at the port of her destination, of that portion of her cargo which has been sold to enable the master to pay the necessary repairs and supplies of the ship. [New section, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 252. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE IV.

### SHIPS' MANAGERS.

§ 2388. What powers manager has.

§ 2389. What powers he has not.

§ 2388. A ship's manager has power to make contracts requisite for the performance of his duties as such; to enter into charter-parties, or make contracts for carriage; and to settle for freightage and adjust averages.

See secs. 2070-2072.

§ 2389. Without special authority, a ship's manager cannot borrow money or give up the lien for freightage, or purchase a cargo, or bind the owners of the ship to an insurance.

## TITLE X.

### PARTNERSHIP.

Chapter I. Partnership in General. §§ 2395-2418.

II. General Partnership, §§ 2424-2471.

III. Special Partnership, §§ 2477-2510.

IV. Mining Partnership. §§ 2511-2520.

## CHAPTER I.

### PARTNERSHIP IN GENERAL.

- Article I. What Constitutes a Partnership, §§ 2395-2397.**
- II. Partnership Property, §§ 2401-2406.
- III. Mutual Obligations of Partners, §§ 2410-2411.
- IV. Renunciation of Partnership, §§ 2417-2418.

### ARTICLE I.

#### WHAT CONSTITUTES A PARTNERSHIP.

- § 2395. Partnership, what.**
- § 2396. Shipowners.**
- § 2397. Formation of partnership.**

**§ 2395.** Partnership is the association of two or more persons, for the purpose of carrying on business together, and dividing its profits between them.

See section 2445, where the above question as to division of profits evidencing partnership is settled.

Dividing profits implies division of losses: Sec. 2404, post.

**§ 2396.** Part owners of a ship do not, by simply using it in a joint enterprise, become partners as to the ship.

**§ 2397.** A partnership can be formed only by the consent of all the parties thereto, and therefore, no new partner can be admitted into a partnership without the consent of every existing member thereof.

See sec. 2516, post.

Civ. Code.—43.

## ARTICLE II.

## PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY.

- § 2401. Partnership property, what.
- § 2402. Partner's interest in partnership property.
- § 2403. Partner's share in profits and losses.
- § 2404. When division of losses implied.
- § 2405. Partner may require application of partnership property to payment of debts.
- § 2406. What property is partnership property by presumption.

**§ 2401.** The property of a partnership consists of all that is contributed to the common stock at the formation of the partnership, and all that is subsequently acquired thereby.

**§ 2402.** The interest of each member of a partnership extends to every portion of its property.

**§ 2403.** In the absence of any agreement on the subject, the shares of partners in the profit or loss of the business are equal, and the share of each in the partnership property is the value of his original contribution, increased or diminished by his share of profit or loss.

Mining partnerships.—Here each member shares in the profit and loss proportionably to the interest he holds: Sec. 2513, post.

**§ 2404.** An agreement to divide the profits of a business implies an agreement for a corresponding division of its losses, unless it is otherwise expressly stipulated.

**§ 2405.** Each member of a partnership may require its property to be applied to the discharge of its debts, and has a lien upon the shares of the other partners for this purpose, and for the payment of the general balance if any due to him.

See secs. 262, 263.

**§ 2406.** Property, whether real or personal, acquired with partnership funds, is presumed to be partnership property.

### ARTICLE III.

#### MUTUAL OBLIGATION OF PARTNERS

**§ 2410.** Partners trustees for each other.

**§ 2411.** Good faith to be observed between them.

**§ 2412.** Mutual liability of partners to account.

**§ 2413.** No compensation for services to firm.

**§ 2410.** The relations of partners are confidential. They are trustees for each other within the meaning of chapter I of the Title on Trusts, and their obligations as such trustees are defined by that chapter.

**§ 2411.** In all proceedings connected with the formation, conduct, dissolution, and liquidation of a partnership, every partner is bound to act in the highest good faith toward his copartners. He may not obtain any advantage over them in the partnership affairs by the slightest misrepresentation, concealment, threat, or adverse pressure of any kind.

See sec. 2435, post, sec. 2406, ante.

**§ 2412.** Each member of a partnership must account to it for everything that he receives on account thereof, and is entitled to reimbursement therefrom for everything that he properly expends for the benefit thereof, and to be indemnified thereby for all losses and risks which he necessarily incurs on its behalf.

Partners' acts bind firm: See, 2429, post.

**§ 2413.** A partner is not entitled to any compensation for services rendered by him to the partnership.

## ARTICLE IV.

### RENUNCIATION OF PARTNERSHIP.

- § 2417. Renunciation of future profits exonerates from liability.  
§ 2418. Effect of renunciation.

**§ 2417.** A partner may exonerate himself from all future liability to a third person, on account of the partnership, by renouncing, in good faith, all participation in its future profits, and giving notice to such third person, and to his own co-partners, that he has made such renunciation, and that, so far as may be in his power, he dissolves the partnership and does not intend to be liable on account thereof for the future.

Dissolution of partnership: See secs. 2449 et seq.

**§ 2418.** After a partner has given notice of his renunciation of the partnership, he cannot claim any of its subsequent profits, and his co-partners may proceed to dissolve the partnership.

## CHAPTER II.

### GENERAL PARTNERSHIP.

- Article I. What is a General Partnership, § 2424.  
II. Powers and Authority of Partners, §§ 2428-2431.  
III. Mutual Obligations of Partners, §§ 2435-2438.  
IV. Liability of Partners, §§ 2442-2445.  
V. Termination of Partnership, §§ 2449-2454.  
VI. Liquidation, §§ 2458-2462.  
VII. Of the Use of Fictitious Names, §§ 2466-2471.

## ARTICLE I.

## WHAT IS A GENERAL PARTNERSHIP.

§ 2424. General partnership what.

**§ 2424.** Every partnership that is not ~~for profit~~ in accordance with the law concerning special or mining partnerships, and every special partnership so far only as the general partners are concerned, is a general partnership.

Special partnerships: See secs. 2477-2510, post.

Mining partnerships: See secs. 2511-2520, post.

## ARTICLE II.

## POWERS AND AUTHORITY OF PARTNERS.

§ 2428. Power of majority of partners.

§ 2429. Authority of individual partner.

§ 2430. What authority partner has not.

§ 2431. Partner's acts in bad faith, when ineffectual.

**§ 2428.** Unless otherwise expressly stipulated, the decision of the majority of the members of a general partnership binds it in the conduct of its business.

Mining partnerships: Sec. 2520, post.

**§ 2429.** Every general partner is agent for the partnership in the transaction of its business, and has authority to do whatever is necessary to carry on such business in the ordinary manner, and for this purpose may bind his copartners by an agreement in writing.

Common liability for losses: See sec. 2412.

**§ 2430.** A partner, as such, has not authority to do any of the following acts, unless his copart-

ners have wholly abandoned the business to him, or are incapable of acting:

1. To make an assignment of the partnership property or any portion thereof to a creditor, or to a third person in trust for the benefit of a creditor or of all creditors;
2. To dispose of the goodwill of the business;
3. To dispose of the whole of the partnership property at once, unless it consists entirely of merchandise;
4. To do any act which would make it impossible to carry on the ordinary business of the partnership;
5. To confess a judgment;
6. To submit a partnership claim to arbitration;
7. To do any other act not within the scope of the preceding section.

Subd. 7. Want of authority in general.

See sec. 2429, ante.

§ 2431. A partner is not bound by any act of a copartner in bad faith toward him, though within the scope of the partner's powers, except in favor of persons who have in good faith parted with value in reliance upon such act.

Good faith, duty to observe: See sec. 2411, ante, sec. 2405, ante.

### ARTICLE III.

#### MUTUAL OBLIGATIONS OF PARTNERS.

§ 2435. Profits of individual partner.

§ 2436. In what business partner may not engage.

§ 2437. In what he may engage.

§ 2438. Must account to firm for profits.

§ 2435. All profits made by a general partner, in the course of any business usually carried on by the partnership, belong to the firm.

§ 2436. A general partner, who agrees to give

his personal attention to the business of the partnership, may not engage in any business which gives him an interest adverse to that of the partnership, or which prevents him from giving to such business all the attention which would be advantageous to it.

See sec. 2438, post.

**§ 2437.** A partner may engage in any separate business, except as otherwise provided by the last two sections.

**§ 2438.** A general partner transacting business contrary to the provisions of this article may be required by any copartner to account to the partnership for the profits of such business.

## ARTICLE IV.

### LIABILITY OF PARTNERS.

- § 2442. Liability of partners to third persons.
- § 2443. Liability for each other's acts as agents.
- § 2444. Liability of one held out as partner.
- § 2445. No one liable as partner unless held out as such.

**§ 2442.** Every general partner is liable to third persons for all the obligations of the partnership, jointly with his copartners.

**§ 2443.** The liability of general partners for each other's acts is defined by the Title on Agency.

See secs. 2429, 2430, ante.

**§ 2444.** Any one permitting himself to be represented as a partner, general or special, is liable, as such to third persons to whom such representation is communicated, and who, on the faith thereof, give credit to the partnership.

**§ 2445.** No one is liable as a partner who is not such in fact, except as provided in the last section.

## ARTICLE V.

### TERMINATION OF PARTNERSHIP.

- § 2449. Duration of partnership.
- § 2450. Total dissolution of partnership.
- § 2451. Partial dissolution.
- § 2452. Partner entitled to dissolution.
- § 2453. Notice of termination.
- § 2454. Notice by change of name.

**§ 2449.** If no term is prescribed by agreement for its duration, a general partnership continues until dissolved by a partner or by operation of law.

Dissolution of special partnership: See sec. 2509, post.

**§ 2450.** A general partnership is dissolved as to all the partners:

1. By lapse of the time prescribed by agreement for its duration;
2. By the expressed will of any partner, if there is no such agreement;
3. By the death of a partner;
4. By the transfer to a person, not a partner, of the interest of any partner in the partnership property;
5. By war, or the prohibition of commercial intercourse between the country in which one partner resides and that in which another resides; or,
6. By a judgment of dissolution.

Partner's power after dissolution of firm: See secs. 2458 et seq., post.

**§ 2451.** A general partnership may be dissolved, as to himself only, by the expressed will of any partner, notwithstanding his agreement

for its continuance, subject, however, to liability to his copartners for any damage caused thereby, unless the circumstances are such as to entitle him to a judgment of dissolution.

**§ 2452.** A general partner is entitled to a judgment of dissolution:

1. When he, or another partner, becomes legally incapable of contracting;
2. When another partner fails to perform his duties under the agreement of partnership, or is guilty of serious misconduct; or,
3. When the business of the partnership can be carried on only at a permanent loss.

**§ 2453.** The liability of a general partner for the acts of his copartners continues, even after a dissolution of the copartnership, in favor of persons who have had dealings with and given credit to the partnership during its existence, until they have had personal notice of the dissolution; and in favor of other persons until such dissolution has been advertised in a newspaper published in every county where the partnership, at the time of its dissolution, had a place of business, if a newspaper is there published, to the extent in either case to which such persons part with value in good faith, and in the belief that such partner is still a member of the firm.

Compare sec. 2509, post, where "by act of the partners" is the qualifying phrase used.

**§ 2454.** A change of the partnership name, which plainly indicates the withdrawal of a partner is sufficient notice of the fact of such withdrawal to all persons to whom it is communicated; but a change in the name, which does not contain such an indication is not notice of the withdrawal of any partner.

## ARTICLE VI.

## LIQUIDATION.

- § 2458. Powers of partners after dissolution.
- § 2459. Who may act in liquidation.
- § 2460. Who may not act in liquidation.
- § 2461. Powers of partners in liquidation.
- § 2462. What partner may do in liquidation.

**§ 2458.** After the dissolution of a partnership, the powers and authority of the partners are such only as are prescribed by this article.

**§ 2459.** Any member of a general partnership may act in liquidation of its affairs, except as provided by the next section.

**§ 2460.** If the liquidation of a partnership is committed, by consent of all the partners, to one or more of them, the others have no right to act therein; but their acts are valid in favor of persons parting with value, in good faith, upon credit thereof.

**§ 2461.** A partner authorized to act in liquidation may collect, compromise, or release any debts due to the partnership, pay or compromise any claims against it, and dispose of the partnership property.

**§ 2462.** A partner authorized to act in liquidation may indorse, in the name of the firm, promissory notes, or other obligations held by the partnership, for the purpose of collecting the same, but he cannot create any new obligation in its name, or revive a debt against the firm, by an acknowledgment when an action thereon is barred under the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 252. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE VII.

## OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS NAMES.

- § 2466. Fictitious name.
- § 2467. Style of foreign partnership.
- § 2468. Certificate, when to be filed.
- § 2469. New certificates on change of partner.
- § 2470. Register of such firms to be kept by county clerk.
- § 2471. Certified copies of register, and proof of publication, to be evidence.

**§ 2466.** Except as otherwise provided in the next section every partnership transacting business in this State under a fictitious name, or a designation not showing the names of the persons interested as partners in such business, must file with the clerk of the county in which its principal place of business is situated a certificate stating the names in full of all the members of such partnership and their places of residence, and publish the same once a week, for four successive weeks, in a newspaper published in the county, if there be one, and if there be none in such county, then in a newspaper published in an adjoining county. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-74, 253. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2467.** A commercial or banking partnership, established and transacting business in a place without the United States, may, without filing the certificate, or making the publication prescribed in the last section, use in this State the partnership name used by it there, although it be fictitious, or do not show the names of the persons interested as partners in such business. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-74, 253. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2468.** The certificate filed with the clerk, as provided in section twenty-four hundred and six-

ty-six, must be signed by the partners, and acknowledged before some officer authorized to take the acknowledgment of conveyances of real property. Where the partnership is hereafter formed, the certificate must be filed, and the publication designated in that section must be made within one month after the formation of the partnership, or within one month from the time designated in the agreement of its members for the commencement of the partnership; where the partnership has been heretofore formed, the certificate must be filed, and the publication made within six months after the passage of this act. Persons doing business as partners contrary to the provisions of this article shall not maintain any action upon or on account of any contracts made or transactions had in their partnership name, in any court of this State, until they have first filed the certificate and made the publication herein required. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-74, 253. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 2469. On every change in the members of a partnership transacting business in this State under a fictitious name, or a designation which does not show the names of the persons interested as partners in its business, except in the cases mentioned in section twenty-four hundred and sixty-seven, a new certificate must be filed with the county clerk, and a new publication made, as required by this article on the formation of such partnership. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-74, 254. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 2470. Every county clerk must keep a register of the names of firms and persons mentioned in the certificates filed with him, pursuant to this article, entering in alphabetical order the name of every such partnership, and of each partner

therein. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874, Amendments 1873-74, 254. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2471.** Copies of the entries of a county clerk, as herein directed, when certified by him, and affidavits of publication, as herein directed, made by the printer, publisher, or chief clerk of a newspaper, are presumptive evidence of the facts therein stated.

## CHAPTER III.

### SPECIAL PARTNERSHIP.

- Article I. Formation of Partnership, §§ 2477-2485.**
- II. Powers, Rights, and Duties of the Partners,  
    §§ 2489-2493.
- III. Liability of Partners, §§ 2500-2503.
- IV. Alteration and Dissolution of the Partnership,  
    §§ 2507-2510.

## ARTICLE I.

### FORMATION OF PARTNERSHIP.

- § 2477.** Formation of special partnership.
- § 2478. Of what to consist.
- § 2479. Certified statement.
- § 2480. Acknowledged and recorded. False statement.
- § 2481. Affidavit as to sums contributed.
- § 2482. No partnership until compliance.
- § 2483. Certificate to be published.
- § 2484. Affidavit of publication filed.
- § 2485. Renewal of special partnership.

**§ 2477.** A special partnership may be formed by two or more persons in the manner and with the effect prescribed in this chapter, for the transaction of any business except banking or insurance.

Fraud in partnership matters. Penal Code, sec. 358.

**§ 2478.** A special partnership may consist of

Civ. Code.—44.

one or more persons called general partners, and one or more persons called special partners.

**§ 2479.** Persons desirous of forming a special partnership must severally sign a certificate, stating:

1. The name under which the partnership is to be conducted;
2. The general nature of the business intended to be transacted;
3. The names of all the partners, and their residences, specifying which are general and which are special partners;
4. The amount of capital which each special partner has contributed to the common stock;
5. The periods at which such partnership will begin and end.

**§ 2480.** Certificates under the last section must be acknowledged by all the partners, before some officer authorized to take acknowledgment of deeds, one to be filed in the clerk's office, and the other recorded in the office of the recorder of the county in which the principal place of business of the partnership is situated, in a book to be kept for that purpose, open to public inspection; and if the partnership has places of business situated in different counties, a copy of the certificate certified by the recorder in whose office it is recorded, must be filed in the clerk's office, and recorded in like manner in the office of the recorder in every such county. If any false statement is made in any such certificate, all the persons interested in the partnership are liable, as general partners, for all the engagements thereof.

**§ 2481.** An affidavit of each of the partners, stating that the sums specified in the certificate of the partnership as having been contributed

by each of the special partners, have been personally and in good faith paid, in the usual manner of the United States, must be filed in the same office with the original certificate.

**§ 2482.** No special partnership is formed until the provisions of the last five sections are complied with.

**§ 2483.** The certificate mentioned in this article, or a statement of its substance, must be published in a newspaper printed in the county where the original certificate is filed, and if no newspaper is there printed, then in a newspaper in the State nearest thereto. Such publication must be made once a week for four successive weeks, beginning within one week from the time of filing the certificate. In case such publication is not so made, the partnership must be deemed general.

**§ 2484.** An affidavit of the making of the publication mentioned in the preceding section, made by the printer, publisher, or chief clerk of the newspaper in which such publication is made, may be filed with the county recorder with whom the original certificate was filed, and is presumptive evidence of the facts therein stated.

**§ 2485.** Every renewal or continuance of a special partnership must be certified, recorded, verified, and published in the same manner as upon its original formation.

Compare with sec. 2507, post.

## ARTICLE II.

## POWERS, RIGHTS, AND DUTIES OF THE PARTNERS.

- § 2489. Who to do business.
- § 2490. Special partners may advise.
- § 2491. May loan money. Insolvency.
- § 2492. General partners may sue and be sued.
- § 2493. Withdrawal of capital.
- § 2494. Interest and profits.
- § 2495. Result of withdrawing capital.
- § 2496. Preferential transfer void.

§ 2489. The general partners only have authority to transact the business of a special partnership.

Stats. 1870. 124, sec. 10.

§ 2490. A special partner may at all times investigate the partnership affairs, and advise his partners, or their agents, as to their management.

§ 2491. A special partner may lend money to the partnership, or advance money for it, and take from it security therefor, and as to such loans or advances has the same rights as any other creditor; but in case of the insolvency of the partnership, all other claims which he may have against it must be postponed until all other creditors are satisfied.

§ 2492. In all matters relating to a special partnership, its general partners may sue and be sued alone, in the same manner as if there were no special partners.

§ 2493. No special partner, under any pretense, may withdraw any part of the capital invested by him in the partnership, during its continuance.

See sec. 2495, post.

**§ 2494.** A special partner may receive such lawful interest and such proportion of profits as may be agreed upon, if not paid out of the capital invested in the partnership by him, or by some other special partner, and is not bound to refund the same to meet subsequent losses.

**§ 2495.** If a special partner withdraws capital from the firm, contrary to the provisions of this article, he thereby becomes a general partner.

See sec. 2493.

**§ 2496.** Every transfer of the property of a special partnership, or of a partner therein, made after or in contemplation of the insolvency of such partnership or partner, with intent to give a preference to any creditor of such partnership or partner over any other creditor of such partnership, is void against the creditors thereof; and every judgment confessed, lien created, or security given, in like manner and with the like intent, is in like manner void.

### ARTICLE III.

#### LIABILITY OF PARTNERS.

**§ 2500.** Liability of partners.

**§ 2501.** Of special partners.

**§ 2502.** Liability for unintentional act.

**§ 2503.** Who may question existence of special partnership.

**§ 2500.** The general partners in a special partnership are liable to the same extent as partners in a general partnership.

**§ 2501.** The contribution of a special partner to the capital of the firm, and the increase thereof, is liable for its debts, but he is not otherwise liable therefor, except as follows:

1. If he has willfully made or permitted a false or materially defective statement in the certificate of the partnership, the affidavit filed therewith, or the published announcement thereof, he is liable as a general partner, to all creditors of the firm;

2. If he has willfully interfered with the business of the firm, except as permitted in article II of this chapter, he is liable in like manner; or

3. If he has willfully joined in or assented to an act contrary to any of the provisions of article II of this chapter, he is liable in like manner.

False certificate: See secs. 2480 and 2482, ante.

**§ 2502.** When a special partner has unintentionally done any of the acts mentioned in the last section, he is liable, as a general partner, to any creditor of the firm who has been actually misled thereby to his prejudice.

**§ 2503.** One who, upon making a contract with a partnership, accepts from or gives to it a written memorandum of the contract, stating that the partnership is special, and giving the names of the special partners, cannot afterward charge the persons thus named as general partners upon that contract, by reason of an error or defect in the proceedings for the creation of the special partnership, prior to the acceptance of the memorandum, if an effort has been made by the partners, in good faith, to form a special partnership in the manner required by article I of this chapter.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ALTERATION AND DISSOLUTION.

§ 2507. When special partnership becomes general.

§ 2508. How new special partners may be admitted.

§ 2509. Dissolution of special partnerships. Notice.

§ 2510. The name of a special partner not used, unless.

**§ 2507.** A special partnership becomes general if, within ten days after any partner withdraws from it, or any new partner is received into it, or a change is made in the nature of its business or in its name, a certificate of such fact, duly verified and signed by one or more of the partners, is not filed with the county clerk and recorder with whom the original certificate of the partnership was filed, and notice thereof published as is provided in article I of this chapter for the publication of the certificate.

**§ 2508.** New special partners may be admitted into a special partnership upon a certificate, stating the names, residences, and contributions to the common stock of each of such partners, signed by each of them, and by the general partners verified, acknowledged, or proved, according to the provisions of Article I of this chapter, and filed with the county clerk and recorder with whom the original certificate of the partnership was filed.

**§ 2509.** A special partnership is subject to dissolution in the same manner as a general partnership, except that no dissolution, by the act of the partners, is complete until a notice thereof has been filed and recorded in the office of the county clerk and recorder with whom the original certificate was recorded, and published once in each week, for four successive weeks, in a newspaper printed in each county where the partnership has a place of business.

Dissolution of general partnership: See secs. 2450, ante, et seq.

**§ 2510.** The name of a special partner must not be used in the firm name of partnership, unless it be accompanied with the word "limited."

## CHAPTER IV.

## MINING PARTNERSHIPS.

- § 2511. When a mining partnership exists.
- § 2512. Express agreement not necessary to constitute.
- § 2513. Profits and losses, how shared.
- § 2514. Lien of partners.
- § 2515. Mine—Partnership property.
- § 2516. Partnership not dissolved by sale of interest.
- § 2517. Purchaser takes, subject to liens, unless, &c.
- § 2518. Takes with notice of lien, when.
- § 2519. Contract in writing, when binding.
- § 2520. Owners of majority of shares govern.

§ 2511. A mining partnership exists when two or more persons who own or acquire a mining claim for the purpose of working it and extracting the mineral therefrom actually engage in working the same.

§ 2512. An express agreement to become partners or to share the profits and losses of mining is not necessary to the formation or existence of a mining partnership. The relation arises from the ownership of shares or interests in the mine and working the same for the purpose of extracting the minerals therefrom.

§ 2513. A member of a mining partnership shares in the profits and losses thereof in the proportion which the interest or share he owns in the mine bears to the whole partnership capital or whole number of shares.

§ 2514. Each member of a mining partnership has a lien on the partnership property for the debts due the creditors thereof, and for money advanced by him for its use. This lien exists notwithstanding there is an agreement among the partners that it must not.

Corresponding sections as to general partners:

See secs. 2405, 2412, ante; see also secs. 2517, 2518, post.

**§ 2515.** The mining ground owned and worked by partners in mining, whether purchased with partnership funds or not, is partnership property.

**§ 2516.** One of the partners in a mining partnership may convey his interest in the mine and business without dissolving the partnership. The purchaser, from the date of his purchase, becomes a member of the partnership.

Termination of partnership generally: See secs. 2449 et seq.

**§ 2517.** A purchaser of an interest in the mining ground of a mining partnership takes it subject to the liens existing in favor of the partners for debts due all creditors thereof, or advances made for the benefit of the partnership, unless he purchased in good faith, for a valuable consideration, without notice of such lien.

**§ 2518.** A purchaser of the interest of a partner in a mine when the partnership is engaged in working it, takes with notice of all liens resulting from the relation of the partners to each other and to the creditors of the partnership.

**§ 2519.** No member of a mining partnership or other agent or manager thereof can, by a contract in writing, bind the partnership, except by express authority derived from the members thereof.

**§ 2520.** The decision of the members owning a majority of the shares or interests in a mining partnership binds it in the conduct of its business.

Majority of members in general partnerships: Sec. 2428, ante.

## TITLE XI.

## INSURANCE.

- Chapter I. Insurance in General, §§ 2527-2649.  
II. Marine Insurance, §§ 2655-2746.  
III. Fire Insurance, §§ 2752-2756.  
IV. Life and Health Insurance, §§ 2762-2766.

## CHAPTER I.

## INSURANCE IN GENERAL.

- Article I. Definition of Insurance, § 2527.  
II. What may be Insured, §§ 2531-2534.  
III. Parties, §§ 2538-2542.  
IV. Insurable Interest, §§ 2546-2558.  
V. Concealment and Representation, §§ 2561-2583.  
VI. The Policy, §§ 2586-2599.  
VII. Warranties, §§ 2603-2612.  
VIII. Premiums, §§ 2616-2622.  
IX. Loss, §§ 2626-2629.  
X. Notice of Loss, §§ 2633-2637.  
XI. Double Insurance, §§ 2641-2642.  
XII. Reinsurance, §§ 2646-2649.

## ARTICLE I.

## DEFINITION OF INSURANCE.

§ 2527. Insurance, what.

**§ 2527.** Insurance is a contract whereby one undertakes to indemnify another against loss, damage, or liability, arising from an unknown or contingent event.

Insurance corporations: See secs. 414, et seq.  
Office and duties of insurance commissioners:

Polit. Code, secs. 594-631. Destruction of insured property: Penal Code, see, 548; also, Penal Code, secs. 447-451.

## ARTICLE II.

### WHAT MAY BE INSURED.

- § 2531. What events may be insured against.
- § 2532. Insurance of lottery or lottery prize unauthorized.
- § 2533. Usual kinds of insurance.
- § 2534. All subject to this chapter.

**§ 2531.** Any contingent or unknown event, whether past or future, which may damnify a person having an insurable interest, or create a liability against him, may be insured against, subject to the provisions of this chapter.

Insurable interest: See secs. 2546, post, et seq.

**§ 2532.** The preceding section does not authorize an insurance for or against the drawing of any lottery, or for or against any chance or ticket in a lottery drawing a prize.

Lotteries: Penal Code, sees. 324, 326.

**§ 2533.** The most usual kinds of insurance are:

1. Marine insurance;
2. Fire insurance;
3. Life insurance;
4. Health insurance; and,
5. Accident insurance.

Marine insurance: See post, secs. 2655, et seq.

Fire insurance: See post, secs. 2752, et seq.

Life and health insurance: See post, secs. 2762, et seq.

**§ 2534.** All kinds of insurance are subject to the provisions of this chapter.

## ARTICLE III.

## PARTIES TO THE CONTRACT.

- § 2538. Designation of parties.
- § 2539. Who may insure.
- § 2540. Who may be insured.
- § 2541. Assignment to mortgagee of thing insured.
- § 2542. New contract between insurer and assignee.

**§ 2538.** The person who undertakes to indemnify another by a contract of insurance is called the insurer, and the person indemnified is called the insured.

**§ 2539.** Any one capable of making a contract may be an insurer, subject to the restrictions imposed by special statutes upon foreign corporations, nonresidents, and others.

**§ 2540.** Any one except a public enemy may be insured.

**§ 2541.** Where a mortgagor of property effects insurance in his own name, providing that the loss shall be payable to the mortgagee, or assigns a policy of insurance to the mortgagee, the insurance is deemed to be upon the interest of the mortgagor, who does not cease to be a party to the original contract, and any act of his which would otherwise avoid the insurance will have the same effect, although the property is in the hands of the mortgagee.

**§ 2542.** If an insurer assents to the transfer of an insurance from a mortgagor to a mortgagee, and, at the time of his assent, imposes further obligations on the assignee, making a new contract with him, the acts of the mortgagor cannot affect his rights.

## ARTICLE IV.

## INSURABLE INTEREST.

- § 2546. Insurable interest, what.
- § 2547. In what may consist.
- § 2548. Interest of carrier or depositary.
- § 2549. Mere expectancies.
- § 2550. Measure of interest in property.
- § 2551. Insurance without interest, illegal.
- § 2552. When interest must exist.
- § 2553. Effect of transfer.
- § 2554. Transfer after loss.
- § 2555. Exception in the case of several subjects in one policy.
- § 2556. In case of the death of the insurer.
- § 2557. In the case of transfer between cotenants.
- § 2558. Policy, when void.

**§ 2546.** Every interest in property, or any relation thereto, or liability in respect thereof, of such a nature that a contemplated peril might directly damnify the insured, is an insurable interest.

Partner: See post, sec. 2590.

Bailees, etc.: See sec. 2548, infra.

Future products insurable: See sec. 2549, infra.

Life insurance: See post, secs. 2762, 2763.

Stating insurer's interests in policy: See post, secs. 2568, 2587.

**§ 2547.** An insurable interest in property may consist in:

1. An existing interest;
2. An inchoate interest founded on an existing interest; or,
3. An expectancy, coupled with an existing interest in that out of which the expectancy arises.

**§ 2548.** A carrier or depositary of any kind has an insurable interest in a thing held by him as such, to the extent of its value.

§ 2549. A mere contingent or expectant interest in anything, not founded on an actual right to the thing, nor upon any valid contract for it, is not insurable.

§ 2550. The measure of an insurable interest in property is the extent to which the insured might be damaged by loss or injury thereof.

See also next section.

Measure of indemnity in marine insurance: See post, sec. 2736.

§ 2551. The sole object of insurance is the indemnity of the insured, and if he has no insurable interest the contract is void.

§ 2552. An interest insured must exist when the insurance takes effect, and when the loss occurs, but need not exist in the meantime.

§ 2553. Except in the cases specified in the next four sections, and in the cases of life, accident, and health insurance, a change of interest in any part of a thing insured, unaccompanied by a corresponding change of interest in the insurance, suspends the insurance to an equivalent extent, until the interest in the thing and the interest in the insurance are vested in the same person.

Transfer by partner: See sec. 2557, infra.

Transfer by operation of law: Sec. 2556, infra.

Transfer of thing insured does not transfer policy: See post, sec. 2593.

Transfer of life insurance policy: See sec. 2764, post.

§ 2554. A change of interest in a thing insured, after the occurrence of an injury which results in a loss, does not affect the right of the insured to indemnity for the loss.

**§ 2555.** A change of interest in one or more of several distinct things, separately insured by one policy, does not avoid the insurance as to the others.

**§ 2556.** A change of interest, by will or succession, on the death of the insured, does not avoid an insurance; and his interest in the insurance passes to the person taking his interest in the thing insured.

**§ 2557.** A transfer of interest by one of several partners, joint owners, or owners in common, who are jointly insured, to the others, does not avoid an insurance, even though it has been agreed that the insurance shall cease upon an alienation of the thing insured.

Insurance by partner or cotenant: See post, sec. 2590.

**§ 2558.** Every stipulation in a policy of insurance for the payment of loss, whether the person insured has or has not any interest in the property insured, or that the policy shall be received as proof of such interest, and every policy executed by way of gaming or wagering, is void. [New section, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 255. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE V.

## CONCEALMENT AND REPRESENTATIONS.

- § 2561. Concealment, what.
- § 2562. Effect of concealment.
- § 2563. What must be disclosed.
- § 2564. Matters which need not be communicated without inquiry.
- § 2565. Test of materiality.
- § 2566. Matters which each is bound to know.
- § 2567. Waiver of communication.
- § 2568. Interest of insured.
- § 2569. Fraudulent warranty.
- § 2570. Matters of opinion.
- § 2571. Representation, what.
- § 2572. When made.
- § 2573. How interpreted.
- § 2574. Representations as to future.
- § 2575. How may affect policy.
- § 2576. When may be withdrawn.
- § 2577. Time intended by representation.
- § 2578. Representing information.
- § 2579. Falsity.
- § 2580. Effect of falsity.
- § 2581. Materiality.
- § 2582. Application of provisions of this article.
- § 2583. Right to rescind.

**§ 2561.** A neglect to communicate that which a party knows, and ought to communicate, is called a concealment.

Concealment.—“Party” refers to either party to the contract: See sec. 2563, infra.

Concealment in marine insurance: See post, secs. 2669 et seq.

**§ 2562.** A concealment, whether intentional or unintentional, entitles the injured party to rescind a contract of insurance.

**§ 2563.** Each party to a contract of insurance must communicate to the other, in good faith, all facts within his knowledge which are or which he believes to be material to the contract, and which

the other has not the means of ascertaining, and as to which he makes no warranty.

**§ 2564.** Neither party to a contract of insurance is bound to communicate information of the matters following, except in answer to the inquiries of the other:

1. Those which the other knows;
2. Those which, in the exercise of ordinary care, the other ought to know, and of which the former has no reason to suppose him ignorant;
3. Those of which the other waives communication;
4. Those which prove or tend to prove the existence of a risk excluded by a warranty, and which are not otherwise material; and,
5. Those which relate to a risk excepted from the policy, and which are not otherwise material.

**Waiver of communication:** See infra, sec. 2567.

**Facts covered by warranty:** See infra, sec. 2569.

**§ 2565.** Materiality is to be determined not by the event, but solely by the probable and reasonable influence of the facts upon the party to whom the communication is due, in forming his estimate of the disadvantages of the proposed contract, or in making his inquiries.

**Materiality of representation:** See infra, sec. 2581.

**§ 2566.** Each party to a contract of insurance is bound to know all the general causes which are open to his inquiry, equally with that of the other, and which may affect either the political or material perils contemplated; and all general usages of trade.

**§ 2567.** The right to information of material facts may be waived, either by the terms of Insur-

ance or by neglect to make inquiries as to such facts, where they are distinctly implied in other facts of which information is communicated.

**§ 2568.** Information of the nature or amount of the interest of one insured need not be communicated unless in answer to an inquiry, except as prescribed by section 2587.

**§ 2569.** An intentional and fraudulent omission, on the part of one insured, to communicate information of matters proving or tending to prove the falsity of a warranty, entitles the insurer to rescind.

**§ 2570.** Neither party to a contract of insurance is bound to communicate, even upon inquiry, information of his own judgment upon the matters in question.

**§ 2571.** A representation may be oral or written.

Representations in marine insurance: Sec. 2676, post.

**§ 2572.** A representation may be made at the same time with issuing the policy, or before it.

Warranties: See secs. 2603, 2604, post.

**§ 2573.** The language of a representation is to be interpreted by the same rules as the language of contracts in general.

Interpretation of contracts: See ante, sec. 1635.

**§ 2574.** A representation as to the future is to be deemed a promise, unless it appears that it was merely a statement of belief or expectation.

**§ 2575.** A representation cannot be allowed to qualify an express provision in a contract of insurance; but it may qualify an implied warranty.

§ 2576. A representation may be altered or withdrawn before the insurance is effected, but not afterwards.

§ 2577. The completion of the contract of insurance is the time to which a representation must be presumed to refer.

§ 2578. When a person insured has no personal knowledge of a fact, he may nevertheless repeat information which he has upon the subject, and which he believes to be true, with the explanation that he does so on the information of others, or he may submit the information, in its whole extent, to the insurer; and in neither case is he responsible for its truth, unless it proceeds from an agent of the insured whose duty it is to give the intelligence.

§ 2579. A representation is to be deemed false when the facts fail to correspond with its assertions or stipulations.

§ 2580. If a representation is false in a material point whether affirmative or promissory, the injured party is entitled to rescind the contract from the time when the representation becomes false.

§ 2581. The materiality of a representation is determined by the same rule as the materiality of a concealment.

Materiality of representation, how determined:  
See ante, sec. 2565.

§ 2582. The provisions of this article apply as well to a modification of a contract of insurance as to its original formation.

§ 2583. Whenever a right to rescind a contract of insurance is given to the insurer by any pro-

vision of this chapter, such right may be exercised at any time previous to the commencement of an action on the contract. [New section, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 255. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 2609, post.

## ARTICLE VI.

### THE POLICY.

- § 2586. Policy, what.
- § 2587. What must be specified in a policy.
- § 2588. Whose interest is covered.
- § 2589. Insurance by agent or trustee.
- § 2590. Insurance by part owner.
- § 2591. General terms.
- § 2592. Successive owners.
- § 2593. Transfer of the thing insured.
- § 2594. Open and valued policies.
- § 2595. Open policy, what.
- § 2596. Valued policywhat.
- § 2597. Running policy, what.
- § 2598. Effect of receipt.
- § 2599. Agreement not to transfer.

§ 2586. The written instrument, in which a contract of insurance is set forth, is called a policy of insurance.

§ 2587. A policy of insurance must specify:

1. The parties between whom the contract is made;
2. The rate of premium;
3. The property or life insured;
4. The interest of the insured in property insured, if he is not the absolute owner thereof;
5. The risks insured against; and,
6. The period during which the insurance is to continue.

Compare with sec. 2568.

§ 2588. When the name of the person intend-

ed to be insured is specified in a policy, it can be applied only to his own proper interest.

Stating interest of insured: See ante, sec. 2568.

Insurable interest generally: See ante, sec. 2546.

**§ 2589.** When an insurance is made by an agent or trustee, the fact that his principal or beneficiary is the person really insured may be indicated by describing him as agent or trustee, or by other general words in the policy.

**§ 2590.** To render an insurance, effected by one partner or part owner, applicable to the interest of his copartners, or of other part owners, it is necessary that the terms of the policy should be such as are applicable to the joint or common interest.

Transfer of policy from one partner to another: See ante, sec. 2557.

**§ 2591.** When the description of the insured in a policy is so general that it may comprehend any person or any class of persons, he only can claim the benefit of the policy who can show that it was intended to include him.

**§ 2592.** A policy may be so framed that it will enure to the benefit of whomsoever, during the continuance of the risk, may become the owner of the interest insured.

**§ 2593.** The mere transfer of a thing insured does not transfer the policy, but suspends it until the same person becomes the owner of both the policy and the thing insured.

Transfer of interest: See generally, on alienation of interest, secs. 2553, et seq.

**§ 2594.** A policy is either open or valued.

§ 2595. An open policy is one in which the value of the thing insured is not agreed upon, but is left to be ascertained in case of loss.

§ 2596. A valued policy is one which expresses on its face an agreement that the thing insured shall be valued at a specified sum.

Valuation in marine insurance: See post, sec. 2736.

§ 2597. A running policy is one which contemplates successive insurances, and which provides that the object of the policy may be from time to time defined, especially as to the subjects of insurance, by additional statements or indorsements.

§ 2598. An acknowledgment in a policy of the receipt of premium is conclusive evidence of its payment, so far as to make the policy binding, notwithstanding any stipulation therein that it shall not be binding until the premium is actually paid.

Premiums in general: See sec. 2616 et seq., post.

§ 2599. An agreement made before a loss, not to transfer the claim of a person insured against the insurer, after the loss has happened, is void.

## ARTICLE VII.

## WARRANTIES.

- § 2603. Warranty, express or implied.
- 2604. Form.
- 2605. Warranty, in what contained.
- 2606. Past, present, and future warranties.
- 2607. Warranty as to past or present.
- 2608. Warranty as to the future.
- 2609. Performance excused.
- § 2610. What acts avoid the policy.
- 2611. Policy may provide for avoidance.
- 2612. Breach without fraud.

**§ 2603.** A warranty is either express or implied.

See sec. 2605, infra.

Implied warranties in marine insurance: See secs. 2681 et seq., post.

**§ 2604.** No particular form of words is necessary to create a warranty.

**§ 2605.** Every express warranty, made at or before the execution of a policy, must be contained in the policy itself, or in another instrument signed by the insured, and referred to in the policy, as making a part of it. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 255. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See secs. 2571, ante, et seq.

**§ 2606.** A warranty may relate to the past, the present, the future, or to any or all of these.

Promissory warranties: See sec. 2608.

**§ 2607.** A statement in a policy, of a matter relating to the person or thing insured, or to the risk, as a fact, is an express warranty thereof.

**§ 2608.** A statement in a policy, which imports

that it is intended to do or not to do a thing which materially affects the risk, is a warranty that such act or omission shall take place.

**§ 2609.** When before the time arrives for the performance of a warranty relating to the future, a loss insured against happens, or performance becomes unlawful at the place of the contract, or impossible, the omission to fulfill the warranty does not avoid the policy. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 255. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Rescinding contract of insurance: See sec. 2583, supra, as to the time when the right to rescind may be exercised.

**§ 2610.** The violation of a material warranty, or other material provision of a policy, on the part of either party thereto, entitles the other to rescind.

This section distinguishes between material and immaterial warranties. Heretofore all warranties were deemed material. The insurer can, however, protect himself, under section 2611, infra, by declaring in the policy that violation of an immaterial warranty will avoid the contract.

**§ 2611.** A policy may declare that a violation of specified provisions thereof shall avoid it, otherwise the breach of an immaterial provision does not avoid the policy.

**§ 2612.** A breach of warranty, without fraud, merely exonerates an insurer from the time that it occurs, or where it is broken in its inception prevents the policy from attaching to the risk.

Breach of warranty without fraud.—If the warranty was broken at its inception without any fraud on the part of the insured, he is entitled to a return of the premium: See sec. 2619, post.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## PREMIUM.

- § 2616. When premium is earned.
- § 2617. Return of premium.
- § 2618. When none allowed.
- § 2619. Return for fraud.
- § 2620. Over-insurance by several insurers.
- § 2621. Contribution.
- § 2622. Proportionate contribution.

**§ 2616.** An insurer is entitled to payment of the premium as soon as the thing insured is exposed to the peril insured against.

Receipt in policy, how far conclusive of payment: See sec. 2598, ante.

**§ 2617.** A person insured is entitled to a return of premium, as follows:

1. To the whole premium if no part of his interest in the thing insured be exposed to any of the perils insured against;

2. Where the insurance is made for a definite period of time, and the insured surrenders his policy, to such proportion of the premium as corresponds with the unexpired time, after deducting from the whole premium any claim for loss or damage under the policy which has previously accrued. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 256. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Return for fraud: See sec. 2619, infra.

**§ 2618.** If a peril insured against has existed, and the insurer has been liable for any period, however short, the insured is not entitled to return of premiums, so far as that particular risk is concerned. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 256. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 2619. A person insured is entitled to a return of the premium when the contract is voidable, on account of the fraud or misrepresentation of the insurer, or on account of facts, of the existence of which the insured was ignorant without his fault; or when, by any default of the insured other than actual fraud, the insurer never incurred any liability under the policy.

§ 2620. In case of an over-insurance by several insurers, the insured is entitled to a ratable return of the premium, proportioned to the amount by which the aggregate sum insured in all the policies exceeds the insurable value of the thing at risk.

Double insurance defined: See post, sec. 2641.

§ 2621. When an over-insurance is effected by simultaneous policies, the insurers contribute to the premium to be returned in proportion to the amount insured by their respective policies.

Contribution in cases of double insurance: See post, sec. 2642.

§ 2622. When an over-insurance is effected by successive policies, those only contribute to a return of the premium who are exonerated by prior insurances from the liability assumed by them, and in proportion as the sum for which the premium was paid exceeds the amount for which, on account of prior insurance, they could be made liable.

## ARTICLE IX.

## LOSS.

- § 2626. Perils, remote and proximate.
- § 2627. Loss incurred in rescue from peril.
- § 2628. Excepted perils.
- § 2629. Negligence and fraud.

**§ 2626.** An insurer is liable for a loss of which a peril insured against was the proximate cause; although a peril not contemplated by the contract may have been a remote cause of the loss; but he is not liable for a loss of which the peril insured against was only a remote cause.

Negligence of insured: See sec. 2629, infra.

Perils of the sea, what included in this expression: See an enumeration of what are the sources of "perils at sea," in the case of common carriers, sec. 2199, ante.

**§ 2627.** An insurer is liable where the thing insured is rescued from a peril insured against, that would otherwise have caused a loss, if in the course of such rescue the thing is exposed to a peril not insured against, which permanently deprives the insured of its possession, in whole or in part; or where a loss is caused by efforts to rescue the thing insured from a peril insured against.

**§ 2628.** Where a peril is specially excepted in a contract of insurance, a loss, which would not have occurred but for such peril, is thereby excepted; although the immediate cause of the loss was a peril which was not excepted.

**§ 2629.** An insurer is not liable for a loss caused by the willful act of the insured; but he is not exonerated by the negligence of the insured, or of his agents or others. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 256. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE X.

### NOTICE OF LOSS.

- § 2633. Notice of loss.
- § 2634. Preliminary proofs.
- § 2635. Waivers of defects in notice, &c.
- § 2636. Waiver of delay.
- § 2637. Certificate, when dispensed with.

**§ 2633.** In case of loss upon an insurance against fire, an insurer is exonerated, if notice thereof be not given to him by some person insured, or entitled to the benefit of the insurance, without unnecessary delay. [Amendment approved April 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 256. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2634.** When preliminary proof of loss is required by a policy, the insured is not bound to give such proof as would be necessary in a court of justice; but it is sufficient for him to give the best evidence which he has in his power at the time.

**§ 2635.** All defects in a notice of loss, or in preliminary proof thereof which the insured might remedy, and which the insurer omits to specify to him, without unnecessary delay, as grounds of objection, are waived.

**§ 2636.** Delay in the presentation to an insurer of notice or proof of loss is waived, if caused by

any act of his, or if he omits to make objection promptly and specifically upon that ground.

**§ 2637.** If a policy requires, by way of preliminary proof of loss, the certificate or testimony of a person other than the insured, it is sufficient for the insured to use reasonable diligence to procure it, and in case of the refusal of such person to give it, then to furnish reasonable evidence to the insurer that such refusal was not induced by any just grounds of disbelief in the facts necessary to be certified.

Presenting false proofs for policies; Penal Code, sec. 549.

## ARTICLE XI.

### DOUBLE INSURANCE.

**§ 2641.** Double insurance.

**§ 2642.** Contribution in case of double Insurance.

**§ 2641.** A double insurance exists where the same person is insured by several insurers separately in respect to the same subject and interest.

**§ 2642.** In case of double insurance, the several insurers are liable to pay losses thereon as follows:

1. In fire insurance, each insurer must contribute ratably towards the loss, without regard to the dates of the several policies;

2. In marine insurance, the liability of the several insurers for a total loss, whether actual or constructive, where the policies are not simultaneous, is in the order of the dates of the several policies: no liability attaching to a second or other subsequent policy except as to the excess of the loss over the amount of all previous policies on the same interest. If two or more policies bear

date upon the same day, they are deemed to be simultaneous, and the liability of insurers on simultaneous policies is to contribute ratably with each other. The insolvency of any of the insurers does not affect the proportionate liability of the other insurers. The liability of all insurers on the same marine interest for a partial or average loss is to contribute ratably. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1873; Amendments 1873-4, p. 257. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Return of premium by successive insurers: See sec. 2622, ante.

## ARTICLE XII.

### REINSURANCE.

- § 2646. Reinsurance, what.
- § 2647. Disclosures required.
- § 2648. Reinsurance presumed to be against liability.
- § 2649. Original insured has no interest.

**§ 2646.** A contract of reinsurance is one by which an insurer procures a third person to insure him against loss or liability by reason of such original insurance.

**§ 2647.** Where an insurer obtains reinsurance, he must communicate all the representations of the original insured, and also all the knowledge and information he possesses, whether previously or subsequently acquired, which are material to the risk.

**§ 2648.** A reinsurance is presumed to be a contract of indemnity against liability, and not merely against damage.

**§ 2649.** The original insured has no interest in a contract of reinsurance.

## CHAPTER II.

## MARINE INSURANCE.

- Article I.** Definition of Marine Insurance, § 2655.  
 II. Insurable Interest, §§ 2659-2665.  
 III. Concealment, §§ 2669-2672.  
 IV. Representations, §§ 2676-2677.  
 V. Implied Warranties, §§ 2681-2688.  
 VI. The Voyage, and Deviation, §§ 2692-2697.  
 VII. Loss, §§ 2701-2712.  
 VIII. Abandonment, §§ 2716-2732.  
 IX. Measure of Indemnity, §§ 2736-2746.

## ARTICLE I.

## DEFINITION OF MARINE INSURANCE.

§ 2655. Marine insurance, what.

§ 2655. Marine insurance is an insurance against risks connected with navigation, to which a ship, cargo, freightage, profits, or other insurable interest in movable property, may be exposed during a certain voyage or a fixed period of time.

Insurable interest: See ante, secs. 2546-2557.

## ARTICLE II.

## INSURABLE INTEREST.

- § 2659. Insurable interest in a ship.  
 § 2660. Interest reduced by bottomry.  
 § 2661. Freightage, what.  
 § 2662. Expected freightage.  
 § 2663. Interest in expected freightage, what.  
 § 2664. Insurable interest in profits.  
 § 2665. Insurable interest of charterer.

§ 2659. The owner of a ship has in all cases an insurable interest in it, even when it has been

chartered by one who covenants to pay him its value in case of loss.

Bottomry defined: See post, sec. 3017.

**§ 2660.** The insurable interest of the owner of a ship hypothecated by bottomry is only the excess of its value over the amount secured by bottomry.

Insurable interest generally: See secs. 2546 et seq.

**§ 2661.** Freightage, in the sense of a policy of marine insurance, signifies all the benefit derived by the owner either from the chartering of the ship or its employment for the carriage of his own goods or those of others.

See sec. 2655.

**§ 2662.** The owner of a ship has an insurable interest in expected freightage which he would have certainly earned but for the intervention of a peril insured against.

**§ 2663.** The interest mentioned in the last section exists, in the case of a charter party, when the ship has broken ground on the chartered voyage, and if a price is to be paid for the carriage of goods when they are actually on board, or there is some contract for putting them on board, and both ship and goods are ready for the specified voyage.

**§ 2664.** One who has an interest in the thing from which profits are expected to proceed, has an insurable interest in the profits.

**§ 2665.** The charterer of a ship has an insurable interest in it, to the extent that he is liable to be damnedified by its loss.

## ARTICLE III.

## CONCEALMENT.

- § 2669. Information must be communicated.
- § 2670. Material information.
- § 2671. Presumption of knowledge of loss.
- § 2672. Concealments which only affect the risk in question.

**§ 2669.** In marine insurance each party is bound to communicate, in addition to what is required by section 2563, all the information which he possesses, material to the risk, except such as is mentioned in section 2564, and to state the exact and whole truth in relation to all matters that he represents, or upon inquiry assumes to disclose.

Concealment in insurance generally: See secs. 2561 et seq., and sec. 2672.

**§ 2670.** In marine insurance, information of the belief or expectation of a third person, in reference to a material fact, is material.

Representation of expectation avoids contract, when: See sec. 2677.

**§ 2671.** A person insured by a contract of marine insurance is presumed to have had knowledge, at the time of insuring, of a prior loss, if the information might possibly have reached him in the usual mode of transmission, and at the usual rate of communication.

**§ 2672.** A concealment in a marine insurance, in respect to any of the following matters, does not vitiate the entire contract, but merely exonerates the insurer from a loss resulting from the risk concealed:

1. The national character of the insured;

2. The liability of the thing insured to capture and detention;
3. The liability to seizure from breach of foreign laws of trade;
4. The want of necessary documents; and,
5. The use of false and simulated papers.

## ARTICLE IV.

### REPRESENTATIONS.

- § 2676. Effect of intentional falsity.  
§ 2677. Representation of expectation.

**§ 2676.** If a representation, by a person insured by a contract of marine insurance, is intentionally false in any respect, whether material or immaterial, the insurer may rescind the entire contract.

Representations generally: See ante. secs. 2571 et seq.

**§ 2677.** The eventual falsity of a representation as to expectation does not, in the absence of fraud, avoid a contract of insurance.

Expectation of a third person, material: Sec. 2671.

## ARTICLE V.

## IMPLIED WARRANTIES.

- § 2681. Warranty of seaworthiness.
- § 2682. Seaworthiness, what.
- § 2683. At what time seaworthiness must exist.
- § 2684. What things are required to constitute seaworthiness.
- § 2685. Different degrees of seaworthiness at different stages of the voyage.
- § 2686. Unseaworthiness during the voyage.
- § 2687. Seaworthiness for purposes of insurance on cargo.
- § 2688. Neutral papers.

**§ 2681.** In every marine insurance upon a ship or freight, or freightage, or upon anything which is the subject of marine insurance, a warranty is implied that the ship is seaworthy. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 257. In effect July 1, 1874.]

The original section confined the implied warranty of seaworthiness to insurances on the property of the ship-owner, for the reason, as the commissioners state, that the former law implying such a warranty in every case—the law as re-enacted by the amendment of 1874—"is not founded upon reason. Insurers know the quality of vessels much better than shippers."

Seaworthiness defined: See next section.

**§ 2682.** A ship is seaworthy, when reasonably fit to perform the services, and to encounter the ordinary perils of the voyage, contemplated by the parties to the policy.

Seaworthiness defined: Consult secs. 2683-2685.

**§ 2683.** An implied warranty of seaworthiness is complied with if the ship be seaworthy at the time of the commencement of the risk, except in the following cases:

1. When the insurance is made for a specified length of time, the implied warranty is not complied with unless the ship be seaworthy at the commencement of every voyage she may undertake during that time; and,

2. When the insurance is upon the cargo, which, by the terms of the policy, or the description of the voyage, or the established custom of the trade, is to be transshipped at an intermediate port, the implied warranty is not complied with, unless each vessel upon which the cargo is shipped or transshipped be seaworthy at the commencement of its particular voyage. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 257. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2684.** A warranty of seaworthiness extends not only to the condition of the structure of the ship itself, but requires that it be properly laden, and provided with a competent master, a sufficient number of competent officers and seamen, and the requisite appurtenances and equipments, such as ballast, cables, and anchors, cordage and sails, food, water, fuel, and lights, and other necessary or proper stores and implements for the voyage.

**§ 2685.** Where different portions of the voyage contemplated by a policy differ in respect to the things requisite to make the ship seaworthy therefor, a warranty of seaworthiness is complied with if, at the commencement of each portion, the ship is seaworthy with reference to that portion.

**§ 2686.** When a ship becomes unseaworthy during the voyage to which an insurance relates, an unreasonable delay in repairing the defect exonerates the insurer from liability from any loss arising therefrom.

**§ 2687.** A ship which is seaworthy for the pur-

pose of an insurance upon the ship may nevertheless, by reason of being unfitted to receive the cargo, be unseaworthy for the purpose of insurance upon the cargo.

**§ 2688.** Where the nationality or neutrality of a ship or cargo is expressly warranted, it is implied that the ship will carry the requisite documents to show such nationality or neutrality, and that it will not carry any documents which cast reasonable suspicion thereon.

## ARTICLE VI.

### THE VOYAGE AND DEVIATION.

- § 2692. Voyage insured, how determined.
- § 2693. Course of sailing, how determined.
- § 2694. Deviation, what.
- § 2695. When proper.
- § 2696. When improper.
- § 2697. Deviation exonerates the insurer.

**§ 2692.** When the voyage contemplated by a policy is described by the places of beginning and ending, the voyage insured is one which conforms to the course of sailing fixed by mercantile usage between those places.

**§ 2693.** If the course of sailing is not fixed by mercantile usage, the voyage insured by a policy is the way between the places specified which, to a master of ordinary skill and discretion, would seem the most natural, direct, and advantageous.

**§ 2694.** Deviation is a departure from the course of the voyage insured, mentioned in the last two sections, or an unreasonable delay in pursuing the voyage, or the commencement of an entirely different voyage.

**§ 2695.** A deviation is proper:

1. When caused by circumstances over which neither the master nor the owner of the ship has any control;
2. When necessary to comply with a warranty, or to avoid a peril, whether insured against or not;
3. When made in good faith, and upon reasonable grounds of belief in its necessity to avoid a peril; or,
4. When made in good faith, for the purpose of saving human life, or relieving another vessel in distress.

**§ 2696.** Every deviation not specified in the last section is improper.

**§ 2697.** An insurer is not liable for any loss happening to a thing insured subsequently to an improper deviation.

## ARTICLE VII.

### LOSS.

- § 2701. Total and partial loss.
- § 2702. Partial loss.
- § 2703. Actual and constructive total loss.
- § 2704. Actual total loss, what.
- § 2705. Constructive total loss.
- § 2706. Presumed actual loss.
- § 2707. Insurance on cargo, &c., when voyage is broken up.
- § 2708. Cost of reshipment, &c.
- § 2709. When insured is entitled to payment.
- § 2710. Abandonment of goods on insurance of profits.
- § 2711. Average loss.
- § 2712. Insurance against total loss.

**§ 2701.** A loss may be either total or partial.

Total loss either actual or constructive: See sec. 2703.

Actual total loss defined: See 2704.

Constructive total loss defined: See sec. 2705.

**§ 2702.** Every loss which is not total is partial.

Liability on partial loss: Sec. 2737.

One-third new for old: See. 2746.

**§ 2703.** A total loss may be either actual or constructive.

Actual total loss defined: Sec. 2704.

Actual loss, when presumed: Sec. 2706.

Constructive loss defined: See. 2705.

**§ 2704.** An actual total loss is caused by:

1. A total destruction of the thing insured;
2. The loss of the thing by sinking, or by being broken up;
3. Any damage to the thing which renders it valueless to the owner for the purposes for which he held it; or,
4. Any other event which entirely deprives the owner of the possession, at the port of destination, of the thing insured.

**§ 2705.** A constructive total loss is one which gives to a person insured a right to abandon, under section 2717.

Abandonment for constructive total loss: Secs. 2716 et seq.

**§ 2706.** An actual loss may be presumed from the continued absence of a ship without being heard of; and the length of time which is sufficient to raise this presumption depends on the circumstances of the case.

**§ 2707.** When a ship is prevented, at an intermediate port, from completing the voyage, by the perils insured against, the master must make every exertion to procure, in the same or a contiguous port, another ship, for the purpose of conveying the cargo to its destination; and the liability

ity of a marine insurer thereon continues after they are thus reshipped. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 258. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Constructive total loss of cargo: See secs. 2717, post, subd. 4.

**§ 2708.** In addition to the liability mentioned in the last section, a marine insurer is bound for damages, expenses of discharging, storage, reshipment, extra freightage, and all other expenses incurred in saving cargo reshipped pursuant to the last section, up to the amount insured.

**§ 2709.** Upon an actual total loss, a person insured is entitled to payment without notice of abandonment.

**§ 2710.** Repealed. [March 30, 1874; Amendments 1874, 258. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2711.** Where it has been agreed that an insurance upon a particular thing or class of things shall be free from particular average, a marine insurer is not liable for any particular average loss not depriving the insured of the possession, at the port of destination, of the whole of such thing, or class of things, even though it become entirely worthless, but he is liable for his proportion of all general average loss assessed upon the thing insured. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 258. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2712.** An insurance confined in terms to an actual total loss does not cover a constructive total loss, but covers any loss which necessarily results in depriving the insured of the possession, at the port of destination, of the entire thing insured. [Amendment, approved March 30,

1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 259. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## ARTICLE VIII.

### ABANDONMENT.

- § 2716. Abandonment, what.
- § 2717. When insured may abandon.
- § 2718. Must be unqualified.
- § 2719. When may be made.
- § 2720. Abandonment may be defeated.
- § 2721. How made.
- § 2722. Requisites of notice.
- § 2723. No other cause can be relied on.
- § 2724. Effect.
- § 2725. Waiver of formal abandonment.
- § 2726. Agents of the insured become agents of the insurer.
- § 2727. Acceptance not necessary.
- § 2728. Acceptance conclusive.
- § 2729. Accepted abandonment, irrevocable.
- § 2730. Freightage, how affected by abandonment of ship.
- § 2731. Refusal to accept.
- § 2732. Omission to abandon.

**§ 2716.** Abandonment is the act by which, after a constructive total loss, a person insured by contract of marine insurance declares to the insurer that he relinquishes to him his interest in the thing insured.

Abandonment, requisites of: See secs. 2718-2723.

Constructive total loss defined: Sec. 2705.

**§ 2717.** A person insured by a contract of marine insurance may abandon the thing insured, or any particular portion thereof separately valued by the policy, or otherwise separately insured, and recover for a total loss thereof, when the cause of the loss is a peril insured against:

1. If more than half thereof in value is actually lost, or would have to be expended to recover it from the peril;

2. If it is injured to such an extent as to reduce its value more than one-half;

3. If the thing insured, being a ship, the contemplated voyage cannot be lawfully performed without incurring an expense to the insured of more than half the value of the thing abandoned, or without incurring a risk which a prudent man would not take under the circumstances; or,

4. If the thing insured, being cargo or freightage, the voyage cannot be performed nor another ship procured by the master, within a reasonable time and with reasonable diligence, to forward the cargo, without incurring the like expense or risk. But freightage cannot in any case be abandoned, unless the ship is also abandoned.

Freightage, how affected by abandonment: See sec. 2730.

**§ 2718.** An abandonment must be neither partial nor conditional.

**§ 2719.** An abandonment must be made within a reasonable time after the information of the loss, and after the commencement of the voyage, and before the party abandoning has information of its completion.

Omitting to abandon, insured may still recover for his actual loss: Sec. 2732, post.

**§ 2720.** Where the information upon which an abandonment has been made proves incorrect, or the thing insured was so far restored when the abandonment was made that there was then in fact no total loss, the abandonment becomes ineffectual.

**§ 2721.** Abandonment is made by giving notice thereof to the insurer, which may be done orally, or in writing.

**§ 2722.** A notice of abandonment must be ex-

plicit, and must specify the particular cause of the abandonment, but need state only enough to show that there is probable cause therefor, and need not be accompanied with proof of interest or of loss.

See sec. 2723.

**§ 2723.** An abandonment can be sustained only upon the cause specified in the notice thereof.

**§ 2724.** An abandonment is equivalent to a transfer, by the insured, of his interest, to the insurer, with all the chances of recovery and indemnity.

Subrogation of insurer: See sec. 2745.

**§ 2725.** If a marine insurer pays for a loss as if it were an actual total loss, he is entitled to whatever may remain of the thing insured, or its proceeds or salvage, as if there had been a formal abandonment.

**§ 2726.** Upon an abandonment, acts done in good faith by those who were agents of the insured in respect to the thing insured, subsequent to the loss, are at the risk of the insurer, and for his benefit.

**§ 2727.** An acceptance of an abandonment is not necessary to the rights of the insured, and is not to be presumed from the mere silence of the insurer upon his receiving notice of abandonment.

Compare with sec. 2731, infra.

**§ 2728.** The acceptance of an abandonment, whether express or implied, is conclusive upon the parties, and admits the loss and the sufficiency of the abandonment.

**§ 2729.** An abandonment once made and ac-

cepted is irrevocable, unless the ground upon which it was made proves to be unfounded.

**§ 2730.** On an accepted abandonment of a ship, freightage earned previous to the loss belongs to the insurer thereof; but freightage subsequently earned belongs to the insurer of the ship.

Abandonment of freightage: See sec. 2017, subd. 4.

**§ 2731.** If an insurer refuses to accept a valid abandonment, he is liable as upon an actual total loss, deducting from the amount any proceeds of the thing insured which may have come to the hands of the insured.

Acceptance not presumed from silence: Sec. 2727.

**§ 2732.** If a person insured omits to abandon, he may nevertheless recover his actual loss.

## ARTICLE IX.

### MEASURE OF INDEMNITY.

- § 2736. Valuation, when conclusive.
- § 2737. Partial loss.
- § 2738. Profits.
- § 2739. Valuation apportioned.
- § 2740. Valuation applied to profits.
- § 2741. Estimating loss under an open policy.
- § 2742. Arrival of thing damaged.
- § 2743. Labor and expenses.
- § 2744. General average.
- § 2745. Contribution.
- § 2746. One third new for old.

**§ 2736.** A valuation in a policy of marine insurance is conclusive between the parties thereto in the adjustment of either a partial or total loss,

if the insured has some interest at risk, and there is no fraud on his part; except that when a thing has been hypothecated by bottomry or respondentia, before its insurance, and without the knowledge of the person actually procuring the insurance, he may show the real value. But a valuation fraudulent in fact entitles the insurer to rescind the contract.

Valued policies: See ante, sec. 2596.

Valued policy on freightage or cargo: See sec. 2739, infra.

Valuation of profits: See sec. 2740.

Valued policy of fire insurance: See sec. 2756, post.

**§ 2737.** A marine insurer is liable upon a partial loss, only for such proportion of the amount insured by him as the loss bears to the value of the whole interest of the insured in the property insured.

Compare with section 2756, stating the measure of indemnity in case of fire insurance.

**§ 2738.** Where profits are separately insured in a contract of marine insurance, the insured is entitled to recover in case of loss, a proportion of such profits equivalent to the proportion which the value of the property lost bears to the value of the whole.

See infra, sec. 2740.

**§ 2739.** In case of a valued policy of marine insurance on freightage or cargo, if a part only of the subject is exposed to risk, the valuation applies only in proportion to such part.

**§ 2740.** When profits are valued and insured by a contract of marine insurance, a loss of them is conclusively presumed from a loss of the prop-

erty out of which they were expected to arise, and the valuation fixes their amount.

Harmonizes with sec. 2738.

**§ 2741.** In estimating a loss under an open policy of marine insurance, the following rules are to be observed:

1. The value of a ship is its value at the beginning of the risk, including all articles or charges which add to its permanent value, or which are necessary to prepare it for the voyage insured;

2. The value of cargo is its actual cost to the insured, when laden on board, or where that cost cannot be ascertained, its market value at the time and place of lading, adding the charges incurred in purchasing and placing it on board, but without reference to any losses incurred in raising money for its purchase, or to any drawback on its exportation, or to the fluctuations of the market at the port of destination, or to expenses incurred on the way or on arrival;

3. The value of freightage is the gross freightage, exclusive of primage, without reference to the cost of earning it; and,

4. The cost of insurance is in each case to be added to the value thus estimated.

Partial loss of ship: Sec. 2746.

**§ 2742.** If cargo insured against partial loss arrives at the port of destination in a damaged condition, the loss of the insured is deemed to be the same proportion of the value which the market price at that port, of the thing so damaged, bears to the market price it would have brought if sound.

**§ 2743.** A marine insurer is liable for all the expense attendant upon a loss which forces the ship into port to be repaired; and where it is

agreed that the insured may labor for the recovery of the property, the insurer is liable for the expense incurred thereby, such expense, in either case, being in addition to a total loss, if that afterwards occurs.

**§ 2744.** A marine insurer is liable for a loss falling upon the insured, through a contribution in respect to the thing insured, required to be made by him towards a general average loss called for by a peril insured against.

General average generally: See secs. 2152 et seq.

**§ 2745.** Where a person insured by a contract of marine insurance has a demand against others for contribution, he may claim the whole loss from the insurer, subrogating him to his own right to contribution. But no such claim can be made upon the insurer after the separation of the interests liable to contribution, nor when the insured, having the right and opportunity to enforce contribution from others, has neglected or waived the exercise of that right. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 259. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Subrogation of insurer: See sec. 2724.

**§ 2746.** In the case of a partial loss of a ship or its equipments, the old materials are to be applied towards payment for the new, and whether the ship is new or old, a marine insurer is liable for only two-thirds of the remaining cost of the repairs, except that he must pay for anchors and cannon in full, and for sheathing metal at a depreciation of only two and one-half per cent for each month that it has been fastened to the ship.

Sale of wrecked or damaged vessels: See Polt. Code, sec. 2507.

## CHAPTER III.

## FIRE INSURANCE.

- § 2752. False representations. (Repealed.)
- § 2753. Alteration increasing risk.
- § 2754. Alteration not increasing risk.
- § 2755. Acts of the insured.
- § 2756. Measure of indemnity.

**§ 2752.** Repealed. [March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 259. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2753.** An alteration in the use or condition of a thing insured from that to which it is limited by the policy, made without the consent of the insurer, by means within the control of the insured, and increasing the risk, entitles an insurer to rescind a contract of fire insurance.

**§ 2754.** An alteration in the use or condition of a thing insured from that to which it is limited by the policy, which does not increase the risk, does not affect a contract of fire insurance.

Alteration not increasing risk.—The phraseology of this section is somewhat ambiguous. “Limited” cannot mean “stipulated,” in the sense that if the policy stipulates for the use of the premises in a particular way and against any other use, a violation of this stipulation will not affect the contract unless the violation increases the risk. The extent of the alteration in such case is not material, as it is shown in the note to the preceding section. Probably “limited” is to be taken as a term of description merely.

**§ 2755.** A contract of fire insurance is not affected by any act of the insured subsequent to the execution of the policy, which does not violate its provisions, even though it increases the risk and is the cause of the loss.

**§ 2756.** If there is no valuation in the policy, the measure of indemnity in an insurance against fire is the expense, at the time that the loss is payable, of replacing the thing lost or injured in the condition in which it was at the time of the injury; but the effect of a valuation in a policy of fire insurance is the same as in a policy of marine insurance.

Valued policy in marine insurance: See ante, sec. 2736.

## CHAPTER IV.

### LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE.

**§ 2762.** Insurance upon life, when payable.

**§ 2763.** Insurable interest.

**§ 2764.** Assignee, &c., of life policy need have no interest.

**§ 2765.** Notice of transfer.

**§ 2766.** Measure of indemnity.

**§ 2762.** An insurance upon life may be made payable on the death of the person, or on his surviving a specified period, or periodically so long as he shall live, or otherwise contingently on the continuance or determination of life.

Mutual life, health, and accident insurance corporations: See ante, sec. 437; post, Appendix, p. 770.

Fraternal societies not insurance companies: See ante, sec. 451.

**§ 2763.** Every person has an insurable interest in the life and health:

1. Of himself;
2. Of any person on whom he depends wholly or in part for education or support;
3. Of any person under a legal obligation to him for the payment of money, or respecting property or services, of which death or illness might delay or prevent the performance; and,
4. Of any person upon whose life any estate or interest vested in him depends.

Insurable interest generally: See secs. 2546 et seq.

**§ 2764.** A policy of insurance upon life or health may pass by transfer, will, or succession to any person, whether he has an insurable interest or not, and such person may recover upon it whatever the insured might have recovered.

Compare with section 2553, ante.

**§ 2765.** Notice to an insurer of a transfer or bequest thereof is not necessary to preserve the validity of a policy of insurance upon life or health, unless thereby expressly required.

**§ 2766.** Unless the interest of a person insured is susceptible of exact pecuniary measurement, the measure of indemnity under a policy of insurance upon life or health is the sum fixed in the policy.

Act relating to life, health, accident and annuity or endowment insurance: See post, Appendix, p. 770.

## TITLE XII.

### INDEMNITY.

- § 2772. Indemnity, what.
- § 2773. Indemnity for a future wrongful act void.
- § 2774. Indemnity for a past wrongful act valid.
- § 2775. Indemnity extends to acts of agents.
- § 2776. Indemnity to several.
- § 2777. Person indemnifying liable jointly or severally with persons indemnified.
- § 2778. Rules for interpreting agreement of indemnity.
- § 2779. When person indemnifying is a surety.
- § 2780. Bail, what.
- § 2781. How regulated.

**§ 2772.** Indemnity is a contract by which one engages to save another from a legal consequence of the conduct of one of the parties, or of some other person.

**§ 2773.** An agreement to indemnify a person against an act thereafter to be done is void, if the act be known by such person, at the time of doing it, to be unlawful. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 259. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2774.** An agreement to indemnify a person against an act already done is valid, even though the act was known to be wrongful, unless it was a felony.

**§ 2775.** An agreement to indemnify against the acts of a certain person applies not only to his acts and their consequences, but also to those of his agents.

**§ 2776.** An agreement to indemnify several persons applies to each, unless a contrary intention appears.

**§ 2777.** One who indemnifies another against an act to be done by the latter, is liable jointly with the person indemnified, and separately to every person injured by such act.

**§ 2778.** In the interpretation of a contract of indemnity, the following rules are to be applied, unless a contrary intention appears.

1. Upon an indemnity against liability, expressly, or in other equivalent terms, the person indemnified is entitled to recover upon becoming liable;

2. Upon an indemnity against claims, or demands, or damages, or costs, expressly, or in other equivalent terms, the person indemnified is not entitled to recover without payment thereof;

3. An indemnity against claims, or demands, or liability, expressly, or in other equivalent terms, embraces the costs of defence against such claims, demands, or liability incurred in good faith, and in the exercise of a reasonable discretion;

4. The person indemnifying is bound, on request of the person indemnified, to defend actions or proceedings brought against the latter in respect to the matters embraced by the indemnity, but the person indemnified has the right to conduct such defences, if he chooses to do so;

5. If, after request, the person indemnifying neglects to defend the person indemnified, a recovery against the latter, suffered by him in good faith, is conclusive in his favor against the former;

6. If the person indemnifying, whether he is a principal or a surety in the agreement, has not reasonable notice of the action or proceeding against the person indemnified, or is not allowed to control its defence, judgment against the latter is only presumptive evidence against the former;

7. A stipulation that a judgment against the person indemnified shall be conclusive upon the person indemnifying, is inapplicable if he had a good defence upon the merits, which by want of ordinary care he failed to establish in the action.

**§ 2779.** Where one, at the request of another, engages to answer in damages, whether liquidated or unliquidated, for any violation of duty on the part of the latter, he is entitled to be reimbursed in the same manner as a surety, for whatever he may pay.

**§ 2780.** Upon those contracts of indemnity which are taken in legal proceedings as security for the performance of an obligation imposed or declared by the tribunals, and known as undertakings or recognizances, the sureties are called bail.

**§ 2781.** The obligations of bail are governed by the statutes specially applicable thereto.

## TITLE XIII.

## GUARANTY.

- Chapter I.** Guaranty in General, §§ 2787-2825.  
**II.** Suretyship, §§ 2831-2866.

## CHAPTER I.

## GUARANTY IN GENERAL.

- Article I.** Definition of Guaranty, §§ 2787-2788.  
**II.** Creation of Guaranty, §§ 2792-2795.  
**III.** Interpretation of Guaranty, §§ 2799-2802.  
**IV.** Liability of Guarantors, §§ 2806-2810.  
**V.** Continuing Guaranty, §§ 2814-2815.  
**VI.** Exoneration of Guarantors, §§ 2819-2825.

## ARTICLE I.

## DEFINITION OF GUARANTY.

- § 2787. Guaranty, what.  
 § 2788. Knowledge of principal not necessary to creation of guaranty.

**§ 2787.** A guaranty is a promise to answer for the debt, default, or miscarriage of another person. Stats. 1850, 266, sec. 12.

**§ 2788.** A person may become guarantor even without the knowledge or consent of the principal.

## ARTICLE II.

## CREATION OF GUARANTY.

- § 2792. Necessity of a consideration.  
 § 2793. Guaranty to be in writing, &c.  
 § 2794. Engagement to answer for obligation of another, when deemed original.  
 § 2795. Acceptance of guaranty.

**§ 2792.** Where a guaranty is entered into at the same time with the original obligation, or with

the acceptance of the latter by the guarantee, and forms with that obligation a part of the consideration to him, no other consideration need exist. In all other cases there must be a consideration distinct from that of the original obligation.

**§ 2793.** Except as prescribed by the next section, a guaranty must be in writing, and signed by the guarantor; but the writing need not express a consideration.

**§ 2794.** A promise to answer for the obligation of another, in any of the following cases, is deemed an original obligation of the promisor, and need not be in writing:

1. Where the promise is made by one who has received property of another upon an undertaking to apply it pursuant to such promise; or by one who has received a discharge from an obligation in whole or in part, in consideration of such promise;

2. Where the creditor parts with value, or enters into an obligation, in consideration of the obligation, in respect to which the promise is made, in terms or under circumstances such as to render the party making the promise the principal debtor, and the person in whose behalf it is made, his surety;

3. Where the promise, being for an antecedent obligation of another, is made upon the consideration that the party receiving it cancels the antecedent obligation, accepting the new promise as a substitute therefor; or upon the consideration that the party receiving it releases the property of another from a levy, or his person from imprisonment under an execution on a judgment obtained upon the antecedent obligation, or upon a consideration beneficial to the promisor, whether moving from either party to the antecedent obligation, or from another person;

4. Where a factor undertakes, for a commission, to sell merchandise and guaranty the sale;

5. Where the holder of an instrument for the payment of money, upon which a third person is or may become liable to him, transfers it in payment of a precedent debt of his own, or for a new consideration, and in connection with such transfer enters into a promise respecting such instrument.

**§ 2795.** A mere offer to guaranty is not binding, until notice of its acceptance is communicated by the guaranteee to the guarantor; but an absolute guaranty is binding upon the guarantor without notice of acceptance.

Absolute guaranty: See sec. 2806, post.

### ARTICLE III.

#### INTERPRETATION OF GUARANTY.

§ 2799. Guaranty of incomplete contract.

§ 2800. Guaranty that an obligation is good or collectible.

§ 2801. Recovery upon such guaranty.

§ 2802. Guarantor's liability upon such guaranty.

**§ 2799.** In a guaranty of a contract, the terms of which are not then settled, it is implied that its terms shall be such as will not expose the guarantor to greater risks than he would incur under those terms which are most common in similar contracts at the place where the principal contract is to be performed.

**§ 2800.** A guaranty to the effect that an obligation is good, or is collectible, imports that the debtor is solvent, and that the demand is collectible by the usual legal proceedings, if taken with reasonable diligence.

**§ 2801.** A guaranty, such as is mentioned in

the last section, is not discharged by an omission to take proceedings upon the principal debt, or upon any collateral security for its payment, if no part of the debt could have been collected thereby.

**§ 2802.** In the cases mentioned in section 2800, the removal of the principal from the State, leaving no property therein from which the obligation might be satisfied, is equivalent to the insolvency of the principal in its effect upon the rights and obligations of the guarantor.

## ARTICLE IV.

### LIABILITY OF GUARANTORS.

- § 2806. Guaranty, how construed.
- § 2807. Liability upon guaranty of payment or performance.
- § 2808. Liability upon guaranty of a conditional obligation.
- § 2809. Obligation of guarantor cannot exceed that of the principal.
- § 2810. Guarantor not liable on an illegal contract.

**§ 2806.** A guaranty is to be deemed unconditional unless its terms import some condition precedent to the liability of the guarantor.

**§ 2807.** A guarantor of payment or performance is liable to the guarantee immediately upon the default of the principal, and without demand or notice.

**§ 2808.** Where one guarantees a conditional obligation, his liability is commensurate with that of the principal, and he is not entitled to notice of the default of the principal, unless he is unable, by the exercise of reasonable diligence, to acquire information of such default, and the creditor has actual notice thereof.

**§ 2809.** The obligation of a guarantor must be neither larger in amount nor in other respects more burdensome than that of the principal, and if in its terms it exceeds it, it is reducible in proportion to the principal obligation.

**§ 2810.** A guarantor is not liable if the contract of the principal is unlawful; but he is liable notwithstanding any mere personal disability of the principal, though the disability be such as to make the contract void against the principal.

## ARTICLE V.

### CONTINUING GUARANTY.

**§ 2814.** Continuing guaranty, what.

**§ 2815.** Revocation.

**§ 2814.** A guaranty relating to a future liability of the principal, under successive transactions, which either continue his liability or from time to time renew it after it has been satisfied, is called a continuing guaranty.

**§ 2815.** A continuing guaranty may be revoked at any time by the guarantor, in respect to future transactions, unless there is a continuing consideration as to such transactions which he does not renounce. Sec. 1629, ante.

## ARTICLE VI.

## EXONERATION OF GUARANTORS.

- § 2819. What dealings with debtor exonerate guarantor.
- § 2820. Void promises.
- § 2821. Rescission of alteration.
- § 2822. Part performance.
- § 2823. Delay of creditor does not discharge guarantor.
- § 2824. Guarantor indemnified by the debtor, not exonerated.
- § 2825. Discharge of principal by act of law does not discharge guarantor.

§ 2819. A guarantor is exonerated, except so far as he may be indemnified by the principal, if by any act of the creditor, without the consent of the guarantor, the original obligation of the principal is altered in any respect, or the remedies or rights of the creditor against the principal, in respect thereto, in any way impaired or suspended.

See secs. 2806 et seq.

Rights of creditor where security given: See sec. 2854, post.

Forbearance will not discharge: Sec. 2823.

Neglect or refusal to sue after request will discharge: Sec. 2845, post.

Who are sureties: See sec. 2832, post.

Discharge of surety by alteration of principal's contract: See sec. 2821.

§ 2820. A promise by a creditor, which for any cause is void, or voidable by him at his option, does not alter the obligation or suspend or impair the remedy, within the meaning of the last section.

§ 2821. The rescission of an agreement altering the original obligation of a debtor, or impairing the remedy of a creditor, does not restore the

liability of a guarantor who has been exonerated by such agreement.

**§ 2822.** The acceptance, by a creditor, of anything in partial satisfaction of an obligation, reduces the obligation of a guarantor thereof, in the same measure as that of the principal, but does not otherwise affect it.

Note.—Part performance of the obligation, expressly accepted by the creditor in writing, would extinguish the obligation of the debtor, and therefore that of the surety: See secs. 1523, 1524.

**§ 2823.** Mere delay on the part of a creditor to proceed against the principal, or to enforce any other remedy, does not exonerate a guarantor.

Notice to creditor to sue: See post, sec. 2845.

**§ 2824.** A guarantor, who has been indemnified by the principal, is liable to the creditor to the extent of the indemnity, notwithstanding that the creditor, without the assent of the guarantor, may have modified the contract or released the principal.

See sec. 2819 and sec. 2794, subd. 1, ante.

**§ 2825.** A guarantor is not exonerated by the discharge of his principal by operation of law, without the intervention or omission of the creditor.

## CHAPTER II.

### SURETYSHIP.

- Article I. Who are Sureties, §§ 2831-2832.**
- II. Liability of Sureties, §§ 2836-2840.**
- III. Rights of Sureties, §§ 2844-2850.**
- IV. Rights of Creditors, § 2854.**
- V. Letter of Credit, §§ 2859-2866.**

## ARTICLE I.

### WHO ARE SURETIES.

§ 2831. Surety, what.

§ 2832. Apparent principal may show that he is surety.

§ 2831. A surety is one who at the request of another and for the purpose of securing to him a benefit, becomes responsible for the performance by the latter of some act in favor of a third person, or hypothecates property as security therefor.

Distinction between sureties and guarantors:  
See secs. 2807, 2808.

§ 2832. One who appears to be a principal, whether by the terms of a written instrument or otherwise, may show that he is in fact a surety, except as against persons who have acted on the faith of his apparent character of principal.

## ARTICLE II.

### LIABILITY OF SURETIES.

§ 2836. Limit of surety's obligation.

§ 2837. Rules of interpretation.

§ 2838. Judgment against surety does not alter the relation.

§ 2839. Surety exonerated by performance or offer of performance.

§ 2840. Surety discharged by certain acts of the creditor.

§ 2836. A surety cannot be held beyond the express terms of his contract, and if such contract prescribes a penalty for its breach, he cannot in any case be liable for more than the penalty.

§ 2837. In interpreting the terms of a contract

of suretyship, the same rules are to be observed as in the case of other contracts.

**§ 2838.** Notwithstanding the recovery of judgment by a creditor against a surety, the latter still occupies the relation of surety.

**§ 2839.** Performance of the principal obligation, or an offer of such performance, duly made as provided in this Code, exonerates a surety. [Amendment, approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 260. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See secs. 1485-1505, ante.

**§ 2840.** A surety is exonerated:

1. In like manner with a guarantor;
2. To the extent to which he is prejudiced by any act of the creditor which would naturally prove injurious to the remedies of the surety or inconsistent with his rights, or which lessens his security; or,
3. To the extent to which he is prejudiced by an omission of the creditor to do anything, when required by the surety which it is his duty to do.

Subd. 1: See sec. 2819.

Subd. 3: See sec. 2845.

Civ. Code.—49.

## ARTICLE III.

### RIGHTS OF SURETIES.

- § 2844. Surety has rights of guarantor.
- § 2845. Surety may require the creditor to proceed against the principal.
- § 2846. Surety may compel principal to perform obligations, when due.
- § 2847. A principal bound to reimburse his surety.
- § 2848. The surety acquires the right of the creditor.
- § 2849. Surety entitled to benefit of securities held by creditor.
- § 2850. The property of principal to be taken first.

§ 2844. A surety has all the rights of a guarantor, whether he become personally responsible or not.

See secs. 2808-2810.

§ 2845. A surety may require his creditor to proceed against the principal, or to pursue any other remedy in his power which the surety cannot himself pursue, and which would lighten his burden; and if in such case the creditor neglects to do so, the surety is exonerated to the extent to which he is thereby prejudiced.

Mere delay by the creditor to pursue the principal does not discharge the surety, is the rule recognized by section 2823: See sec. 2840, subd. 1.

§ 2846. A surety may compel his principal to perform the obligation when due.

The action under this section is provided for in section 1050, Code of Civil Procedure.

Section 2845, ante, may be considered as containing another substitute for the equitable action.

§ 2847. If a surety satisfies the principal obligation or any part thereof, whether with or with-

out legal proceedings, the principal is bound to reimburse what he has disbursed, including necessary costs and expenses; but the surety has no claim for reimbursement against other persons, though they may have been benefited by his act, except as prescribed by the next section.

**§ 2848.** A surety, upon satisfying the obligation of the principal, is entitled to enforce every remedy which the creditor then has against the principal to the extent of reimbursing what he has expended, and also to require all his co-sureties to contribute thereto, without regard to the order of time in which they became such.

**§ 2849.** A surety is entitled to the benefit of every security for the performance of the principal obligation held by the creditor, or by a co-surety at the time of entering into the contract of suretyship, or acquired by him afterwards, whether the surety was aware of the security or not.

**§ 2850.** Whenever property of a surety is hypothecated with property of the principal, the surety is entitled to have the property of the principal first applied to the discharge of the obligation.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### RIGHTS OF CREDITORS.

**§ 2854.** Creditor entitled to benefit of securities held by surety.

**§ 2854.** A creditor is entitled to the benefit of everything which a surety has received from the debtor by way of security for the performance of the obligation, and may, upon the maturity of the obligation, compel the application of such security to its satisfaction.

## ARTICLE V.

## LETTER OF CREDIT.

- 2858. Letter of credit, what.
- 2859. How addressed.
- 2860. Liability of the writer.
- 2861. Letters of credit, either general or special.
- 2862. Nature of general letter of credit.
- 2863. Extent of general letter of credit.
- 2864. A letter of credit may be a continuing guaranty.
- 2865. When notice to the writer necessary.
- 2866. The credit given must agree with the terms of the letter.

§ 2858. A letter of credit is a written instrument, addressed by one person to another, requesting the latter to give credit to the person in whose favor it is drawn.

§ 2859. A letter of credit may be addressed to several persons in succession.

§ 2860. The writer of a letter of credit is, upon the default of the debtor, liable to those who gave credit in compliance with its terms.

§ 2861. A letter of credit is either general or special. When the request for credit in a letter is addressed to specified persons by name or description, the letter is special. All other letters of credit are general.

Credit to correspond with terms of the letter:  
See sec. 2866, post.

§ 2862. A general letter of credit gives any person to whom it may be shown authority to comply with its request, and by his so doing it becomes, as to him, of the same effect as if addressed to him by name.

§ 2863. Several persons may successively give credit upon a general letter.

**§ 2864.** If the parties to a letter of credit appear, by its terms, to contemplate a course of future dealing between the parties, it is not exhausted by giving a credit, even to the amount limited by the letter, which is subsequently reduced or satisfied by payments made by the debtor, but is to be deemed a continuing guaranty.

**§ 2865.** The writer of a letter of credit is liable for credit given upon it without notice to him, unless its terms express or imply the necessity of giving notice.

**§ 2866.** If a letter of credit prescribes the persons by whom, or the mode in which, the credit is to be given, or the term of credit, or limits the amount thereof, the writer is not bound except for transactions which, in these respects, conform strictly to the terms of the letter.

## TITLE XIV.

### LIEN.

- Chapter I.** Liens in General, §§ 2872-2913.
- II. Mortgage, §§ 2920-2971.
- III. Pledge, §§ 2986-3011.
- IV. Bottomry, §§ 3017-3029.
- V. Respondentia, §§ 3036-3040.
- VI. Other Liens, §§ 3046-3060.
- VII. Stoppage in Transit, §§ 3076-3080.

## CHAPTER I.

### LIENS IN GENERAL.

- Article I.** Definition of Liens, §§ 2872-2877.
- II. Creation of Liens, §§ 2881-2884.
- III. Effect of Liens, §§ 2888-2892.
- IV. Priority of Liens, §§ 2897-2899.
- V. Redemption from Liens, §§ 2903-2905.
- VI. Extinction of Liens, §§ 2909-2913.

## ARTICLE I.

## DEFINITION OF LIENS

- § 2872. Lien, what.
- § 2873. Liens, general or special.
- § 2874. General lien, what.
- § 2875. Special lien, what.
- § 2876. Prior liens.
- § 2877. Contracts subject to provisions of this chapter.

§ 2872. A lien is a charge imposed in some mode other than by a transfer in trust upon specific property, by which it is made security for the performance of an act. [Amendment approved February 15, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, 88. In effect April 16, 1878.]

Compare Code Civ. Proc., sec. 1180.

§ 2873. Liens are either general or special.

§ 2874. A general lien is one which the holder thereof is entitled to enforce as a security for the performance of all the obligations, or all of a particular class of obligations, which exist in his favor against the owner of the property.

Factors.—Usage of trade usually gives factors a general lien, which is established in this State by section 3053, post.

Banker: Sec. 3054, post.

Master of ship: Sec. 3055, post.

Mate and seamen: Sec. 3056, post; post, also, Appendix, pp. 743 et seq.; 790.

Lien for services: See sec. 3051, post.

§ 2875. A special lien is one which the holder thereof can enforce only as security for the performance of a particular act or obligation, and of such obligations as may be incidental thereto.

Incidental thereto: See next section.

§ 2876. Where the holder of a special lien is

compelled to satisfy a prior lien for his own protection, he may enforce payment of the amount so paid by him, as a part of the claim for which his own lien exists.

**§ 2877.** Contracts of mortgage, pledge, bottomry, or respondentia, are subject to all the provisions of this chapter.

## ARTICLE II.

### CREATION OF LIENS.

- § 2881. Lien, how created.
- § 2882. No lien for claim not due.
- § 2883. Lien on future interest.
- § 2884. Lien may be created by contract.

**§ 2881.** A lien is created:

1. By contract of the parties; or,
2. By operation of law.

**§ 2882.** No lien arises by mere operation of law until the time at which the act to be secured thereby ought to be performed.

**§ 2883.** An agreement may be made to create a lien upon property not yet acquired by the party agreeing to give the lien, or not yet in existence. In such case the lien agreed for attaches from the time when the party agreeing to give it acquires an interest in the thing, to the extent of such interest.

**§ 2884.** A lien may be created by contract, to take immediate effect, as security for the performance of obligations not then in existence.

Retention of possession no evidence of fraud:  
See note sec. 2920.

## ARTICLE III.

## EFFECT OF LIENS.

- § 2888. Lien, or contract for lien, transfers no title.
- § 2889. Certain contracts void.
- § 2890. Creation of lien does not imply personal obligation.
- § 2891. Extent of lien.
- § 2892. Holder of lien not entitled to compensation.

§ 2888. Notwithstanding an agreement to the contrary, a lien, or a contract for a lien, transfers no title to the property subject to the lien.

Secs. 2927, 2929, 2936, post.

§ 2889. All contracts for the forfeiture of property subject to a lien, in satisfaction of the obligation secured thereby, and all contracts in restraint of the right of redemption from a lien, are void.

§ 2890. The creation of a lien does not of itself imply that any person is bound to perform the act for which the lien is a security.

See secs. 2909, 2928, 3000, post.

§ 2891. The existence of a lien upon property does not of itself entitle the person in whose favor it exists to a lien upon the same property for the performance of any other obligation than that which the lien originally secured.

§ 2892. One who holds property by virtue of a lien thereon, is not entitled to compensation from the owner thereof for any trouble or expense which he incurs respecting it, except to the same extent as a borrower, under sections 1892 and 1893.

## ARTICLE IV.

## PRIORITY OF LIENS.

§ 2897. Priority of liens.

§ 2898. Priority of mortgage for price.

§ 2899. Order of resort to different funds.

**§ 2897.** Other things being equal, different liens upon the same property have priority according to the time of their creation, except in cases of bottomry and respondentia.

**§ 2898.** A mortgage given for the price of real property, at the time of its conveyance, has priority over all other liens created against the purchaser, subject to the operation of the recording laws.

**§ 2899.** Where one has a lien upon several things, and other persons have subordinate liens upon, or interests in, some but not all of the same things, the person having the prior lien, if he can do so without risk of loss to himself, or of injustice to other persons, must resort to the property in the following order on the demand of any party interested:

1. To the things upon which he has an exclusive lien;

2. To the things which are subject to the fewest subordinate liens;

3. In like manner inversely to the number of subordinate liens upon the same thing; and,

4. When several things are within one of the foregoing classes, and subject to the same number of liens, resort must be had:—

(1.) To the things which have not been transferred since the prior lien was created;

(2.) To the things which have been so transferred without a valuable consideration; and,

(3.) To the things which have been so transferred for a valuable consideration in the inverse order of the transfer.

## ARTICLE V.

### REDEMPTION FROM LIEN.

- § 2903. Right to redeem.
- § 2904. Rights of inferior lienor.
- § 2905. Redemption from lien, how made.

§ 2903. Every person, having an interest in property subject to a lien, has a right to redeem it from the lien, at any time after the claim is due, and before his right of redemption is foreclosed.

Redemptioners from execution sale: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 701 et seq.

Pledgor's right of redemption may be foreclosed: Sec. 3011, post; see Code Civ. Proc., secs. 701-707, 346, 347.

§ 2904. One who has a lien inferior to another, upon the same property, has a right;

1. To redeem the property in the same manner as its owner might, from the superior lien; and,
2. To be subrogated to all the benefits of the superior lien, when necessary for the protection of his interests, upon satisfying the claim secured thereby.

§ 2905. Redemption from a lien is made by performing or offering to perform, the act for the performance of which it is a security, and paying or offering to pay, the damages, if any, to which the holder of the lien is entitled for delay.

See sec. 1490, ante.

## ARTICLE VI.

## EXTINCTION OF LIENS.

- § 2909. Lien deemed accessory to the act whose performance it secures.
- § 2910. Extinction by sale or conversion.
- § 2911. Lien extinguished by lapse of time under Statute of Limitations.
- § 2912. Apportionment of lien.
- § 2913. When restoration extinguishes lien.

**§ 2909.** A lien is to be deemed accessory to the act for the performance of which it is a security, whether any person is bound for such performance or not, and is extinguishable in like manner with any other accessory obligation.

Assignment of debt: See sec. 2936, post.

**§ 2910.** The sale of any property on which there is a lien, in satisfaction of the claim secured thereby, or in case of personal property, its wrongful conversion by the person holding the lien, extinguishes the lien thereon.

**§ 2911.** A lien is extinguished by the lapse of the time within which, under the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, an action can be brought upon the principal obligation.

See sec 2922, post, Code Civ. Proc., secs. 335-347.

**§ 2912.** The partial performance of an act secured by a lien does not extinguish the lien upon any part of the property subject thereto, even if it is divisible.

**§ 2913.** The voluntary restoration of property to its owner by the holder of a lien thereon, dependent upon possession, extinguishes the lien as to such property, unless otherwise agreed by the parties, and extinguishes it, notwithstanding any

such agreement, as to creditors of the owner and persons, subsequently acquiring a title to the property, or a lien thereon, in good faith, and for a good consideration. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 260. In effect July 1, 1874.]

A third person may act as pledge-holder: Secs. 2997, 2998, post.

## CHAPTER II.

### MORTGAGE.

Article I. Mortgages in General, §§ 2920-2942.

II. Mortgages of Real Property, §§ 2947-2952.

III. Mortgages of Personal Property, §§ 2955-2971.

### ARTICLE I.

- § 2920. Mortgage, what.
- § 2921. Property adversely held may be mortgaged.
- § 2922. To be in writing.
- § 2923. Lien of a mortgage, when special.
- § 2924. Transfer of interest, when deemed a mortgage.
- § 2925. Transfer made subject to defeasance may be proved.
- § 2926. Mortgage on what a lien.
- § 2927. Mortgage does not entitle mortgagee to possession.
- § 2928. Mortgage not a personal obligation.
- § 2929. Waste.
- § 2930. Subsequently acquired title enures to mortgagee.
- § 2931. Foreclosure.
- § 2932. Power of sale.
- § 2933. Power of attorney to execute.
- § 2934. Recording assignment of mortgage.
- § 2935. Recording assignment of mortgage not notice to mortgagor.
- § 2936. Mortgage passes by assignment of debt.
- § 2937. Time allowed for filing mortgage for record. (Repealed.)
- § 2938. Mortgage, how discharged.
- § 2939. Same.
- § 2939½. Discharge by foreign executors.
- § 2940. Certificate and record of discharge.
- § 2941. Duty of mortgagee on satisfaction of mortgage.
- § 2942. Provisions of this chapter do not affect bottom or respondentia.

§ 2920. Mortgage is a contract by which specific property is hypothecated for the performance

of an act, without the necessity of a change of possession.

Note.—The Code substitutes, instead of the actual possession previously requisite, the recording provisions of secs. 2957, 2959, 2962, 2963, 2965, and 2966.

Actual transfer of possession of personalty would change it into a pledge: See 2924, post.

**§ 2921.** A mortgage may be created upon property held adversely to the mortgagor.

This provision is a logical sequence of section 2947, post, and section 1047, ante.

**§ 2922.** A mortgage can be created, renewed, or extended, only by writing, executed with the formalities required in the case of a grant of real property.

See sec. 2948, post.

**§ 2923.** The lien of a mortgage is special, unless otherwise expressly agreed, and is independent of possession.

Special lien.—For definition, see sec. 2875.

**§ 2924.** Every transfer of an interest in property, other than in trust, made only as a security for the performance of another act, is to be deemed a mortgage, except when in the case of personal property it is accompanied by actual change of possession, in which case it is deemed a pledge. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 260. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Deed absolute on its face, when a mortgage: See secs. 2924, 2950.

**§ 2925.** The fact that a transfer was made subject a defeasance on a condition, may, for the purpose of showing such transfer to be a mortgage, be proved (except as against a subsequent

purchaser or incumbrancer for value and without notice), though the fact does not appear by the terms of the instrument.

Deed absolute on its face a mortgage: See secs. 2924, 2950.

Recording defeasance: See sec. 2950, post.

**§ 2926.** A mortgage is a lien upon everything that would pass by a grant of the property.

Fixtures generally: See ante, sec. 660.

Growing crops: See secs. 2955, 2972.

**§ 2927.** A mortgage does not entitle the mortgagee to the possession of the property, unless authorized by the express terms of the mortgage; but after the execution of the mortgage the mortgagor may agree to such change of possession without a new consideration.

Mortgagee's possession: See secs. 2920, 2923.

**§ 2928.** A mortgage does not bind the mortgagor personally to perform the act for the performance of which it is a security, unless there is an express covenant therein to that effect.

**§ 2929.** No person whose interest is subject to the lien of a mortgage may do any act which will substantially impair the mortgagee's security.

Damages are recoverable by the purchaser at the sale, for injuries to the property by the tenant between such sale and the delivery of the deed, by section 746 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

**§ 2930.** Title acquired by the mortgagor subsequent to the execution of the mortgage enures to the mortgagee as security for the debt, in like manner as if acquired before the execution. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 260. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Sec. 1106, ante.

**§ 2931.** A mortgagee may foreclose the right of redemption of the mortgagor in the manner prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure.

Foreclosure of mortgage.—Place of trial: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 392; receiver may be appointed: Id., sec. 564; proceedings in actions for foreclosure: Id., sec. 726; remedy exclusive: Id., sec. 714; surplus, how disposed of: Id., sec. 727; installment loans: Id., sec. 728; actions against estates: Id., sec. 1500.

**§ 2932.** A power of sale may be conferred by a mortgage upon the mortgagee or any other person, to be exercised after a breach of the obligation for which the mortgage is a security.

Power of sale assignable.—Power of sale is a part of the security and passes by assignment of the debt: Sec. 558, ante.

**§ 2933.** A power of attorney to execute a mortgage must be in writing, subscribed, acknowledged, or proved, certified, and recorded in like manner as powers of attorney for grants of real property.

Authorizations generally: See sec. 2309, ante.

**§ 2934.** An assignment of a mortgage may be recorded in like manner as a mortgage, and such record operates as notice to all persons subsequently deriving title to the mortgage from the assignor. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 261. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2935.** When the mortgage is executed as security for money due, or to become due, on a promissory note, bond, or other instrument, designated in the mortgage, the record of the assignment of the mortgage is not, of itself, notice to a mortgagor, his heirs, or personal representatives,

so as to invalidate any payment made by them, or either of them, to the person holding such note, bond, or other instrument. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 261. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2936.** The assignment of a debt secured by mortgage carries with it the security.

**§ 2937.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 261. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 858, ante.

**§ 2938.** A recorded mortgage may be discharged by an entry in the margin of the record thereof, signed by the mortgagee, or his personal representative or assignee, acknowledging the satisfaction of the mortgage in the presence of the recorder, who must certify the acknowledgment in form substantially as follows: "Signed and acknowledged before me, this — day of —, in the year —.  
A B, Recorder."

**§ 2939.** A recorded mortgage, if not discharged as provided in the preceding section, must be discharged upon the record by the officer having custody thereof, on the presentation to him of a certificate signed by the mortgagee, his personal representatives, or assigns, acknowledged or proved and certified as prescribed by the Chapter on Recording Transfers, stating that the mortgage has been paid, satisfied, or discharged.

**§ 2939½.** Foreign executors and administrators may satisfy mortgages upon the records of any county in this State, upon producing and recording in the office of the County Recorder of the county in which such mortgage is recorded, a duly certified and authenticated copy of their letters testamentary or of administration, and which cer-

tificate shall also recite that said letters have not been revoked. [New section approved March 8, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 28. In effect immediately.]

**§ 2940.** A certificate of the discharge of a mortgage, and the proof or acknowledgment thereof, must be recorded at length, and a reference made in the record to the book and page where the mortgage is recorded, and in the minute of the discharge made upon the record of the mortgage to the book and page where the discharge is recorded.

**§ 2941.** When any mortgage has been satisfied, the mortgagee or his assignee must immediately, on demand of the mortgagor, execute, acknowledge, and deliver to him a certificate of the discharge thereof, so as to entitle it to be recorded, or he must enter satisfaction, or cause satisfaction of such mortgage to be entered of record, and any mortgagee, or assignee of such mortgagee, who refuses to execute, acknowledge, and deliver to the mortgagor the certificate of discharge, or to enter satisfaction or cause satisfaction of the mortgage to be entered, as provided in this chapter, is liable to the mortgagor, or his grantee or heirs, for all damages which he or they may sustain by reason of such refusal, and shall also forfeit to him or them the sum of one hundred dollars. [Amendment approved April 15, 1880; Amendments 1880, p. 10. In effect April 15, 1880.]

**§ 2942.** Contracts of bottomry or respondentia, although in the nature of mortgages, are not affected by any of the provisions of this chapter.

**Bottomry:** See sec. 3017, post.

**Respondentia:** See sec. 3036, post.

## ARTICLE II.

## MORTGAGE OF REAL PROPERTY.

- § 2947. What real property may be mortgaged.
- § 2948. Form of mortgage.
- § 2949. What must be recorded as a mortgage. (Repealed.)
- § 2950. Defeasance, to affect grant absolute on its face, must be recorded.
- § 2951. By whom paid after property passes by succession or will. (Repealed.)
- § 2952. May be recorded.

**§ 2947.** Any interest in real property which is capable of being transferred may be mortgaged.

See sec. 1045, ante.

**§ 2948.** A mortgage of real property may be made in substantially the following form:

"This mortgage, made the — day of —, in the year —, by A B, of —, mortgagor, to C D, of —, mortgagee, witnesseth:

"That the mortgagor mortgages to the mortgagee [here describe the property], as security for the payment to him of — dollars, on [or before] the — day of —, in the year —, with interest thereon [or as security for the payment of an obligation, describing it, etc.] A B."

Deed absolute in form construed as a mortgage:  
See sec. 2924, ante.

**§ 2949.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 22. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2950.** When a grant of real property purports to be an absolute conveyance, but is intended to be defeasible on the performance of certain conditions, such grant is not defeated or affected as against any person other than the grantee or his heirs or devisees, or persons having actual notice, unless an instrument of defeasance, duly executed

and acknowledged, shall have been recorded in the office of the county recorder of the county where the property is situated.

See sec. 1217, ante.

Deed absolute on its face, when a mortgage: See secs. 2924, 2925, 2950.

Compare with sec. 2925, ante.

**§ 2951.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 262. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 2952.** Mortgages of real property may be acknowledged or proved, certified and recorded, in like manner and with like effect as grants thereof. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 262. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See secs. 1169-1172 and 1213-1217, ante.

Fees for acknowledgment and recording: Polit. Code, secs. 798, 4235, 4245.

Mortgages recorded in separate set of books: Sec. 1171, ante.

## ARTICLE III.

### MORTGAGE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

- § 2955. What personal property may be mortgaged.
- § 2956. Form of personal mortgage.
- § 2957. When void as to third persons.
- § 2958. Mortgage of ships, when void as to third persons.
- § 2959. Where recorded.
- § 2960. Property in transit, where to be recorded.
- § 2961. Property of a common carrier, where to be recorded.
- § 2962. Recorded in different places.
- § 2963. Personal mortgage may be recorded.
- § 2964. Certified copies may be recorded, when.
- § 2965. Property exempt from effect of mortgage, when.
- § 2966. May be taken by mortgagee as a pledge, when.
- § 2967. How foreclosed.
- § 2968. Mortgage property may be levied upon.
- § 2969. Limitations on right of levy.
- § 2970. Distribution of proceeds of sale under process.
- § 2971. Sections not applicable to mortgage of certain ships.
- § 2972. Lien of a mortgage on growing crop.

§ 2955. Mortgages may be made upon the following personal property, and none other:

First—Locomotives, engines, and other rolling-stock of a railroad.

Second—Steamboat machinery, the machinery used by machinist foundrymen and mechanics.

Third—Steam engines and boilers.

Fourth—Mining machinery.

Fifth—Printing presses and material.

Sixth—Professional libraries.

Seventh—Instruments of surveyors, physicians, and dentists.

Eighth—Upholstery, furniture, and household goods.

Ninth—Oil paintings, pictures, and works of art.

Tenth—All growing crops, including grapes and fruit.

Eleventh—Vessels of more than five tons burden.

Twelfth—Instruments, negatives, furniture, and fixtures of a photograph gallery.

Thirteenth—The machinery, casks, pipes, tubes, and utensils used in the manufacture or storage of wine, fruit brandy, fruit syrups, or sugar, also wines, fruit brandy, fruit syrup, or sugar, with the cooperage in which the same are contained.

Fourteenth—Pianos and organs.

Fifteenth—Iron and steel safes.

Sixteenth—Neat cattle, horses, mules, swine, sheep, and goats, and the increase thereof.

Seventeenth—Harvesters, threshing outfits, hay presses, wagons, farming implements, and the equipments of a livery stable, including buggies, carriages, harness, robes.

Eighteenth—Abstract systems, books, maps, papers, and slips of searchers of records.

Nineteenth—Raisins and dried fruits, cured or in process of being cured. Also, all boxes, fruit-traders, drying-trays, and fruit-ladders. [Amendment approved March 9, 1897; Stats. 1897, ch. XCI.]

This section was also amended in 1895, Stats. 1895, p. 48.

Removal of property from mortgaged premises, when larceny: See Penal Code, sec. 502½.

Further chattel is larceny: See Penal Code, sec. 38.

§ 2956. A mortgage of personal property may be made in substantially the following form:

"This mortgage, made the — day of —, in the year —, by A B, of —, by occupation a —, mortgagor, to C D, of —, by occupation a —, mortgagee, witnesseth:

"That the mortgagor mortgages to the mortgagee [here describe the property], as security for the payment to him of — dollars on [or before] the — day of —, in the year —, with interest hereon [or, as security for the payment of a note or obligation, describing it, etc.]. A B."

§ 2957. A mortgage of personal property is void as against creditors of the mortgagor and subsequent purchasers and incumbrancers of the property in good faith and for value, unless:

1. It is accompanied by the affidavit of all the parties thereto that it is made in good faith and without any design to hinder, delay, or defraud creditors;
2. It is acknowledged or proved, certified and recorded, in like manner as grants of real property.

Recording: See secs. 2959, 2961-2965, post.

§ 2958. A mortgage of any vessel or part of any vessel under the flag of the United States is void as against any person (other than the mortgagor, his heirs, and devisee, and persons having actual notice thereof), unless the mortgage is recorded in the office of the collector of customs where such vessel is registered or enrolled.

§ 2959. A mortgage of personal property must be recorded in the office of the county recorder of the county in which the mortgagor resides, and also of the county in which the property mortgaged is situated, or to which it may be removed.

Duty of recorder: See Polit. Code, sec. 4235.

Record in different places: See sec. 2962.

§ 2960. For the purposes of this article, property in transit from the possession of the mortgagee to the county of the residence of the mortgagor, or to a location for use, is, during a reasonable time for such transportation, to be taken as situated in the county in which the mortgagor resides, or where it is intended to be used.

See sec. 2965, subd. 1.

§ 2961. For a like purpose, personal property used in conducting the business of a common car-

rier is to be taken as situated in the county in which the principal office or place of business of the carrier is located.

**§ 2962.** A single mortgage of personal property, embracing several things of such character or so situated that by the provisions of this article separate mortgages upon them would be required to be recorded in different places, is only valid in respect to the things as to which it is duly recorded.

County where property is situated: Sec. 2959.

**§ 2963.** Except as it is otherwise in this article provided, mortgages of personal property may be acknowledged, or proved and certified, recorded in like manner and with like effect as grants of real property; but they must be recorded in books kept for personal mortgages exclusively.

See secs. 1169-1171 and 1213-1217, ante.

**§ 2964.** A certified copy of a mortgage of personal property once recorded may be recorded in any other county, and when so recorded the record thereof has the same force and effect as though it was of the original mortgage.

**§ 2965.** When personal property mortgaged is thereafter by the mortgagor removed from the county in which it is situated, it is, except as between the parties to the mortgage, exempted from the operation thereof, unless either:

1. The mortgagee, within thirty days after such removal, causes the mortgage to be recorded in the county to which the property has been removed; or,

2. The mortgagee, within thirty days after such removal, takes possession of the property, as prescribed in the next section.

§ 2966. If the mortgagor voluntarily removes or permits the removal of the mortgaged property from the county in which it was situated at the time it was mortgaged, the mortgagee may take possession and dispose of the property as a pledge for the payment of the debt, though the debt is not due.

§ 2967. A mortgagee of personal property, when the debt to secure which the mortgage was executed becomes due, may foreclose the mortgagor's right of redemption by a sale of the property, made in the manner and upon the notice prescribed by the Title on Pledge, or by proceedings under the Code of Civil Procedure.

Sale of pledge: See secs. 3000 et seq., post.

Actual notice required: Sec. 3002, post.

Foreclosure: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 726-728.

§ 2968. Personal property mortgaged may be taken under attachment or execution issued at the suit of a creditor of the mortgagor.

§ 2969. Before the property is so taken, the officer must pay or tender to the mortgagee the amount of the mortgage debt and interest, or must deposit the amount thereof with the county clerk or treasurer, payable to the order of the mortgagee.

Measure of special owner's damage for conversion: See, post, sec. 3338.

§ 2970. When the property thus taken is sold under process, the officer must apply the proceeds of the sale as follows:

1. To the repayment of the sum paid to the mortgagee, with interest from the date of such payment; and,

2. The balance, if any, in like manner as the

proceeds of sales under execution are applied in other cases.

**§ 2971.** Sections 2957, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, and 2966 do not apply to any mortgage of a ship or part of a ship under the flag of the United States.

**§ 2972.** The lien of a mortgage on a growing crop continues on the crop after severance, whether remaining in its original state or converted into another product, so long as the same remains on the land of mortgagor. [New section approved April 1, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, p. 89. In effect April 1, 1878.]

## CHAPTER III.

### PLEDGE.

- § 2986.** Pledge, what.
- § 2987.** When contract is to be deemed a pledge.
- § 2988.** Delivery essential to validity of pledge.
- § 2989.** Increase of thing.
- § 2990.** Lienor may pledge property to extent of his lien.
- § 2991.** Real owner cannot defeat pledge of property transferred to apparent owner for the purpose of pledge.
- § 2992.** Pledge lender, what.
- § 2993.** Pledge holder, what.
- § 2994.** When pledge lender may withdraw property pledged.
- § 2995.** Obligations of pledge holder.
- § 2996.** Pledge holder must enforce rights of pledgee.
- § 2997.** Obligation of pledgee and pledge holder, for reward.
- § 2998.** Gratuitous pledge holder.
- § 2999.** Debtor's misrepresentation of value of pledge.
- § 3000.** When pledgee may sell.
- § 3001.** When pledgee must demand performance.
- § 3002.** Notice of sale to pledgor.
- § 3003.** Waiver of notice of sale.
- § 3004.** Waiver of demand.
- § 3005.** Sale must be by auction.
- § 3006.** Pledgee's sale of securities.

- § 3007. Sale on the demand of the pledgor.
- § 3008. Surplus to be paid to pledgor.
- § 3009. Same.
- § 3010. Pledgee's purchase of property pledged.
- § 3011. Pledgee may foreclose right of redemption.

**§ 2986.** Pledge is a deposit of personal property by way of security for the performance of another act.

See sec. 3006, post.

Increase of property pledged: Sec. 2989, infra.

Note.—Much difficulty has arisen in determining whether a certain transaction is a pledge or a chattel mortgage, the question generally being whether the title has passed or not. In this State, it has been seen, title never passes in case of property conveyed or deposited as security: Sec. 2888, ante. And, also, whenever the possession of personal property is transferred as security only, it is to be treated as a pledge: Sec. 2987, post. And even a chattel mortgage, when the possession of the property mortgaged is transferred becomes a pledge: Sec. 2924, and sec. 2987. The question is, therefore, much simplified, possession being the criterion.

**§ 2987.** Every contract by which the possession of personal property is transferred, as security only, is to be deemed a pledge.

**§ 2988.** The lien of a pledge is dependent on possession, and no pledge is valid until the property pledged is delivered to the pledgee, or to a pledge holder, as hereafter prescribed.

**§ 2989.** The increase of property pledged is pledged with the property.

**§ 2990.** One who has a lien upon property may pledge it to the extent of his lien.

Lienor's action for damages: See sec. 2778, post.  
Compare next section.

**§ 2991.** One who has allowed another to assume the apparent ownership of property for the purpose of making any transfer of it cannot set up his own title to defeat a pledge of the property, made by the other to a pledgee who received the property in good faith, in the ordinary course of business, and for value.

**§ 2992.** Property may be pledged as security for the obligation of another person than the owner, and in so doing the owner has all the rights of a pledgor for himself, except as hereinafter stated.

**§ 2993.** A pledgor and pledgee may agree upon a third person with whom to deposit the property pledged, who, if he accepts the deposit, is called a pledge holder.

**§ 2994.** One who pledges property as security for the obligation of another, cannot withdraw the property pledged otherwise than as a pledgor for himself might, and if he receives from the debtor a consideration for the pledge he cannot withdraw it without his consent.

**§ 2995.** A pledge holder for reward cannot exonerate himself from his undertaking; and a gratuitous pledge holder can do so only by giving reasonable notice to the pledgor and pledgee to appoint a new pledge holder, and in case of their failure to agree, by depositing the property pledged with some impartial person, who will then be entitled to a reasonable compensation for his care of the same.

**§ 2996.** A pledge holder must enforce all the rights of the pledgee, unless authorized by him to waive them.

§ 2997. A pledgee, or a pledge holder for reward, assumes the duties and liabilities of a depositary for reward.

Depository on reward: See sec. 1852, ante. See sec. 3007, post.

§ 2998. A gratuitous pledge holder assumes the duties and liabilities of a gratuitous depositary.

See secs. 1845 and 2995.

§ 2999. Where a debtor has obtained credit, or an extension of time, by a fraudulent misrepresentation of the value of property pledged by or for him, the creditor may demand a further pledge to correspond with the value represented; and in default thereof may recover his debt immediately, though it be not actually due.

§ 3000. When performance of the act for which a pledge is given is due, in whole or in part, the pledgee may collect what is due to him by a sale of property pledged, subject to the rules and exceptions hereinafter prescribed.

The fourth remedy is provided by sec. 3011, post. And sale is restricted in case of most choses in action by sec. 3006, post. See also sec. 2890, ante.

Foreclosure of pledge: Sec. 3011.

§ 3001. Before property pledged can be sold, and after performance of the act for which it is security is due, the pledgee must demand performance thereof from the debtor, if the debtor can be found. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 262. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3002. A pledgee must give actual notice to the pledgor of the time and place at which the property pledged will be sold, at such a reasonable

ble time before the sale as will enable the pledgor to attend.

**§ 3003.** Notice of sale may be waived by a pledgor at any time; but is not waived by a mere waiver of demand of performance.

**§ 3004.** A debtor or pledgor waives a demand of performance as a condition precedent to a sale of the property pledged, by a positive refusal to perform, after performance is due; but cannot waive it in any other manner except by contract.

**§ 3005.** The sale by a pledgee, of property pledged, must be made by public auction, in the manner and upon the notice to the public usual at the place of sale, in respect to auction sales of similar property; and must be for the highest obtainable price.

**§ 3006.** A pledgee cannot sell any evidence of debt pledged to him, except the obligations of governments, states, or corporations; but he may collect the same when due.

**§ 3007.** Whenever property pledged can be sold for a price sufficient to satisfy the claim of the pledgee, the pledgor may require it to be sold, and its proceeds to be applied to such satisfaction, when due.

See sec. 3009, infra.

**§ 3008.** After a pledgee has lawfully sold property pledged, or otherwise collected its proceeds, he may deduct therefrom the amount due under the principal obligation, and the necessary expenses of sale and collection, and must pay the surplus to the pledgor, on demand.

**§ 3009.** When property pledged is sold by order of the pledgor before the claim of the pledgee

is due, the latter may retain out of the proceeds all that can possibly become due under his claim until it becomes due. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 262. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3010. Whenever property pledged is sold at public auction, in the manner provided by section three thousand and five of this Code, the pledgee or pledge-holder may purchase said property at such sale. [Amendment approved March 8, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 26. In effect immediately.]

§ 3011. Instead of selling property pledged, as hereinbefore provided, a pledgee may foreclose the right of redemption by a judicial sale, under the direction of a competent court; and in that case may be authorized by the court to purchase at the sale.

Pawnbrokers: Penal Code, secs. 338-343.

## CHAPTER IV.

### BOTTOMRY.

- 3017. Bottomry, what.
- 3018. Owner of ship may hypothecate.
- 3019. When master may hypothecate ship.
- 3020. Same.
- 3021. When master may hypothecate freight money.
- 3022. Rate of interest.
- 3023. Rights of lender, when no necessity for bottomry existed.
- 3024. Stipulation for personal liability void.
- 3025. When money loaned is to be repaid.
- 3026. When bottomry loan becomes due.
- 3027. Bottomry lien, how lost.
- 3028. Preference of bottomry lien over other liens.
- 3029. Priority of bottomry liens.

§ 3017. Bottomry is a contract by which a ship or its freightage is hypothecated as security for a loan, which is to be repaid only in case the ship survives a particular risk, voyage, or period.

It is independent of possession: See, 3027, post, and cases cited.

Insurance by owner: See sec. 2660, ante.

**§ 3018.** The owner of a ship may hypothecate it or its freightage, upon bottomry, for any lawful purpose, and at any time and place.

**§ 3019.** The master of a ship may hypothecate it upon bottomry only for the purpose of procuring repairs or supplies which are necessary for accomplishing the objects of the voyage, or for securing the safety of the ship.

Freightage, the authority of the master extends to: Sec. 3021.

**§ 3020.** The master of a ship can hypothecate it upon bottomry only when he cannot otherwise relieve the necessities of the ship, and is unable to reach adequate funds of the owner, or to obtain any upon the personal credit of the owner, and when previous communication with him is precluded by the urgent necessity of the case.

May sell ship and cargo: See sees. 2377-2379, ante.

**§ 3021.** The master of a ship may hypothecate freightage upon bottomry, under the same circumstances as those which authorize an hypothecation of the ship by him.

**§ 3022.** Upon a contract of bottomry, the parties may lawfully stipulate for a rate of interest higher than that allowed by the law upon other contracts. But a competent court may reduce the rate stipulated when it appears unjustifiable and exorbitant.

**§ 3023.** A lender upon a contract of bottomry, made by the master of a ship, as such, may enforce the contract, though the circumstances nec-

essary to authorize the master to hypothecate the ship did not in fact exist, if, after due diligence and inquiry, the lender had reasonable grounds to believe, and did in good faith believe, in the existence of such circumstances.

§ 3024. A stipulation in a contract of bottomry, imposing any liability for the loan independent of the maritime risks, is void.

§ 3025. In case of a total loss of the thing hypothesized from a risk to which the loan was subject, the lender upon bottomry can recover nothing; in case of a partial loss, he can recover only to the extent of the net value to the owner of the part saved.

§ 3026. Unless it is otherwise expressly agreed, a bottomry loan becomes due immediately upon the termination of the risk, although a term of credit is specified in the contract.

§ 3027. A bottomry lien is independent of possession, and is lost by omission to enforce it within a reasonable time.

§ 3028. A bottomry lien, if created out of a real or apparent necessity, in good faith, is preferred to every other lien or claim upon the same thing, excepting only a lien for seamen's wages, a subsequent lien of materialmen for supplies or repairs indispensable to the safety of the ship, and a subsequent lien for salvage.

Seamen's wages: See secs. 2048-2066.

§ 3029. Of two or more bottomry liens on the same subject, the latter in date has preference, if created out of necessity.

## CHAPTER V.

## RESPONDENTIA.

- § 3036. Respondentia, what.
- § 3037. Respondentia by owner.
- § 3038. Respondentia by master.
- § 3039. Rate of interest.
- § 3040.. Obligations of ship owner.

**§ 3036.** Respondentia is a contract by which a cargo, or some part thereof, is hypothecated as security for a loan, the repayment of which is dependent on maritime risks.

**§ 3037.** The owner of cargo may hypothecate it upon respondentia, at any time and place, and for any lawful purpose.

**§ 3038.** The master of a ship may hypothecate its cargo upon respondentia only in a case in which he would be authorized to hypothecate the ship and freightage, but is unable to borrow sufficient money thereon for repairs or supplies which are necessary for the successful accomplishment of the voyage; and he cannot do so, even in such case, if there is no reasonable prospect of benefiting the cargo thereby.

The same rule of necessity applies here as in the case of bottomry.

Master may sell cargo: Sec. 2379, ante.

**§ 3039.** The provisions of sections 3022 to 3029 apply equally to loans on respondentia.

**§ 3040.** The owner of a ship is bound to repay to the owner of its cargo all which the latter is compelled to pay under a contract of respondentia made by the master, in order to discharge its lien.

See sec. 2385, ante.

Master personally responsible: Sec. 2383 ante.

## CHAPTER VI.

## OTHER LIENS.

- § 3046. Lien of seller of real property.
- § 3047. When transfer of contract waives lien.
- § 3048. Extent of seller's lien.
- § 3049. Lien of seller of personal property.
- § 3050. Purchaser's lien on real property.
- § 3051. Lien for service.
- § 3052. Liens on personal property.
- § 3053. Lien of factor.
- § 3054. Banker's lien.
- § 3055. Shipmaster's lien.
- § 3056. Seamen's lien.
- § 3057. Officers' lien.
- § 3058. Judgment lien.
- § 3059. Mechanic's lien.
- § 3060. Lien on ships.

§ 3046. One who sells real property has a vendor's lien thereon, independent of possession, for so much of the price as remains unpaid and unsecured otherwise than by the personal obligation of the buyer.

A transfer of personal security waives the lien: Sec. 3047, infra.

Transfer by vendee to bona fide purchaser or incumbrancer discharges lien: Sec. 3048, infra.

§ 3047. Where a buyer of real property gives to the seller a written contract for payment of all or part of the price, an absolute transfer of such contract by the seller waives his lien to the extent of the sum payable under the contract; but a transfer of such contract in trust to pay debts, and return the surplus, is not a waiver of the lien.

§ 3048. The liens defined in sections 3046 and 3050 are valid against every one claiming under the debtor, except a purchaser or incumbrancer in good faith and for value.

See sec. 19, ante.

§ 3049. One who sells personal property has a special lien thereon, dependent on possession, for its price, if it is in his possession when the price becomes payable, and may enforce his lien in like manner as if the property was pledged to him for the price.

See sec. 3002, ante.

§ 3050. One who pays to the owner any part of the price of real property, under an agreement for the sale thereof, has a special lien upon the property, independent of possession, for such part of the amount paid as he may be entitled to recover back, in case of a failure of consideration.

§ 3051. Every person who, while lawfully in possession of an article of personal property, renders any service to the owner thereof by labor or skill employed for the protection, improvement, safe keeping, or carriage thereof, has a special lien thereon, dependent on possession, for the compensation, if any, which is due to him from the owner for such service. And livery or boarding or feed stable proprietors and persons pasturing horses or stock have a lien dependent on possession for their compensation in caring for, boarding, feeding, or pasturing such horses or stock. Amendment approved March 29, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, p. 89. In effect May 28, 1878.]

Carriers' lien: Secs. 2144, 2191.

§ 3052. A person who makes, alters, or repairs any article of personal property, at the request of the owner, or legal possessor of the property, has a lien on the same for his reasonable charges for work done and materials furnished, and may retain possession of the same until the charges are paid. If not paid within two months after the work is done, the person may proceed to sell the property at public auction, by giving ten days'

public notice of the sale by advertising in some newspaper published in the county in which the work was done; or, if there be no newspaper published in the county, then by posting up notices of the sale in three of the most public places in the town where the work was done, for ten days previous to the sale. The proceeds of the sale must be applied to the discharge of the lien and the cost of keeping and selling the property; the remainder, if any, must be paid over to the owner thereof.

Lien in favor of owner of propagating animal:  
See post, Appendix, p. 795.

§ 3053. A factor has a general lien, dependent on possession, for all that is due to him as such, upon all articles of commercial value that are intrusted to him by the same principal.

Power of pledging: See secs. 2874, 2991.

Factors' enforcement of lien: Sec. 2027.

§ 3054. A banker has a general lien, dependent on possession, upon all property in his hands belonging to a customer, for the balance due to him from such customer in the course of the business.

§ 3055. The master of a ship has a general lien, independent of possession, upon the ship and freightage, for advances necessarily made or liabilities necessarily incurred by him for the benefit of the ship, but has no lien for his wages.

§ 3056. The mate and seamen of a ship have a general lien, independent of possession, upon the ship and freightage, for their wages, which is superior to every other lien.

§ 3057. An officer who levies an attachment or execution upon personal property acquires a special lien, dependent on possession, upon suc-

property, which authorizes him to hold it until the process is discharged or satisfied, or a judicial sale of the property is had.

Attachment and execution: See Code Civ. Proc. secs. 542, 688, and 682.

**§ 3058.** The lien of a judgment is regulated by the Code of Civil Procedure.

Judgment lien: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 676, 674.

**§ 3059.** The liens of mechanics, for materials and services upon real property, are regulated by the Code of Civil Procedure. [Ses. 1183-1199.]

See also sec. 3052, ante; post, Appendix, p. 742.

**§ 3060.** Debts amounting to at least fifty dollars, contracted for the benefit of ships, are liens in the cases provided by the Code of Civil Procedure. [Sec. 813.]

Lien of innkeepers and boarding-house keepers: See secs. 1861-1863 of this Code. Liens for wages, etc.: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1204-1206.

## CHAPTER VII.

### STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT

- § 3076. When consignor may stop goods.
- § 3077. What is insolvency of consignee.
- § 3078. Transit, when ended.
- § 3079. Stoppage, how effected.
- § 3080. Effect of stoppage.

**§ 3076.** A seller or consignor of property, whose claim for its price or proceeds has not been extinguished, may, upon the insolvency of the buyer or consignee becoming known to him after parting with the property, stop it while on its transit to the buyer or consignee, and resume possession thereof.

That bills of lading are negotiable: See secs. 2127, 2128, ante.

**§ 3077.** A person is insolvent, within the meaning of the last section, when he ceases to pay his debts in the manner usual with persons of his business, or when he declares his inability or unwillingness to do so.

**§ 3078.** The transit of property is at an end when it comes into the possession of the consignee, or into that of his agent, unless such agent is employed merely to forward the property to the consignee.

**§ 3079.** Stoppage in transit can be effected only by notice to the carrier or depositary of the property, or by taking actual possession thereof.

**§ 3080.** Stoppage in transit does not, of itself, rescind a sale, but is a means of enforcing the lien of the seller.

## TITLE XV.

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

- Chapter I. Negotiable Instruments in General,  
 §§ 3086-3165.  
 II. Bills of Exchange, §§ 3171-3238.  
 III. Promissory Notes, §§ 3244-3248.  
 IV. Checks, §§ 3254-3255.  
 V. Bank Notes and Certificates of Deposit, §§ 3261-3262.

## CHAPTER I.

### NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS IN GENERAL.

- Article I. General Definitions, §§ 3086-3095.  
 II. Interpretation, §§ 3099-3104.  
 III. Indorsement, §§ 3108-3125.  
 IV. Presentment for Payment, §§ 3130-3137.  
 V. Dishonor, §§ 3141-3151.  
 VI. Excuse of Presentment and Notice, §§ 3155-3160.  
 VII. Extinction, §§ 3164-3165.

## ARTICLE I.

## GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

- § 3086. To what instruments this title is applicable.
- § 3087. Negotiable instrument, what.
- § 3088. Must be for unconditional payment of money.
- § 3089. Payee.
- § 3090. Instrument may be in alternative.
- § 3091. Date, etc.
- § 3092. May contain a pledge, etc.
- § 3093. What it must not contain.
- § 3094. Date.
- § 3095. Different classes of negotiable instruments.

**§ 3086.** The provisions of this title apply only to negotiable instruments, as defined in this article.

**§ 3087.** A negotiable instrument is a written promise or request for the payment of a certain sum of money to order or bearer, in conformity to the provisions of this article.

Fictitious payee: See secs. 3102, 3103.

**§ 3088.** A negotiable instrument must be made payable in money only, and without any condition not certain of fulfillment.

Other contract in instrument: See infra, sec. 3093.

**§ 3089.** The person to whose order a negotiable instrument is made payable must be ascertainable at the time the instrument is made.

Fictitious payee: See secs. 3102, 3103.

Indorsement in blank: See sec. 3125.

**§ 3090.** A negotiable instrument may give to the payee an option between the payment of the sum specified therein and the performance of another act; but as to the latter, the instrument is not within the provisions of this title.

§ 3091. A negotiable instrument may be with or without date, and with or without designation of the time or place of payment.

Antedating: See sec. 3094.

Time of payment: See sec. 3248, post.

Place of payment: See secs. 3100, 3130, 3131, subd. 4.

§ 3092. A negotiable instrument may contain a pledge of collateral security, with authority to dispose thereof.

§ 3093. A negotiable instrument must not contain any other contract than such as is specified in this article.

§ 3094. Any date may be inserted by the maker of a negotiable instrument, whether past, present, or future, and the instrument is not invalidated by his death or incapacity at the time of the nominal date.

§ 3095. There are six classes of negotiable instruments, namely:

1. Bills of exchange;
2. Promissory notes;
3. Bank notes;
4. Checks;
5. Bonds;
6. Certificates of deposit.

Bills of lading: Sec. 2127, ante.

Certificates of stock are not negotiable instruments: See ante, sec. 324.

Bills of exchange: See secs. 3171 et seq.

Promissory notes: See secs. 3244 et seq.

Bank notes, bonds, and certificates of deposit  
See sec. 3261.

Checks: See secs. 3254 et seq.

## ARTICLE II.

## INTERPRETATION OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

- § 3099. Time and place of payment.
- § 3100. Place of payment not specified.
- § 3101. Instruments payable to a person or his order, construed.
- § 3102. Unindorsed note, when negotiable.
- § 3103. Fictitious payee.
- § 3104. Presumption of consideration.

**§ 3099.** A negotiable instrument which does not specify the time of payment is payable immediately.

Time of payment: See sec. 3091, ante.

**§ 3100.** A negotiable instrument which does not specify a place of payment is payable at the residence or place of business of the maker, or wherever he may be found. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 262. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Place of payment.—Where no place of payment is expressed in a bill, the drawee's place of residence is understood: See, 3131, subd. 4, post.

**§ 3101.** An instrument, otherwise negotiable in form, payable to a person named, but with the words added, "or to his order," or "to bearer," or words equivalent thereto, is in the former case payable to the written order of such person, and in the latter case payable to the bearer.

**§ 3102.** A negotiable instrument, made payable to the order of the maker, or of a fictitious person, if issued by the maker for a valid consideration, without indorsement, has the same effect against him and all other persons having notice of the facts as if payable to the bearer.

Fictitious payee: See next section.

Payee generally: See sec. 3089.

**§ 3103.** A negotiable instrument, made payable to the order of a person obviously fictitious, is payable to the bearer.

**§ 3104.** The signature of every drawer, acceptor, and indorser of a negotiable instrument is presumed to have been made for a valuable consideration, before the maturity of the instrument, and in the ordinary course of business.

## ARTICLE III.

### INDORSEMENT.

- 3108. Indorsement, what.
- 3109. Agreement to indorse.
- 3110. When may be made on separate paper.
- 3111. Kinds of indorsement.
- 3112. General indorsement, what.
- 3113. Special indorsement, what.
- 3114. General indorsement, how made special.
- 3115. Destruction of negotiability by indorser.
- 3116. Implied warranty of indorser.
- 3117. Indorser, when liable to payee.
- 3118. Indorsement without recourse.
- 3119. Same.
- 3120. Indorsee privy to contract.
- 3121. Rights of accommodation indorser. (Repealed.)
- 3122. Effect of want of consideration.
- 3123. Indorsee in due course, what.
- 3124. Rights of indorsee in due course.
- 3125. Instrument left blank.

**§ 3108.** One who writes his name upon a negotiable instrument, otherwise than as a maker or acceptor, and delivers it with his name thereon, to another person, is called an indorser, and his act is called indorsement.

Indorser before delivery: See sec. 3117.

**§ 3109.** One who agrees to indorse a negotiable

nstrument is bound to write his signature upon the back of the instrument, if there is sufficient space thereon for that purpose.

**§ 3110.** When there is not room for a signature upon the back of a negotiable instrument, a signature equivalent to an indorsement thereof may be made upon a paper annexed thereto.

**§ 3111.** An indorsement may be general or special.

**§ 3112.** A general indorsement is one by which no indorsee is named.

**§ 3113.** A special indorsement specifies the indorsee.

**§ 3114.** A negotiable instrument bearing a general indorsement cannot be afterward specially indorsed; but any lawful holder may turn a general indorsement into a special one, by writing above it a direction for payment to a particular person.

**§ 3115.** A special indorsement may, by express words for that purpose, but not otherwise, be so made as to render the instrument not negotiable.

**§ 3116.** Every indorser of a negotiable instrument, unless his indorsement is qualified, warrants to every subsequent holder thereof, who is not liable thereon to him:

1. That it is in all respects what it purports to be;
2. That he has a good title to it;
3. That the signatures of all prior parties are binding upon them;
4. That if the instrument is dishonored, the indorser will, upon notice thereof duly given to him, or without notice, where it is excused by law, pay

the same with interest, unless exonerated under the provisions of sections thirty-one hundred and eighty-nine, thirty-two hundred and thirteen, thirty-two hundred and forty-eight, or thirty-two hundred and fifty-five. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 263. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Note.—Between the engagements of maker and acceptor and of drawer and indorser this distinction exists, that the contract of the maker and acceptor is absolute to pay at maturity, and no presentment is necessary to charge them: Sec. 3130, post; while the contract of the drawer and indorser is conditional, being contingent upon the true presentment at maturity, and due notice in case it is not paid: Secs. 3141-3151, post; unless a sufficient cause intervene excusing the holder from the performance of this duty: Secs. 3155-3160, post.

Want or failure of consideration: See sec. 3122, and note.

Acceptance of bill of exchange admits genuineness of drawer's signature: See sec. 3199.

Drawer of bill of exchange on acceptance has rights of a first indorser: See sec. 3177.

**§ 3117.** One who indorses a negotiable instrument before it is delivered to the payee is liable to the payee thereon, as an indorser.

Indorser defined: Sec. 3108.

**§ 3118.** An indorser may qualify his indorsement with the words, "without recourse," or equivalent words; and upon such indorsement, he is responsible only to the same extent as in the case of a transfer without indorsement.

**§ 3119.** Except as otherwise prescribed by the last section, an indorsement, without recourse, has the same effect as any other indorsement.

**§ 3120.** An indorsee of a negotiable instrument has the same rights against every prior party thereto that he would have had if the contract had been made directly between them in the first instance.

Collateral security, etc.: Secs. 2936, 2939, ante.

**§ 3121.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 263. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 3122.** The want of consideration for the undertaking of a maker, acceptor, or indorser, of a negotiable instrument does not exonerate him from liability thereon to an indorsee in good faith for a consideration.

Writing imports consideration: Sec. 1614.

**§ 3123.** An indorsee in due course is one who, in good faith, in the ordinary course of business, and for value, before its apparent maturity or presumptive dishonor, and without knowledge of its actual dishonor, acquires a negotiable instrument duly indorsed to him, or indorsed generally, or payable to the bearer.

Presumptive dishonor: See sec. 3133.

Checks are an exception to the rule of "after maturity": See. 3255, subd. 2.

Demand and notice: See sec. 3116.

**§ 3124.** An indorsee of a negotiable instrument, in due course, acquires an absolute title thereto, so that it is valid in his hands, notwithstanding any provision of law making it generally void or voidable, and notwithstanding any defect in the title of the person from whom he acquired it.

Assignment, effect on defense: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 368.

Non-negotiable instruments, assignments of: Sec. 1459.

Actions by assignee or indorsee: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 368.

**§ 3125.** One who makes himself a party to an instrument intended to be negotiable, but which is left wholly or partly in blank, for the purpose of filling afterward, is liable upon the instrument to an indorsee thereof in due course, in whatever manner and at whatever time it may be filled, so long as it remains negotiable in form.

## ARTICLE IV.

### PRESENTMENT FOR PAYMENT.

- § 3130. Effect of want of demand on principal debtor.
- § 3131. Presentment, how made.
- § 3132. Apparent maturity, when.
- § 3133. Presumptive dishonor of bill, payable after sight.
- § 3134. Apparent maturity of bill, payable at sight.
- § 3135. Apparent maturity of note.
- § 3136. Same.
- § 3137. Surrender of instrument, when a condition of payment.

**§ 3130.** It is not necessary to make a demand of payment upon the principal debtor in a negotiable instrument in order to charge him; but if the instrument is by its terms payable at a specified place, and he is able and willing to pay it there at maturity, such ability and willingness are equivalent to an offer of payment upon his part.

Presentment of bill of exchange for acceptance: Secs. 3185 et seq.

Presentment of bill of exchange for payment: Secs. 3211 et seq.

Presentment in case of acceptance for honor: Secs. 3206, 3207.

**§ 3131.** Presentment of a negotiable instru-

ent for payment, when necessary, must be made as follows, as nearly as by reasonable diligence is practicable:

1. The instrument must be presented by the holder;
2. The instrument must be presented to the principal debtor, if he can be found at the place where presentment should be made; and if not, then it must be presented to some other person having charge thereof, or employed therein, if he can be found there;
3. An instrument which specifies a place for its payment must be presented there; and if the place specified includes more than one house, then the place of residence or business of the principal debtor, if it can be found therein;
4. An instrument which does not specify a place for its payment must be presented at the place of residence or business of the principal debtor, or wherever he may be found, at the option of the presentor; and,
5. The instrument must be presented upon the day of its maturity, or, if it be payable on demand, may be presented upon any day. It must be presented within reasonable hours; and, if it be payable at a banking house, within the usual banking hours of the vicinity, but, by the consent of the person to whom it should be presented, may be presented at any hour of the day;
6. If the principal debtor have no place of business, or if his place of business or residence cannot, with reasonable diligence, be ascertained, presentment for payment is excused. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 3. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 3132, infra.

Payable on demand: See secs. 3134, 3135, infra.

Presentment of bills of exchange for acceptance: See secs. 3185 et seq.

Presentment of bills of exchange for payment:  
See secs. 3211 et seq.

Bills of exchange, where payable: See sec. 3176.  
Reasonable diligence: Sec. 3158.

**§ 3132.** The apparent maturity of a negotiable instrument, payable at a particular time, is the day on which, by its terms, it becomes due, or when that is a holiday, the next business day.

See sec. 3164, post.

**§ 3133.** A bill of exchange, payable at a certain time after sight, which is not accepted within ten days after its date, in addition to the time which would suffice, with ordinary diligence, to forward it for acceptance, is presumed to have been dishonored.

**§ 3134.** The apparent maturity of a bill of exchange payable at sight or on demand, is:

1. If it bears interest, one year after its date; or

2. If it does not bear interest, ten days after its date, in addition to the time which would suffice, with ordinary diligence to forward it for acceptance.

Mere delay in presentment does not exonerate: Sec. 3214, post. Presentment not made within the time, and not excused, exonerates drawer and indorsers: Id. Rule modified in case of checks: Sec. 3255, post.

**§ 3135.** The apparent maturity of a promissory note payable at sight or on demand, is:

1. If it bears interest, one year after its date; or  
2. If it does not bear interest, six months after its date.

Section 3214, post, applies also to promissory notes: See sec. 3247.

**Presentment** not made within the time, and not excused, exonerates the indorsers: See, § 248, post.

**§ 3136.** Where a promissory note is payable at a certain time after sight or demand, such time is to be added to the periods mentioned in the last section.

**§ 3137.** A party to a negotiable instrument may require, as a condition concurrent to its payment by him:

1. That the instrument be surrendered to him, unless it is lost or destroyed, or the holder has other claims upon it; or,
2. If the holder has a right to retain the instrument and does retain it, then that a receipt for the amount paid, or an exoneration of the party paying, be written thereon; or,
3. If the instrument is lost or destroyed, then that the holder give to him a bond, executed by himself and two sufficient sureties, to indemnify him against any lawful claim thereon.

## ARTICLE V.

### DISHONOR OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

- § 3141. Dishonor, what.
- § 3142. Notice, by whom given.
- § 3143. Form of notice.
- § 3144. Notice, how served.
- § 3145. Notice, how served after indorser's death.
- § 3146. Notice given in ignorance of death, valid.
- § 3147. Notice, when to be given.
- § 3148. Notice of dishonor, when to be mailed.
- § 3149. Notice, how given by agent.
- § 3150. Additional time for notice by indorser.
- § 3151. Effect of notice of dishonor.

**§ 3141.** A negotiable instrument is dishonored, when it is either not paid, or not accepted, according to its tenor, on presentment for the pur-

pose, or without presentment, where that is excused.

Presentment for payment: See sec. 3186.

Dishonor of bill by nonacceptance: Secs. 3187, 3188, 3194.

Damages allowed on dishonor of foreign bills of exchange: See secs. 3234-3238.

**§ 3142.** Notice of the dishonor of a negotiable instrument may be given:

1. By a holder thereof; or.
2. By any party to the instrument who might be compelled to pay it to the holder, and who would, upon taking it up, have a right to reimbursement from the party to whom the notice is given.

Protest of bill of exchange: See post, sec. 3225.

Notice of protest: See sec. 3231, post.

Notice of dishonor to acceptor for honor: See secs. 3206, 3207.

**§ 3143.** A notice of dishonor may be given in any form which describes the instrument with reasonable certainty, and substantially informs the party receiving it that the instrument has been dishonored.

Notice of dishonor of foreign bills of exchange: Sec. 3225.

**§ 3144.** A notice of dishonor may be given:

1. By delivering it to the party to be charged, personally at any place; or,
2. By delivering it to some person of discretion at the place of residence or business of such party, apparently acting for him; or,

3. By properly folding the notice, directing it to the party to be charged, at his place of residence, according to the best information that the person giving the notice can obtain, depositing it in the postoffice most conveniently accessible from the

place where the presentment was made, and paying the postage thereon.

Notary's protest as evidence: See cases *supra*, and Polit. Code, sec. 795.

Foreign bills of exchange, notice of dishonor, how given: See sec. 3231.

**§ 3145.** In case of the death of a party to whom notice of dishonor should otherwise be given, the notice must be given to one of his personal representatives; or, if there are none, then to any member of his family who resided with him at his death; or, if there is none, then it must be mailed to his last place of residence, as prescribed by subdivision 3 of the last section.

**§ 3146.** A notice of dishonor sent to a party after his death, but in ignorance thereof, and in good faith, is valid.

**§ 3147.** Notice of dishonor, when given by the holder of an instrument or his agent, otherwise than by mail, must be given on the day of dishonor, or on the next business day thereafter.

**§ 3148.** When notice of dishonor is given by mail, it must be deposited in the postoffice in time for the first mail which closes after noon of the first business day succeeding the dishonor, and which leaves the place where the instrument was dishonored, for the place to which the notee should be sent.

**§ 3149.** When the holder of a negotiable instrument, at the time of its dishonor, is a mere agent for the owner, it is sufficient for him to give notice to his principal in the same manner as to an indorser, and his principal may give notice to any other party to be charged, as if he were himself an indorser. And if an agent of the owner employs a sub-agent, it is sufficient for each suc-

cessive agent or sub-agent to give notice in like manner to his own principal.

**§ 3150.** Every party to a negotiable instrument, receiving notice of its dishonor, has the like time thereafter to give similar notice to prior parties as the original holder had after its dishonor. But this additional time is available only to the particular party entitled thereto.

**§ 3151.** A notice of the dishonor of a negotiable instrument, if valid in favor of the party giving it, enures to the benefit of all other parties thereto whose right to give the like notice has not then been lost.

## ARTICLE VI.

### EXCUSE OF PRESENTMENT AND NOTICE.

- § 3155. Notice of dishonor, when excused.
- § 3156. Presentment and notice, when excused.
- § 3157. Same.
- § 3158. Delay, when excused.
- § 3159. Waiver of presentment and notice.
- § 3160. Waiver of protest.

**§ 3155.** Notice of dishonor is excused:

1. When the party by whom it should be given cannot, with reasonable diligence, ascertain either the place of residence or business of the party to be charged; or,
2. When there is no postoffice communication between the town of the party by whom the notice should be given and the town in which the place of residence or business of the party to be charged is situated; or,
3. When the party to be charged is the same person who dishonors the instrument; or,
4. When the notice is waived by the party entitled thereto.

See sec. 3130, ante; sec. 3159, post.

**Subd. 1.** Reasonable diligence: See sec. 3131, subd. 6, wherein presentment is excused for the same reason.

**Subd. 2.** Notice by mail.—It is generally held that the notice should be addressed to the post office at or nearest to the party's residence or place of business: See sec. 3144, subd. 3.

**Waiver of protest of foreign bill:** See. 3232, post.

**Excuse of presentment of bill of exchange and notice:** See. 3220.

**§ 3156.** Presentment and notice are excused as to any party to a negotiable instrument who informs the holder, within ten days before its maturity, that it will be dishonored.

**§ 3157.** If, before or after the maturity of an instrument, an indorser has received full security for the amount thereof or the maker has assigned all his estate to him as such security, presentment and notice to him are excused.

**§ 3158.** Delay in presentment, or in giving notice of dishonor, is excused when caused by circumstances which the party delaying could not have avoided by the exercise of reasonable care and diligence.

Delay in presentment for acceptance: See sec. 3219, post.

Delay in presenting bill for payment: Sees. 3213, 3214.

Reasonable diligence: See sees. 3131, 3155, and note; sec. 3213.

**§ 3159.** A waiver of presentment waives notice of dishonor also, unless the contrary is expressly stipulated; but a waiver of notice does not waive presentment.

**§ 3160.** A waiver of protest on any negotiable

instrument other than a foreign bill of exchange waives presentment and notice.

Protest of foreign bills: See secs. 3225, et seq.

## ARTICLE VII.

### EXTINCTION OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

§ 3164. Obligation of party, when extinguished.

§ 3165. Revival of obligation. (Repealed.)

**§ 3164.** The obligation of a party to a negotiable instrument is extinguished:

1. In like manner with that of parties to contracts in general; or,
2. By payment of the amount due upon the instrument, at or after its maturity, in good faith and in the ordinary course of business, to any person having actual possession thereof and entitled by its terms to payment.

Extinction of obligations in general: See ante, secs. 1473 et seq.

**§ 3165.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 264. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See, however, Code Civ. Proc., sec. 440.

## CHAPTER II.

### BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

- Article I. Form and Interpretation, §§ 3171-3177.  
II. Days of Grace, § 3181.  
III. Presentment for Acceptance, §§ 3185-3189.  
IV. Acceptance, §§ 3193-3199.  
V. Acceptance or Payment for Honor, §§ 3203-3207.  
VI. Presentment for Payment, §§ 3211-3214.  
VII. Excuse of Presentment and Notice, §§ 3218-3220.  
VIII. Foreign Bills, §§ 3224-3238.

## ARTICLE I.

## FORM AND INTERPRETATION OF A BILL.

- § 3171. Bill of exchange, what.
- 3172. Drawee, in case of need.
- 3173. Bill in parts of a set.
- 3174. When must be in a set.
- 3175. Presentment, etc., of part of set.
- 3176. Bill, where payable.
- 3177. Rights and obligations of drawer.

**§ 3171.** A bill of exchange is an instrument, negotiable in form, by which one, who is called the drawer, requests another, called the drawee, to pay a specified sum of money.

**§ 3172.** A bill of exchange may give the name of any person in addition to the drawee, to be reported to in case of need.

Acceptance or payment for honor: See secs. 3203 t seq.

Presentment to drawee in case of need: See. 188.

**§ 3173.** A bill of exchange may be drawn in any number of parts, each part stating the existence of the others, and all forming one set.

Damages for nonpayment of foreign bill drawn in parts: See sec. 3234.

**§ 3174.** An agreement to draw a bill of exchange binds the drawer to execute it in three parts, if the other party to the agreement desires .

**§ 3175.** Presentment, acceptance, or payment, of a single part in a set of a bill of exchange, is sufficient for the whole.

Presentment for acceptance: See sec. 3186.

Presentment to joint drawees: See sec. 3187.

§ 3176. A bill of exchange is payable:

1. At the place where, by its terms, it is made payable; or,
2. If it specify no place of payment, then at the place to which it is addressed; or,
3. If it be not addressed to any place, then at the place of residence or business of the drawee, or wherever he may be found.

If the drawee has no place of business, or if his place of business or residence [cannot] with reasonable diligence be ascertained, presentment for payment is excused, and the bill may be protested for nonpayment. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 264. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Negotiable instrument specifying place of payment: See secs. 3130 et seq.

§ 3177. The rights and obligations of the drawer of a bill of exchange are the same as those of the first indorser of any other negotiable instrument.

Rights of indorser: See ante, secs. 3108 et seq., 3130 et seq., and 3141 et seq.

Contract of indorser: Sec. 3116.

## ARTICLE II.

### DAY'S OF GRACE.

§ 3181. Days of grace.

**§ 3181.** Days of grace are not allowed.

## ARTICLE III.

### PRESENTMENT FOR ACCEPTANCE.

- 3185. When a bill may be presented.
- 3186. Presentment, how made.
- 3187. Presentment to joint drawees.
- 3188. When presentment to be made to drawee in case of need.
- 3189. Presentment, when must be made.

**§ 3185.** At any time before a bill of exchange is payable the holder may present it to the drawee for acceptance, and if acceptance is refused, the bill is dishonored.

Acceptance, how made: Secs. 3193 et seq.

Presentment in case of acceptance for honor: Secs. 3206, 3207.

**§ 3186.** Presentment for acceptance must be made in the following manner, as nearly as by reasonable diligence it is practicable:

1. The bill must be presented by the holder or his agent;
2. It must be presented on a business day, and within reasonable hours;
3. It must be presented to the drawee, or, if he be absent from his place of residence or business, to some person having charge thereof, or employed herein; and,
4. The drawee, on such presentment, may postpone his acceptance or refusal until the next day, if the drawee have no place of business, or if his

place of business or residence cannot, with reasonable diligence, be ascertained, presentment for acceptance is excused, and the bill may be protested for nonacceptance. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 265. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Presentment of part of set: See sec. 3175.

Presentment for payment, generally: See secs. 3130 et seq.

Presentment of bill of exchange for payment: See secs. 3211 et seq.

**§ 3187.** Presentment for acceptance to one of several joint drawees, and refusal by him, dispenses with presentment to the others.

**§ 3188.** A bill of exchange which specifies a drawee in case of need, must be presented to him for acceptance or payment, as the case may be, before it can be treated as dishonored.

Drawee in case of need: Sec. 3172.

**§ 3189.** When a bill of exchange is payable at a specified time after sight, the drawer and indorsers are exonerated if it is not presented for acceptance within ten days after the time which would suffice, with ordinary diligence, to forward it for acceptance, unless presentment is excused.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ACCEPTANCE.

- § 3193. Acceptance, how made.
- § 3194. Holder entitled to acceptance on face of bill.
- § 3195. What acceptance sufficient with consent of holder.
- § 3196. Acceptance by separate instrument.
- § 3197. Promise to accept, when equivalent to acceptance.
- § 3198. Cancellation of acceptance.
- § 3199. What is admitted by acceptance.

**§ 3193.** An acceptance of a bill must be made in writing, by the drawee or by an acceptor for

honor, and may be made by the acceptor writing his name across the face of the bill, with or without other words.

Acceptance for honor: See sec. 3203.

**§ 3194.** The holder of a bill of exchange, if entitled to an acceptance thereof, may treat the bill as dishonored if the drawee refuses to write across its face an unqualified acceptance.

Acceptance on separate paper: See secs. 3194, 3195.

**§ 3195.** The holder of a bill of exchange may, without prejudice to his rights against prior parties, receive and treat as a sufficient acceptance:

1. An acceptance written upon any part of the bill, or upon a separate paper;
2. An acceptance qualified so far only as to make the bill payable at a particular place within the city or town in which, if the acceptance was unqualified, it would be payable; or,
3. A refusal by the drawee to return the bill to the holder after presentment, in which case the bill is payable immediately, without regard to its terms.

Acceptance on separate paper: See, also, next section.

Acceptance, generally: Sec. 3193.

**§ 3196.** The acceptance of a bill of exchange, by a separate instrument, binds the acceptor to one, who, upon the faith thereof, has the bill for value or other good consideration.

**§ 3197.** An unconditional promise, in writing, to accept a bill of exchange, is a sufficient acceptance thereof, in favor of every person who upon the faith thereof has taken the bill for value or other good consideration.

§ 3198. The acceptor of a bill of exchange may cancel his acceptance at any time before delivering the bill to the holder, and before the holder has, with the consent of the acceptor, transferred his title to another person who has given value for it upon the faith of such acceptance.

§ 3199. The acceptance of a bill of exchange admits the signature of a drawer, but does not admit the signature of any indorser to be genuine. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 265. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Genuineness of signature warranted by indorser: See sec. 3116, subd. 3.

## ARTICLE V.

### ACCEPTANCE OR PAYMENT FOR HONOR.

- § 3203. When bill may be accepted or paid for honor.
- § 3204. Holder of bill of exchange bound to accept payment for honor.
- § 3205. Acceptance for honor, how made.
- § 3206. How enforced.
- § 3207. Notice of dishonor not excused by acceptance for honor.

§ 3203. On the dishonor of a bill of exchange by the drawee, and, in case of a foreign bill, after it has been duly protested, it may be accepted or paid by any person, for the honor of any party thereto.

Drawee in case of need: See sec. 3172.

Payment of foreign bill for honor: See sec. 3233.

Acceptor for honor is in effect the maker of a promissory note: Sec. 3246.

§ 3204. The holder of a bill of exchange is not bound to allow it to be accepted for honor, but is bound to accept payment for honor.

Acceptance, how made: See secs. 3193 et seq.

Acceptance for honor, how made: Sec. 3205.

**§ 3205.** An acceptor or payor for honor must write a memorandum upon the bill, stating therein or whose honor he accepts or pays, and must give notice to such parties, with reasonable diligence, of the fact of such acceptance or payment. Having done so, he is entitled to reimbursement from such parties, and from all parties prior to them.

Acceptance, how made generally: See secs. 3195 et seq.

Reimbursement.—In case of foreign bills of exchange, the one who pays for honor must declare in the presence of a person authorized to make protest for whose honor he pays the same: Sec. 233.

**§ 3206.** A bill of exchange which has been accepted for honor must be presented at its maturity to the drawee for payment, and notice of its dishonor by him must be given to the acceptor for honor, in like manner as to an indorser, after which the acceptor for honor must pay the bill.

Presentment for acceptance: See sec. 3186.

Presentment of bill of exchange for payment: See secs. 3211 et seq.

Presentment of negotiable instruments generally: Secs. 3130 et seq.

Notice of dishonor of foreign bill: See secs. 3225 et seq.

Notice of dishonor generally: See secs. 3142 et seq.

**§ 3207.** The acceptance of a bill of exchange for honor does not excuse the holder from giving notice of its dishonor by the drawee.

Presentment of bill of exchange and notice, when excused: See secs. 3218-3220.

Excuse of presentment and notice generally: Secs. 3155 et seq.

Notice of dishonor: See sec. 3231 for the giving notice of protest, and sections 3142 et seq. for the manner of giving notice of dishonor generally.

## ARTICLE VI.

### PRESENTMENT FOR PAYMENT.

- § 3211. Presentment, when bill not accepted, where made.
- § 3212. Presentment of bill, payable at particular place.
- § 3213. Effect of delay in presentment, in certain cases.
- § 3214. Effect in other cases.

§ 3211. If a bill of exchange is by its terms payable at a particular place, and is not accepted on presentment, it must be presented at the same place for payment, when presentment for payment is necessary.

Presentment of negotiable instruments for payment: See secs. 3130 et seq.

Presentment for acceptance: See secs. 3186 et seq.

§ 3212. A bill of exchange, accepted payable at a particular place, must be presented at that place for payment, when presentment for payment is necessary, and need not be presented elsewhere.

Place of payment, presentment at: See sec. 3131, subd. 3.

§ 3213. If a bill of exchange, payable at sight or on demand, without interest, is not duly presented for payment within ten days after the time in which it could, with reasonable diligence, be transmitted to the proper place for such presentment, the drawer and indorsers are exonerated, unless such presentment is excused.

See, also, generally secs. 3131, 3155.

Apparent maturity of bill of exchange: See sec. 3134, ante.

**§ 3214.** Mere delay in presenting a bill of exchange payable with interest, at sight or on demand, does not exonerate any party thereto.

**Delay, when excused:** See sec. 3158, ante, and sec. 3219, post.

## ARTICLE VII.

### EXCUSE OF PRESENTMENT AND NOTICE.

**§ 3218.** Presentment, when excused.

**§ 3219.** Delay, when excused.

**§ 3220.** Presentment and notice, when excused.

**§ 3218.** The presentment of a bill of exchange for acceptance is excused if the drawee has not capacity to accept it.

**Excuse of presentment and notice, generally:** See secs. 3155 et seq., ante.

**Delay in presentment of check:** Sec. 3255.

**§ 3219.** Delay in the presentment of a bill of exchange for acceptance is excused, when caused by circumstances over which the holder has no control.

**Delay, when excused:** See secs. 3158, 3214, ante.

**§ 3220.** Presentment of a bill of exchange for acceptance or payment, and notice of its dishonor, are excused as to the drawer, if he forbids the drawee to accept, or the acceptor to pay the bill; or, if, at the time of drawing, he had no reason to believe that the drawee would accept or pay the same.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## FOREIGN BILLS.

- § 3224. Definitions.
- § 3225. Protest necessary.
- § 3226. Protest, by whom made.
- § 3227. Protest, how made.
- § 3228. Protest, where made.
- § 3229. Protest, when to be made.
- § 3230. Protest, when excused.
- § 3231. Notice of protest, how given.
- § 3232. Waiver of protest.
- § 3233. Declaration before payment for honor.
- § 3234. Damages allowed on dishonor of foreign bill.
- § 3235. Rate of damages.
- § 3236. Interest on amount of protested bill.
- § 3237. Damages, how estimated.
- § 3238. Same.

§ 3224. An inland bill of exchange is one drawn and payable within this State. All others are foreign.

Form and interpretation of bills of exchange  
See sec. 3171.

§ 3225. Notice of the dishonor of a foreign bill of exchange can be given only by notice of its protest.

Dishonor of negotiable instruments generally  
See secs. 3141 et seq., ante.

Waiver of protest does not waive presentment and notice in the case of a foreign bill of exchange: Sec. 3160, ante.

§ 3226. Protest must be made by a notary public, if with reasonable diligence one can be obtained; and if not, then by any reputable person in the presence of two witnesses.

§ 3227. Protest must be made by an instrument in writing, giving a literal copy of the bill of exchange, with all that is written thereon, o-

annexing the original; stating the presentment, and the manner in which it was made; the presence or absence of the drawee or acceptor, as the case may be; the refusal to accept or to pay, or the inability of the drawee to give a binding acceptance; and in case of refusal, the reason assigned, if any; and, finally, protesting against all the parties to be charged.

**§ 3228.** A protest for nonacceptance must be made in the city or town in which the bill is presented for acceptance, and a protest for nonpayment in the city or town in which it is presented for payment.

**§ 3229.** A protest must be noted on the day of presentment, or on the next business day; but it may be written out at any time thereafter.

**§ 3230.** The want of a protest of a foreign bill of exchange, or delay in making the same, is excused in like cases with the want or delay of presentment.

Excuse of presentment and notice: See secs. 218 et seq., 3214.

**§ 3231.** Notice of protest must be given in the same manner as notice of dishonor, except that it may be given by the notary who makes the protest.

Notice of dishonor, how given: See ante, secs. 142 et seq.

Notice of dishonor, by whom given: See 3142, ante.

**§ 3232.** If a foreign bill of exchange on its face gives protest, notice of dishonor may be given to any party thereto, in like manner as of an inland bill; except that if any indorser of such a bill expressly requires protest to be made, by

a direction written on the bill at or before his indorsement, protest must be made, and notice thereof given to him and to all subsequent indorsers.

Notice of dishonor: See secs. 3142 et seq.

Waiver of notice: See sec. 3155, subd. 4.

**§ 3233.** One who pays a foreign bill of exchange for honor must declare, before payment, in the presence of a person authorized to make protest, for whose honor he pays the same, in order to entitle him to reimbursement.

Payment for honor: See sec. 3203.

**§ 3234.** Damages are allowed as hereinafter prescribed, as a full compensation for interest accrued before notice of dishonor, re-exchange, expenses, and all other damages, in favor of holders for value only, upon bills of exchange drawn or negotiated within this State, and protested for nonacceptance or nonpayment.

**§ 3235.** Damages are allowed under the last section upon bills drawn upon any person:

1. If drawn upon any person in this State, two dollars upon each one hundred dollars of the principal sum specified in the bill;

2. If drawn upon any person out of this State, but in any of the other States west of the Rocky Mountains, five dollars upon each hundred dollars of the principal sum specified in the bill;

3. If drawn upon any person in any of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains, ten dollars upon each hundred dollars of the principal sum specified in the bill;

4. If drawn upon any person in any place in a foreign country, fifteen dollars upon each hundred dollars of the principal sum specified in the bill.

**§ 3236.** From the time of notice of dishonor and demand of payment, lawful interest must be allowed upon the aggregate amount of the principal sum specified in the bill, and the damages mentioned in the preceding section.

**§ 3237.** If the amount of a protested bill of exchange is expressed in money of the United States, damages are estimated upon such amount without regard to the rate of exchange.

**§ 3238.** If the amount of a protested bill of exchange is expressed in foreign money, damages are estimated upon the value of a similar bill at the time of protest, in the place nearest to the place where the bill was negotiated and where such bills are currently sold.

### CHAPTER III.

#### PROMISSORY NOTES.

- § 3244.** Promissory note, what.
- § 3245.** Certain instruments promissory notes.
- § 3246.** Bill of exchange, when converted into a note.
- § 3247.** Certain sections applicable to notes.
- § 3248.** Effect of delay in presentment.

**§ 3244.** A promissory note is an instrument, negotiable in form, whereby the signer promises to pay a specified sum of money.

Place of payment not specified: See ante, sec. 3100.

Interpretation of negotiable instruments generally: See secs. 3099 et seq.

**§ 3245.** An instrument in the form of a bill of exchange, but drawn upon and accepted by the drawer himself, is to be deemed a promissory note.

Negotiable instrument payable to order of maker: See ante, sec. 3102.

**§ 3246.** A bill of exchange, if accepted, with the consent of the owner, by a person other than the drawee, or an acceptor for honor, becomes in effect the promissory note of such person, and all prior parties thereto are exonerated.

Acceptor for honor: See secs. 3203 et seq.

**§ 3247.** Chapter I. of this title, and sections 3181 and 3214 of this Code, apply to promissory notes.

Chapter I of this title: See secs. 3086-3165.

**§ 3248.** If a promissory note, payable on demand, or at sight, without interest, is not duly presented for payment within six months from its date, the indorsers thereof are exonerated, unless such presentment is excused.

Apparent maturity of a promissory note: See sec. 3135.

Presentment, when excused: See, generally, secs. 3155 et seq.

## CHAPTER IV.

### CHECKS.

**§ 3254.** Check, what.

**§ 3255.** Rules applicable to checks.

**§ 3254.** A check is a bill of exchange drawn upon a bank or banker, or a person described as such upon the face thereof, and payable on demand, without interest.

**§ 3255.** A check is subject to all the provisions of this Code concerning bills of exchange, except that:

1. The drawer and indorsers are exonerated by delay in presentment, only to the extent of the injury which they suffer thereby;
2. An indorsee, after its apparent maturity, but

without actual notice of its dishonor, acquires a title equal to that of an indorsee before such period.

**Delay in presentment of bills of exchange:** See secs. 3218-3220.

**Indorsee in due course:** See. 3123, ante.

## CHAPTER V.

### BONDS, BANK NOTES, AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.

§ 3261. Bank note negotiable after payment.

§ 3262. Title acquired by indorsee. (Repealed.)

§ 3261. A bank note remains negotiable, even after it has been paid by the maker.

§ 3262. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 265. In effect July 1, 1874.]

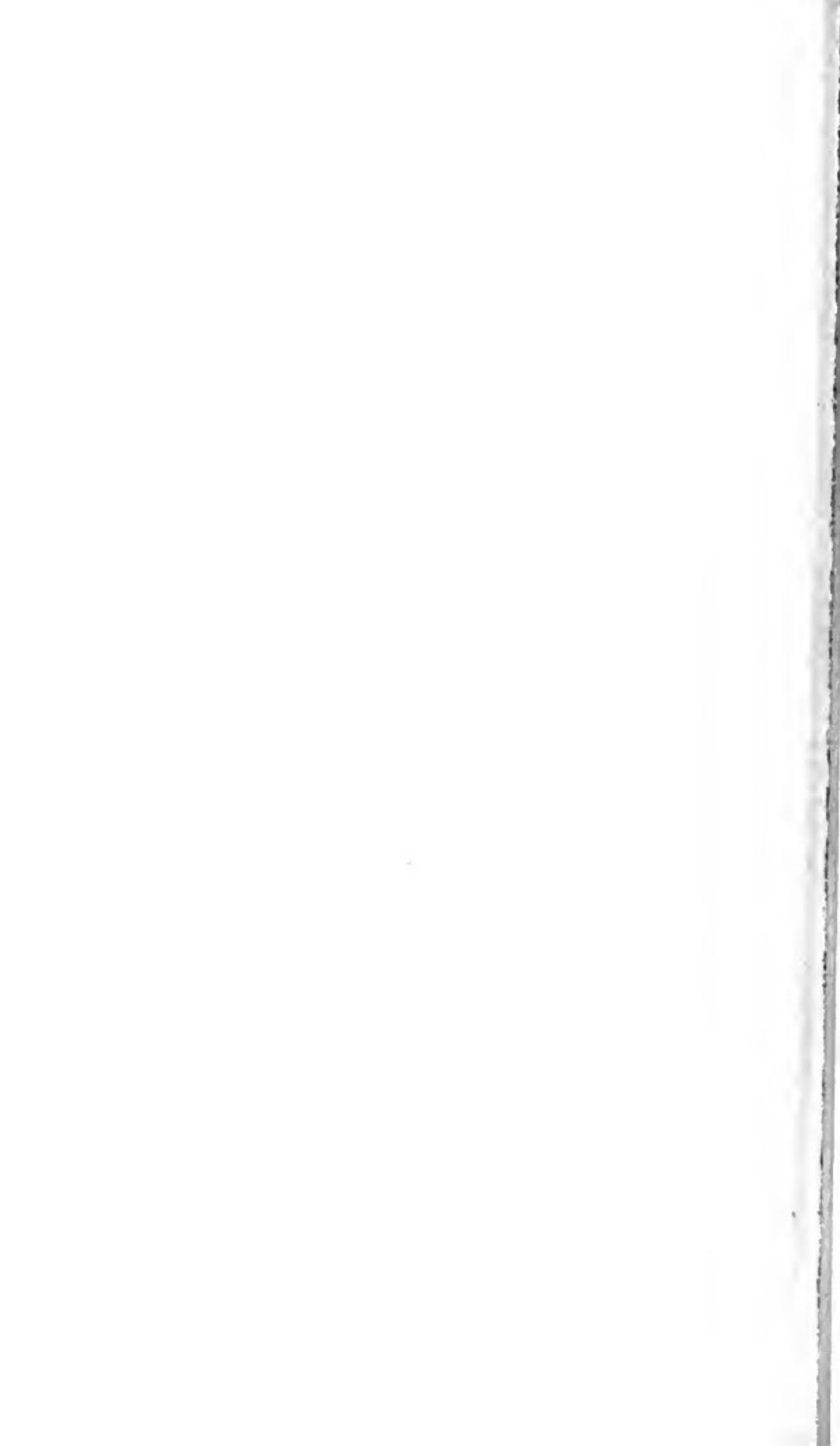
## TITLE XVI.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

§ 3268. Parties may waive provisions of Code.

§ 3268. Except where it is otherwise declared, the provisions of the foregoing fifteen titles of this part, in respect to the rights and obligations of parties to contracts, are subordinate to the Intention of the parties, when ascertained in the manner prescribed by the Chapter on the Interpretation of Contracts; and the benefit thereof may be waived by any party entitled thereto, unless such waiver would be against public policy.

**Interpretation of contracts:** See ante, sec. 1625 et seq.



## DIVISION FOURTH.

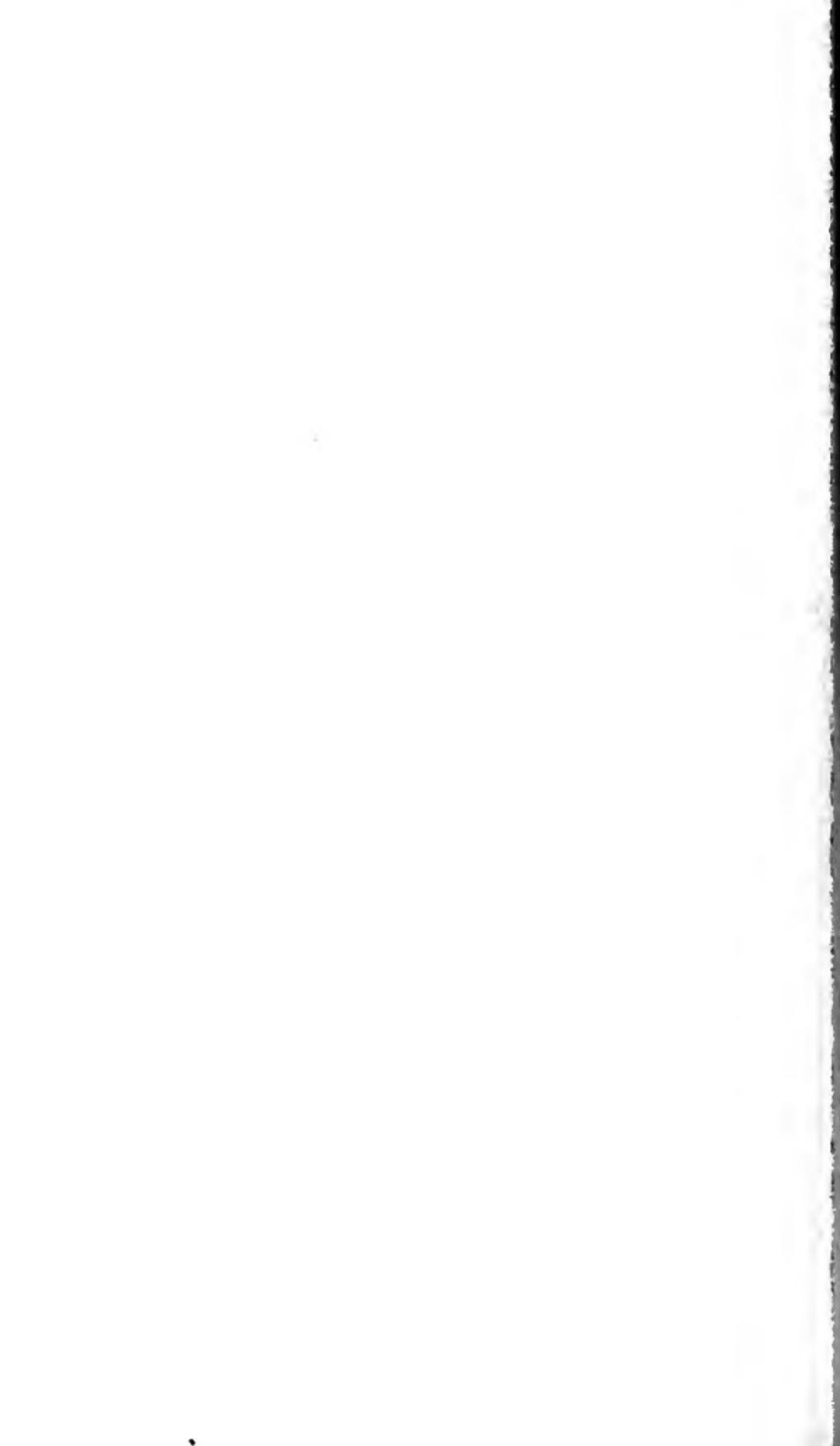
---

Part I. Relief, §§ 3274–3423.

II. Special Relations of Debtor  
and Creditor, §§ 3429–3473.

III. Nuisance, §§ 3479–3503.

IV. Maxims of Jurisprudence, §§  
3509–3543.



# PART I.

---

## RELIEF.

- I. Relief in General, secs. 3274-3275.
- II. Compensatory Relief, secs. 3281-3360.
- III. Specific and Preventive Relief, secs. 3366-3423.

## TITLE I.

### RELIEF IN GENERAL.

- § 3274. Species of relief.
- § 3275. Relief in case of forfeiture.

**§ 3274.** As a general rule, compensation is the relief or remedy provided by the law of this State for the violation of private rights, and the means of securing their observance; and specific and preventive relief may be given in no other cases than those specified in this part of the Civil Code.

**§ 3275.** Whenever, by the terms of an obligation, a party thereto incurs a forfeiture, or a loss in the nature of a forfeiture, by reason of his failure to comply with its provisions, he may be relieved therefrom, upon making full compensation to the other party, except in case of a grossly negligent, willful, or fraudulent breach of duty.

## TITLE II.

### COMPENSATORY RELIEF.

- Chapter I. Damages in General, secs. 3281-3294.  
II. Measure of Damages, secs. 3300-3360.

## CHAPTER I.

### DAMAGES IN GENERAL.

- Article I. General Principles, §§ 3281-3283.  
II. Interest as Damages, §§ 3287-3290.  
III. Exemplary Damages, § 3294.

## ARTICLE I.

### GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

- § 3281. Person suffering detriment may recover damages.  
§ 3282. Detriment, what.  
§ 3283. Injuries resulting or probable after suit brought.

**§ 3281.** Every person who suffers detriment from the unlawful act or omission of another may recover from the person in fault a compensation therefor in money, which is called damages.

Note.—As by the Political Code, 3274, in judgments and executions the amount thereof must be stated, as near as may be, in dollars and cents, rejecting fractions, it is no doubt proper to apply the same rule to the claim for damages in the complaint.

Exemplary damages: See sec. 3294. Damages are exclusive of exemplary damages and interest except where those are expressly mentioned: Sec. 3357, post.

See sec. 657, also.

Damages must be reasonable: Sec. 3351.

**Limit of recovery.**—No person can recover a greater amount in damages for the breach of an obligation than he could have gained by the full performance thereof on both sides, except in the cases specified in the articles on exemplary damages and penal damages, and in secs. 3319, 3323, 3340, and 3358, post.

Damages for torts: Secs. 3323 et seq.

Damages for breach of contract: Secs. 3300 et seq.

**§ 3282.** Detriment is a loss or harm suffered in person or property.

**§ 3283.** Damages may be awarded, in a judicial proceeding, for detriment resulting after the commencement thereof or certain to result in the future.

## ARTICLE II.

### INTEREST AS DAMAGES.

**§ 3287.** Person entitled to recover damages may recover interest thereon.

**§ 3288.** In actions other than contract.

**§ 3289.** Limit of rate by contract.

**§ 3290.** Acceptance of principal waives claim to interest.

**§ 3287.** Every person who is entitled to recover damages certain, or capable of being made certain by calculation, and the right to recover which is vested in him upon a particular day, is entitled also to recover interest thereon from that day, except during such time as the debtor is prevented by law, or by the act of the creditor, from paying the debt.

As to what is legal rate: See sec. 1917, ante.

Interest in actions for conversion: See sec. 3336.

**§ 3288.** In an action for the breach of an obligation not arising from contract, and in every case

of oppression, fraud, or malice, interest may be given, in the discretion of the jury.

Interest in trover and conversion: See sec. 3336.

**§ 3289.** Any legal rate of interest stipulated by a contract remains chargeable after a breach thereof, as before, until the contract is superseded by a verdict or other new obligation.

**§ 3290.** Accepting payment of the whole principal, as such, waives all claim to interest.

### ARTICLE III.

#### EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.

**§ 3294.** Exemplary damages, in what cases allowed.

**§ 3294.** In any action for the breach of an obligation not arising from contract, where the defendant has been guilty of oppression, fraud, or malice, actual or presumed, the jury, in addition to the actual damages, may give damages for the sake of example, and by way of punishing the defendant.

Damages for wrongs, generally: See secs. 3333, post, et seq.

Penal damages: See post, secs. 3344 et seq.

## CHAPTER II.

## MEASURE OF DAMAGES

- Article I.** Damages for Breach of Contract  
 I. Damages for Wrongs, §§ 3333-3340  
 III. Penal Damages, §§ 3344-3248.  
 IV. General Provisions, §§ 3353-3360.

## ARTICLE I.

## DAMAGES FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

- § 3300. Measure of damages for breach of contract
- § 3301. Damages must be certain.
- § 3302. Breach of contract to pay liquidated sum.
- § 3303. Dishonor of foreign bills of exchange
- § 3304. Detriment caused by breach of covenant of seisin, &c., what is.
- § 3305. Detriment caused by breach of covenant against encumbrances, is what.
- § 3306. Breach of agreement to convey real property.
- § 3307. Breach of agreement to buy real property.
- § 3308. Breach of agreement to sell personal property not paid for.
- § 3309. Breach of agreement to sell personal property paid for.
- § 3310. Breach of agreement to pay for personal property sold.
- § 3311. Breach of agreement to buy personal property
- § 3312. Breach of warranty of title to personal property
- § 3313. Breach of warranty of quality of personal property
- § 3314. Breach of warranty of quality for special purpose
- § 3315. Breach of carrier's obligation to receive goods, &c.
- § 3316. Breach of carrier's obligation to deliver.
- § 3317. Carrier's delay.
- § 3318. Breach of warranty of authority.
- § 3319. Breach of promise of marriage.

**§ 3300.** For the breach of an obligation arising from contract, the measure of damages, except where otherwise expressly provided by this Code, is the amount which will compensate the party aggrieved for all the detriment proximately caused thereby, or which in the ordinary course of things would be likely to result therefrom.

[Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 265. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Note.—Original section contained this qualifying clause, introduced after "thereby:" "Which the party in fault had notice, at the time of entering into the contract, or at any time before the breach and while it was in his power to perform the contract upon his part, would be likely to result from such breach." This clause, omitted by the code examiners, distinguished the measure of damages in cases of breach of contract from that adopted in actions for torts in the particular of knowledge of the damage that would result: See sec. 3333.

As to damages revoking submission to arbitration, see sec. 1290, Code Civ. Proc.

**§ 3301.** No damages can be recovered for a breach of contract which are not clearly ascertainable in both their nature and origin.

**§ 3302.** The detriment caused by the breach of an obligation to pay money only, is deemed to be the amount due by the terms of the obligation, with interest thereon.

**§ 3303.** For the dishonor of foreign bills of exchange the damages are prescribed by sections 3235, 3237, and 3238.

**§ 3304.** The detriment caused by the breach of a covenant of "seizin," of "right to convey," of "warranty," or of "quiet enjoyment," in a grant of an estate in real property, is deemed to be:

1. The price paid to the grantor; or, if the breach is partial only, such proportion of the price as the value of the property affected by the breach bore at the time of the grant to the value of the whole property;

2. Interest thereon for the time during which

the grantee derived no benefit from the property, not exceeding five years:

3. Any expenses properly incurred by the covenantee in defending his possession.

§ 3305. The detriment caused by the breach of a covenant against encumbrances, in a grant of an estate in real property, is deemed to be the amount which has been actually expended by the covenantee in extinguishing either the principal or interest thereof, not exceeding in the former case a proportion of the price paid to the grantor equivalent to the relative value at the time of the grant of the property affected by the breach, as compared with the whole, or, in the latter case, interest on a like amount.

§ 3306. The detriment caused by the breach of an agreement to convey an estate in real property is deemed to be the price paid, and the expenses properly incurred in examining the title and preparing the necessary papers, with interest hereon; but adding thereto, in case of bad faith, the difference between the price agreed to be paid and the value of the estate agreed to be conveyed, at the time of the breach, and the expenses properly incurred in preparing to enter upon the land.

§ 3307. The detriment caused by the breach of an agreement to purchase an estate in real property is deemed to be the excess, if any, of the amount which would have been due to the seller, under the contract, over the value of the property to him.

§ 3308. The detriment caused by the breach of seller's agreement to deliver personal property, the price of which has not been fully paid in advance, is deemed to be the excess, if any, of the value of the property to the buyer, over the

amount which would have been due to the seller under the contract, if it had been fulfilled.

**§ 3309.** The detriment caused by the breach of a seller's agreement to deliver personal property, the price of which has been fully paid to him in advance, is deemed to be the same as in case of wrongful conversion.

Conversion, measure of damages for: Sec. 3336.

**§ 3310.** The detriment caused by the breach of a buyer's agreement to accept and pay for personal property, the title of which is vested in him, is deemed to be the contract price.

**§ 3311.** The detriment caused by the breach of a buyer's agreement to accept and pay for personal property, the title to which is not vested in him, is deemed to be:

1. If the property has been resold, pursuant to section 3049, the excess, if any, of the amount due from the buyer, under the contract, over the net proceeds of the resale; or,

2. If the property has not been resold in the manner prescribed by section 3049, the excess, if any, of the amount due from the buyer, under the contract, over the value to the seller, together with the excess, if any, of the expenses properly incurred in carrying the property to market, over those which would have been incurred for the carriage thereof, if the buyer had accepted it.

**§ 3312.** The detriment caused by the breach of a warranty of the title of personal property sold is deemed to be the value thereof to the buyer, when he is deprived of its possession, together with any costs which he has become liable to pay in an action brought for the property by the true owner.

**§ 3313.** The detriment caused by the breach o

warranty of the quality of personal property is deemed to be the excess, if any, of the value which the property would have had at the time to which the warranty referred, if it had been complied with, over its actual value at that time.

**§ 3314.** The detriment caused by the breach of warranty of the fitness of an article of personal property for a particular purpose is deemed to be that which is defined by the last section, together with a fair compensation for the loss incurred by an effort in good faith to use it for such purpose.

**§ 3315.** The detriment caused by the breach of carrier's obligation to accept freight, messages, or passengers is deemed to be the difference between the amount which he had a right to charge for the carriage and the amount which it would be necessary to pay for the same service when it ought to be performed.

Obligation to receive freight: See, 2169.

**§ 3316.** The detriment caused by the breach of carrier's obligation to deliver freight, where he is not converted it to his own use, is deemed to be the value thereof at the place and on the day at which it should have been delivered, deducting the freightage to which he would have been entitled if he had completed the delivery.

Delivery of property by carrier: See ante, secs. 218, 2119.

Stoppage in transitu: See ante, secs. 3076 et seq.

**3317.** The detriment caused by a carrier's delay in the delivery of freight is deemed to be the depreciation in the intrinsic value of the freight during the delay, and also the depreciation, if any, in the market value thereof, otherwise than by reason of a depreciation in its intrinsic value, at

the place where it ought to have been delivered, and between the day at which it ought to have been delivered and the day of its actual delivery.

Carrier's liability for delay: See ante, sec. 2196.

**§ 3318.** The detriment caused by the breach of a warranty of an agent's authority is deemed to be the amount which could have been recovered and collected from his principal if the warranty had been complied with, and the reasonable expenses of legal proceedings taken, in good faith, to enforce the act of the agent against his principal.

Warranty of authority by one assuming to act as agent: See ante, sec. 2342.

**§ 3319.** The damages for the breach of a promise of marriage rest in the sound discretion of the jury.

## ARTICLE II.

### DAMAGES FOR WRONGS.

- § 3333. Breach of obligation other than contract.
- § 3334. Wrongful occupation of real property.
- § 3335. Willful holding over.
- § 3336. Conversion of personal property.
- § 3337. Same.
- § 3338. Damages of lienor.
- § 3339. Seduction.
- § 3340. Injuries to animals.
- § 3341. Same.

**§ 3333.** For the breach of an obligation not arising from contract, the measure of damages, except where otherwise expressly provided by this Code, is the amount which will compensate for all the detriment proximately caused thereby, whether it could have been anticipated or not.

Sec. 1840, ante.

Officer seizing mortgaged chattel: See sec. 2969

**§ 3334.** The detriment caused by the wrongful occupation of real property, in cases not embraced in sections 3335, 3344, and 3345 of this Code, or section 1174 of the Code of Civil Procedure, is deemed to be the value of the use of the property for the time of such occupation, not exceeding five years next preceding the commencement of the action or proceeding to enforce the right to damages, and the costs, if any, of recovering the possession.

**§ 3335.** For willfully holding over real property, by a person who entered upon the same, as guardian or trustee for an infant, or by right of an estate terminable with any life or lives, after the termination of the trust or particular estate, without the consent of the party immediately entitled after such termination, the measure of damages is the value of the profits received during such holding over.

Termination of trustees' estate: See sec. 871.

**§ 3336.** The detriment caused by the wrongful conversion of personal property is presumed to be:

1. The value of the property at the time of the conversion, with the interest from that time; or, where the action has been prosecuted with reasonable diligence, the highest market value of the property at any time between the conversion and the verdict, without interest, at the option of the injured party; and,

2. A fair compensation for the time and money properly expended in pursuit of the property.  
Amendment approved January 22, 1878; Amendments 1877-8, p. 89. In effect January 22, 1878.]

Nondelivery of chattel sold and paid for a conversion: Sec. 3309.

**§ 3337.** The presumption declared by the last section can not be repelled in favor of one whose

possession was wrongful from the beginning, by his subsequent application of the property to the benefit of the owner, without his consent.

**§ 3338.** One having a mere lien on personal property cannot recover greater damages for its conversion, from one having a right thereto superior to his, after his lien is discharged, than the amount secured by the lien, and the compensation allowed by section 3336 for loss of time and expenses.

Damage for conversion of personality, generally: Sec. 3336.

Levy on mortgaged chattel: See as to duty of officer, sec. 2969, ante.

**§ 3339.** The damages for seduction rest in the sound discretion of the jury.

Seduction, action by unmarried female: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 374.

Seduction, actions by parent or guardian: Code Civ. Proc., sec. 375.

**§ 3340.** For wrongful injuries to animals being subjects of property, committed willfully or by gross negligence, in disregard of humanity, exemplary damages may be given.

Dogs are Property, Penal Code, sec. 491; Injurious to. Penal Code, sec. 597.

Exemplary damages, generally: See sec. 3294.

**§ 3341.** The owner, possessor, or harborer of any dog or other animal that shall kill, worry, or wound any sheep, Angora or Cashmere goat shall be liable to the owner of the same for the damages and costs of suit, to be recovered before any court of competent jurisdiction:

1. In the prosecution of actions under the provisions of this chapter, it shall not be necessary for the plaintiff to show that the owner, possessor,

or harborer of such dog or other animal had knowledge of the fact that such dog or other animal would kill or wound sheep or goats.

2. Any person on finding any dog or dogs not on the premises of its owner or possessor worrying, wounding, or killing any sheep, Angora, or Cashmere goats, may, at the time of so finding said dog or dogs, kill the same, and the owner or owners thereof shall sustain no action for damages against any person so killing such dog or dogs. [New section approved March 13, 1883; Stats. 1883, p. 283. Approved March 13, 1883.]

### ARTICLE III.

#### PENAL DAMAGES.

- § 3344. Failure to quit, after notice.
- 3345. Tenant willfully holding over.
- 3346. Injuries to trees, &c.
- 3347. Injuries inflicted in a duel.
- 3348. Same.

§ 3344. If any tenant give notice of his intention to quit the premises, and does not deliver up the possession at the time specified in the notice, he must pay to the landlord treble rent during the time he continues in possession after such notice.

Service of notice: Code Civ. Proc., see, 1162.

§ 3345. If any tenant, or any person in collusion with the tenant, holds over any lands or tenements after demand made and one month's notice, in writing given, requiring the possession hereof, such person holding over must pay to the landlord treble rent during the time he continues in possession after such notice.

Damages for unlawful detainer: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 1174 et seq.; Id., see, 735.

**§ 3346.** For wrongful injuries to timber, trees, or underwood upon the land of another, or removal thereof, the measure of damages is three times such a sum as would compensate for the actual detriment, except where the trespass was casual and involuntary, or committed under the belief that the land belonged to the trespasser, or where the wood was taken by the authority of highway officers for the purposes of a highway; in which cases the damages are a sum equal to the actual detriment.

Trespass for cutting down and carrying away trees: See, also, sec. 735, Code Civ. Proc.

**§ 3347.** If any person slays or permanently disables another person in a duel in this State, the slayer must provide for the maintenance of the widow or wife of the person slain or permanently disabled, and for the minor children, in such manner and at such cost, either by aggregate compensation in damages to each, or by a monthly, quarterly, or annual allowance, to be determined by the court.

Duels and Challenges: See Penal Code, secs. 225, 232.

Note.—Section is based on Stats. 1855, p. 152 Article 20, section 2, of our State constitution, prohibits any one who fights, or acts as second, or knowingly aids or assists one who fights a duel, or sends a challenge to fight a duel, from holding any office of profit or trust: See, also, Pen. Code secs. 225, 232.

**§ 3348.** If any person slays or permanently disables another person in a duel in this State, the slayer is liable for and must pay all debts of the person slain or permanently disabled.

## ARTICLE IV.

## GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- 3353. Value, how estimated in favor of seller.
- 3354. Value, how estimated in favor of buyer.
- 3355. Property of peculiar value.
- 3356. Value of thing in action.
- 3357. Damages allowed in this chapter, exclusive of others.
- 3358. Limitation of damages.
- 3359. Damages to be reasonable.
- 3360. Nominal damages.

**§ 3353.** In estimating damages, the value of property to a seller thereof is deemed to be the price which he could have obtained therefor in the market nearest to the place at which it should have been accepted by the buyer, and at such time after the breach of the contract as would have sufficed, with reasonable diligence, for the seller to effect a resale.

**§ 3354.** In estimating damages, except as provided by sections 3355 and 3356, the value of property, to a buyer or owner thereof, deprived of its possession, is deemed to be the price at which he might have bought an equivalent thing in the market nearest to the place where the property ought to have been put into his possession, and at such time after the breach of duty upon which his right to damages is founded as would suffice, with reasonable diligence, for him to make such a purchase.

**§ 3355.** Where certain property has a peculiar value to a person recovering damages for deprivation thereof, or injury thereto, that may be deemed to be its value against one who had notice thereof before incurring a liability to damages in respect thereof, or against a willful wrongdoer.

§ 3356. For the purpose of estimating damages, the value of an instrument in writing is presumed to be equal to that of the property to which it entitles its owner. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, p. 266. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3357. The damages prescribed by this chapter are exclusive of exemplary damages and interest, except where those are expressly mentioned.

Exemplary damages: See sec. 3294.—Interest, see secs. 3287-3290.

§ 3358. Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter, no person can recover a greater amount in damages for the breach of an obligation than he could have gained by the full performance thereof on both sides, except in the cases specified in the articles on Exemplary Damages and Penal Damages, and in sections 3319, 3339, and 3340.

Exemplary damages: Sec. 3294.

Penal damages: Secs. 3344-3348.

§ 3359. Damages must, in all cases, be reasonable, and where an obligation of any kind appears to create a right to unconscionable and grossly oppressive damages, contrary to substantial justice, no more than reasonable damages can be recovered.

Liquidated damages and penalty: See secs. 1670 1671, ante.

§ 3360. When a breach of duty has caused no appreciable detriment to the party affected, he may yet recover nominal damages.

## TITLE III.

## SPECIFIC AND PREVENTIVE RELIEF.

- Chapter I.** General Principles, §§ 3366-3369.  
 II. Specific Relief, §§ 3375-3414.  
 III. Preventive Relief, §§ 3420-3423.

## CHAPTER I.

## GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

- § 3366. Specific relief, &c., when allowed.  
 § 3367. Specific relief, how given.  
 § 3368. Preventive relief, how given.  
 § 3369. Not to enforce penalty, &c.

**§ 3366.** Specific or preventive relief may be given in the cases specified in this title and in no others.

Possession of real property: Secs. 3375 et seq.

Possession of personal property: Secs. 3379 et seq.

Specific performance of obligations: Secs. 3384 et seq.

Revision of contracts: Secs. 3399 et seq.

Rescission of contracts: Secs. 3406 et seq.

Cancellation of instruments: Secs. 3412 et seq.

Injunctions: See secs. 4320 et seq.

**§ 3367.** Specific relief is given:

1. By taking possession of a thing, and delivering it to a claimant;
2. By compelling a party himself to do that which ought to be done; or,
3. By declaring and determining the rights of parties, otherwise than by an award of damages.

**Note.—**What is known as the specific-contract act of this State (embedded in section 667 [sec. 200], Code Civ. Proc. Cal.), has given rise to so many

actions and decisions of our supreme court on the subject of specific relief, wherein the whole question is discussed, that it is unnecessary to refer to other authorities: See secs. 1083-1097, writ of mandate, Code Civ. Proc.; see also titles "Lien," "Contesting Elections," "Discharge of Persons Imprisoned on Civil Process," "Forcible Entry and Detainer," "Proceedings Supplementary to Execution," etc., Code Civ. Proc. Cal.

See secs. 3375 et seq., for classification of the instances in which specific relief is given.

§ 3368. Preventive relief is given by prohibiting a party from doing that which ought not to be done.

Injunction: See secs. 525-533, Code Civ. Proc.

Prohibition: See secs. 1102-1105, Code Civ. Proc.

Preventive relief generally: See sec. 3420, et seq. post. While sec. 3420 says that "preventive relief is granted by injunction, provisional or final," the Code Commissioners say, citing that section, that "the Code of Civil Procedure provides other remedies." and refers to writs of prohibition, certiorari, and proceedings for contempt.

Certiorari: See sec. 1072, Code Civ. Proc.

Contempt: See secs. 1209-1222, Code Civ. Proc.

§ 3369. Neither specific nor preventive relief can be granted to enforce a penal law, except in a case of nuisance, nor to enforce a penalty or forfeiture in any case.

## CHAPTER II.

## SPECIFIC RELIEF.

- Article I.** Possession of Real Property, § 3375.  
 II. Possession of Personal Property, §§ 3379-3384.  
 III. Specific Performance of Obligations, §§ 3384-3386.  
 IV. Revision of Contracts, §§ 3389-3402.  
 V. Rescission of Contracts, §§ 3403-3408.  
 VI. Cancellation of Instruments, §§ 3412-3414.

## ARTICLE I.

## POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY.

**§ 3375.** Judgment for possession or title

**§ 3375.** A person entitled to specific real property, by reason either of a perfected title or of a claim to title which ought to be perfected, may recover the same in the manner prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure, either by a judgment for its possession, to be executed by the sheriff, or by a judgment requiring the other party to perfect the title and to deliver possession of the property.

Actions concerning real estate: See Code Civ. Proc., secs. 738-748.

Writ of restitution: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 957.

Specific enforcement of contract to convey realty: See sec. 3384.

## ARTICLE II.

## POSSESSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

**§ 3379.** Judgment for delivery.  
**§ 3380.** When holder may be compelled to deliver

**§ 3379.** A person entitled to the immediate possession of specific personal property may recover

the same in the manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure.

Claim and delivery: Code Civ. Proc., secs. 509-520.

Breach of agreement to transfer personality may be compensated in damages: See sec. 3387.

**§ 3380.** Any person having the possession or control of a particular article of personal property, of which he is not the owner, may be compelled specifically to deliver it to the person entitled to its immediate possession. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 266. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Breach of agreement to transfer personality: See sec. 3387.

### ARTICLE III.

#### SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE OF OBLIGATIONS.

- § 3384. In what cases compelled.
- § 3385. Remedy mutual. (Repealed.)
- § 3386. No remedy unless mutual.
- § 3387. Distinction between real and personal property.
- § 3388. Contract signed by one party only may be enforced by other.
- § 3389. Liquidation of damages not a bar to specific performance.
- § 3390. What cannot be specifically enforced.
- § 3391. What parties cannot be compelled to perform.
- § 3392. What parties cannot have specific performance in their favor.
- § 3393. Specific performance not required when oppressive. (Repealed.)
- § 3394. Agreement to sell property by one who has no title.
- § 3395. Relief against parties claiming under person bound to perform.

**§ 3384.** Except as otherwise provided in this article, specific performance of an obligation may be compelled. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 266. In effect July 1, 1874.]

See sec. 3390, subd. 6, and sec. 3392, post.  
Specifically enforcing revised contract: See sec. 3402.

**§ 3385.** [Repealed. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 3386.** Neither party to an obligation can be compelled specifically to perform it, unless the other party thereto has performed, or is compelled specifically to perform, everything to which the former is entitled under the same obligation, either completely or nearly so, together with full compensation for any want of entire performance.

Performance by parties seeking execution: Compare also with sec. 3392.

**§ 3387.** It is to be presumed that the breach of an agreement to transfer real property cannot be adequately relieved by pecuniary compensation, and that the breach of an agreement to transfer personal property can be thus relieved.

**§ 3388.** A party who has signed a written contract may be compelled specifically to perform it, though the other party has not signed it, if the latter has performed, or offers to perform it on his part, and the case is otherwise proper for enforcing specific performance.

**§ 3389.** A contract otherwise proper to be specifically enforced may be thus enforced, though a penalty is imposed, or the damages are liquidated for its breach, and the party in default is willing to pay the same.

**§ 3390.** The following obligations cannot be specifically enforced:

1. An obligation to render personal service;
2. An obligation to employ another in personal service;

3. An agreement to submit a controversy to arbitration;

4. An agreement to perform an act which the party has not power lawfully to perform when required to do so;

5. An agreement to procure the act or consent of the wife of the contracting party, or of any other third person; or,

6. An agreement, the terms of which are not sufficiently certain to make the precise act which is to be done clearly ascertainable.

§ 3391. Specific performance cannot be enforced against a party to a contract in any of the following cases:

1. If he has not received an adequate consideration for the contract;

2. If it is not, as to him, just and reasonable;

3. If his assent was obtained by the misrepresentation, concealment, circumvention, or unfair practices of any party to whom performance would become due under the contract, or by any promise of such party which has not been substantially fulfilled; or,

4. If his assent was given under the influence of mistake, misapprehension, or surprise, except that where the contract provides for compensation in case of mistake, a mistake within the scope of such provision may be compensated for, and the contract specifically enforced in other respects, if proper to be so enforced.

§ 3392. Specific performance cannot be enforced in favor of a party who has not fully and fairly performed all the conditions precedent on his part to the obligation of the other party, except where his failure to perform is only partial, and either entirely immaterial or capable of being fully compensated, in which case specific perform-

ance may be compelled, upon full compensation being made for the default.

**§ 3393.** [Repealed March 30, 1874. Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

**§ 3394.** An agreement for the sale of property cannot be specifically enforced in favor of a seller who cannot give to the buyer a title free from reasonable doubt.

**§ 3395.** Whenever an obligation in respect to real property would be specifically enforced against a particular person, it may be in like manner enforced against any other person claiming under him by a title created subsequently to the obligation, except a purchaser or encumbrancer in good faith and for value, and except, also, that any such person may exonerate himself by conveying all his estate to the person entitled to enforce the obligation.

## ARTICLE IV.

### REVISION OF CONTRACTS.

- § 3399.** When contract may be revised.
- 3400. Presumption as to intent of parties.
- 3401. Principles of revision.
- 3402. Enforcement of revised contract.

**§ 3399.** When, through fraud or a mutual mistake of the parties, or a mistake of one party, which the other at the time knew or suspected, a written contract does not truly express the intention of the parties, it may be revised on the application of a party aggrieved, so as to express that intention, so far as it can be done without prejudice to rights acquired by third persons, in good faith and for value.

Revised to express intention: See sec. 3401.

**§ 3400.** For the purpose of revising a contract, it must be presumed that all the parties thereto intended to make an equitable and conscientious agreement.

**§ 3401.** In revising a written instrument, the court may inquire what the instrument was intended to mean, and what were intended to be its legal consequences, and is not confined to the inquiry what the language of the instrument was intended to be.

**§ 3402.** A contract may be first revised and then specifically enforced.

## ARTICLE V.

### RESCISSON OF CONTRACTS.

**§ 3406.** When rescission may be adjudged.

**§ 3407.** Rescission for mistake.

**§ 3408.** Court may require party rescinding to do equity.

**§ 3406.** The rescission of a written contract may be adjudged, on the application of a party aggrieved:

1. In any of the cases mentioned in section 1689; or,

2. Where the contract is unlawful, for causes not apparent upon its face, and the parties were not equally in fault; or,

3. When the public interest will be prejudiced by permitting it to stand.

Rescission of contracts by party thereto: Sec. 1689, ante.

Rescission against consent, how effected: Sec. 1691, ante.

Cancellation of instruments: See secs. 3412 et seq.

Rescission, how effected: See sec. 1691, and note.

**§ 3407.** Rescission cannot be adjudged for mere mistake, unless the party against whom it is adjudged can be restored to substantially the same position as if the contract had not been made.

Restoring party in statu quo: See sec. 1691.

**§ 3408.** On adjudging the rescission of a contract, the court may require the party to whom such relief is granted to make any compensation to the other which justice may require.

## ARTICLE VI.

### CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

**3412.** When cancellation may be ordered.

**3413.** Instrument obviously void.

**3414.** Cancellation in part.

**§ 3412.** A written instrument, in respect to which there is a reasonable apprehension that if left outstanding it may cause serious injury to a person against whom it is void or voidable, may, upon his application, be so adjudged, and ordered to be delivered up or cancelled.

Rescission of contracts: See ante, secs. 3406 et seq.

Removing cloud on title: See sec. 738, Code Civ. Proc.

Cancellation and alteration of instruments by parties thereto: See secs. 1697 et seq.

**§ 3413.** An instrument, the invalidity of which appears upon its face, or upon the face of another instrument which is necessary to the use of the former in evidence, is not to be deemed capable of causing injury, within the provisions of the last section.

§ 3414. Where an instrument is evidence of different rights or obligations, it may be cancelled in part, and allowed to stand for the residue.

## CHAPTER III.

### PREVENTIVE RELIEF.

§ 3420. Preventive relief, how granted.

§ 3421. Provisional injunctions.

§ 3422. Injunction, when allowed.

§ 3423. Injunction, when not allowed.

§ 3420. Preventive relief is granted by injunction, provisional or final.

Proceedings in other courts: See sec. 3423.

Mortgage.—Injunction to restrain party in possession from waste during foreclosure suit: Sec 745, Code Civ. Proc.

Code Civ. Proc., sec. 731 et seq., and sec. 3493.

§ 3421. Provisional injunctions are regulated by the Code of Civil Procedure. [§§ 525-533.]

§ 3422. Except where otherwise provided by this title, a final injunction may be granted to prevent the breach of an obligation existing in favor of the applicant;

1. Where pecuniary compensation would not afford adequate relief;

2. Where it would be extremely difficult to ascertain the amount of compensation which would afford adequate relief;

3. Where the restraint is necessary to prevent multiplicity of judicial proceedings; or,

4. Where the obligation arises from a trust.

Injunction generally: See sec. 3420.

§ 3423. An injunction cannot be granted:

1. To stay a judicial proceeding pending at the commencement of the action in which the injunc-

on is demanded, unless such restraint is necessary to prevent a multiplicity of such proceedings;

2. To stay proceedings in a court of the United States;
3. To stay proceedings in another State upon a judgment of a court of that State;
4. To prevent the execution of a public statute by officers of the law, for the public benefit;
5. To prevent the breach of a contract, the performance of which would not be specifically enforced;
6. To prevent the exercise of a public or private office, in a lawful manner, by the person in possession;
7. To prevent a legislative act by a municipal corporation. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

## PART II.

---

### SPECIAL RELATIONS OF DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

- Title I. General Principles, §§ 3429-3433.
- II. Fraudulent Instruments and Transfers,  
      §§ 3439-3442.
- III. Assignments for the Benefit of Creditors, §§ 3449-3473.

#### TITLE I.

##### GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

- § 3429. Who is a debtor.
- § 3430. Who is a creditor.
- § 3431. Contracts of debtor are valid.
- § 3432. Payments in preference.
- § 3433. Relative rights of different creditors.

**§ 3429.** A debtor, within the meaning of this title, is one who, by reason of an existing obligation, is or may become liable to pay money to another, whether such liability is certain or contingent.

**§ 3430.** A creditor, within the meaning of this title, is one in whose favor an obligation exists, by reason of which he is, or may become, entitled to the payment of money.

**§ 3431.** In the absence of fraud, every contract of a debtor is valid against all his creditors, exist-

ing or subsequent, who have not acquired a lien on the property affected by such contract.

**§ 3432.** A debtor may pay one creditor in preference to another, or may give to one creditor security for the payment of his demand in preference to another.

Assign preferring creditor: See sec. 3457, subd. 1.

**§ 3433.** Where a creditor is entitled to resort to each of several funds for the satisfaction of his claim, and another person has an interest in, or is entitled as a creditor to resort to some, but not all of them, the latter may require the former to seek satisfaction from those funds to which the latter has no such claim, so far as it can be done without impairing the right of the former to complete satisfaction, and without doing injustice to third persons.

## TITLE II.

### FRAUDULENT INSTRUMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

- § 3439. Transfers, &c., with intent to defraud creditors.
- § 3440. Certain transfers presumed fraudulent.
- § 3441. Creditor's right must be judicially ascertained.
- § 3442. Question of fraud, how determined.

**§ 3439.** Every transfer of property or charge thereon made, every obligation incurred, and every judicial proceeding taken, with intent to delay or defraud any creditor or other person of his demands, is void against all creditors of the debtor, and their successors in interest, and against any person upon whom the estate of the debtor devolves in trust for the benefit of others than the debtor.

Arrest: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 479.

Fraudulent conveyance: See Penal Code, sees. 154, 531.

§ 3440. Every transfer of personal property, other than a thing in action, or a ship or cargo at sea or in a foreign port, and every lien thereon, other than a mortgage, when allowed by law, and a contract of bottomry or respondentia, is conclusively presumed, if made by a person having at the time the possession or control of the property, and not accompanied by an immediate delivery, and followed by an actual and continued change of possession of the things transferred, to be fraudulent, and therefore void, against those who are his creditors while he remains in possession, and the successors in interest of such creditors, and against any persons on whom his estate devolves in trust for the benefit of others than himself, and against purchasers or encumbrancers in good faith subsequent to the transfer; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the transfers of wines in the wineries or wine cellars of the makers or owners thereof, or other persons having possession, care, and control of the same, and the pipes, casks, and tanks in which the said wines are contained, which transfers shall be made in writing, and certified and acknowledged and verified in the same form as provided for chattel mortgages and which shall be recorded in the book of miscellaneous records in the office of the county recorder of the county in which the same are situated. [Amendment approved March 12, 1895; Stats. 1895, 47. In effect in sixty days.]

Chattel mortgage.—Change of possession no necessary; it must be recorded: Sec. 2959, ante.

Chattel mortgage, when void as to creditors and purchasers: Sec. 2957.

§ 3441. A creditor can avoid the act or obligation of his debtor for fraud only where the fraud obstructs the enforcement, by legal process, of hi

right to take the property affected by the transfer or obligation.

**§ 3442.** In all cases arising under section twelve hundred and twenty-seven, or under the provisions of this title, except as otherwise provided in section thirty-four hundred and forty, the question of fraudulent intent is one of fact and not of law; nor can any transfer or charge be adjudged fraudulent solely on the ground that it was not made for a valuable consideration; provided, however, that any transfer or incumbrance of property made or given voluntarily, or without a valuable consideration, by a party while insolvent or in contemplation of insolvency, shall be fraudulent, and void as to existing creditors.

[Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats., 1895, 154. In effect in sixty days.]

## TITLE III.

## ASSIGNMENTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

- § 3449. When debtor may execute assignment.
- § 3450. Insolvency, what.
- § 3451. Certain transfers not affected.
- § 3452. What debts may be secured.
- § 3453. What preferences may be given. (Repealed.)
- § 3454. Preference must be absolute. (Repealed.)
- § 3455. Certain rights not affected by preferences in assignment. (Repealed.)
- § 3456. Joint and separate debts. (Repealed.)
- § 3457. Assignment, when void.
- § 3458. The instrument of assignment.
- § 3459. Compliance with provisions of last section necessary to validity of assignment.
- § 3460. Assignee takes, subject to rights of third parties.
- § 3461. Inventory required.
- § 3462. Verification of inventory.
- § 3463. Recording assignment and filing inventory.
- § 3464. Same.
- § 3465. Effect of omitting to record.
- § 3466. Assignment of real property.
- § 3467. Bond of assignees.
- § 3468. Conditions of disposal and conversion.
- § 3469. Accountings.
- § 3470. Property exempt.
- § 3471. Compensation.
- § 3472. Assignees protected for acts done in good faith.
- § 3473. Assent of creditor necessary to modification of assignment.

§ 3449. An insolvent debtor may in good faith execute an assignment of property in trust for the satisfaction of his creditors, in conformity to the provisions of this chapter; subject, however, to the provisions of this Code relative to trusts and fraudulent transfers, and to the restrictions imposed by law upon assignments by special partnerships, by corporations, or by other specific classes or persons. Every such assignment shall contain a list of the names of the creditors of the assignor, and their places of residence and amounts of their respective demands, and the amounts and nature of any security therefor, and

shall, subject to the other provisions of this section, be made to the sheriff of the county, or city and county, wherein the assignor resides, if the assignor resides within this State; or in case the assignor resides out of this State, then to the sheriff of the county, or city and county, wherein the property assigned, or some of it, is situated; but when the assignor resides out of the State, an assignment made as herein provided may, by its terms, transfer any property of the assignor in this State. The sheriff shall forthwith take possession of all the property so assigned to him, and keep the same till delivered by him, as herein-after provided. When the assignment has been made, as herein provided, the sheriff shall immediately, by mail, notify the creditors named in the assignment, at their places of residence as given therein, to meet at his office on a day and hour to be appointed by him, of not less than eight nor more than ten days from the date of the delivery of the assignment to him, for the purpose of electing one or more assignees, as they may determine, in the place and stead of the said sheriff in the premises, and shall also publish a notice of such meeting, and the purpose thereof, at least once before such meeting, in some newspaper published in his county, or city and county. The notice so to be mailed shall also contain a statement of the amount of the demand of the creditor, and the amount and nature of any security therefor, as set forth in the assignment; and if any creditor shall not find the amount of his claim to be correctly so stated, he may file with said sheriff, at or before such meeting, a statement, under oath, of his demand, and such statement shall, for the purpose of voting as hereinafter provided, be accepted by said sheriff as correct; and when such statement is filed, the statement of amount as set forth in the assignment shall be

accepted by the sheriff as correct. No creditor having a mortgage or pledge of real or personal property of the debtor, or lien thereon, for securing the payment of a debt owing to him from the debtor, shall be allowed to vote any part of his claim at such meeting of creditors, unless he shall have first conveyed, released, or delivered up his said security to said sheriff, for the benefit of all creditors of said assignor. At such meeting the sheriff shall preside, and a majority in amount of demands present or represented by proxy shall control all questions and decisions. The creditors may adjourn such meeting from time to time, and may vote on all questions either in person or by proxy signed and acknowledged before any officer authorized to take acknowledgments, and filed with the sheriff. At such a meeting, or any adjournment thereof, the creditors may elect one or more assignees from their own number, in the place and stead of the sheriff, and the person or persons so elected shall afterwards be the assignee or assignees under the provisions of this title: and the sheriff, by transfer in writing, acknowledged as required by section three thousand four hundred and fifty-eight, shall at once assign to such elected assignee or assignees, upon the trusts in this title provided, all the property so assigned to him, and deliver possession thereof. All recitals in such assignment by said sheriff of notices of such meeting, and the holding thereof, and of the due election of such assignee or assignees, shall be prima facie proof of the facts recited. The sheriff shall, before the delivery of such assignment, be paid the expenses incurred by him, and fees in such amount as would by law be collectible if the property assigned had been levied upon and safely kept under attachment. Thereupon, and after the record of such last named assignment, as in this

title provided, such elected assignee or assignees shall take, and hold, and dispose of all such property and its proceeds, upon the trusts and conditions and for the purposes in this title provided. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, §2. In effect in sixty days.]

See sec. 2430, subd. 1, ante; see, 3473, post.

Insolvency act: See Code Civ. Proc., Appendix, pp. 817 et seq.

**§ 3450.** A debtor is insolvent, within the meaning of this title, when he is unable to pay his debts from his own means as they become due.

**§ 3451.** The provisions of this title do not prevent a person residing in another State or country from making there, in good faith, and without intent to evade the laws of this State, a transfer of property situated within it; but such person cannot make a general assignment of property situated in this State for the satisfaction of all his creditors, except as in this title provided; nor do the provisions of this title affect the power of a person, although insolvent, and whether residing within or without this State, to transfer property in this State, in good faith, to a particular creditor, for the purpose of paying or securing the whole or a part of a debt owing to such creditor, whether in his own right or otherwise. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Stats. 1889, §2. In effect March 7, 1889.]

**§ 3452.** An assignment for the benefit of creditors may provide for any subsisting liability of the assignor which he might lawfully pay, whether absolute or contingent.

**§ 3453.** [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3454. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3455. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3456. [Repealed March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

§ 3457. An assignment for the benefit of creditors is void against any creditor of the assignor not assenting thereto, in the following cases:

1. If it give a preference of one debt or class of debts over another;

2. If it tend to coerce any creditor to release or compromise his demand;

3. If it provide for the payment of any claim known to the assignor to be false or fraudulent, or for the payment of more upon any claim than is known to be justly due from the assignor;

4. If it reserve any interest in the assigned property, or in any part thereof, to the assignor, or for his benefit before all his existing debts are paid;

5. If it confer upon the assignee any power which, if exercised, might prevent or delay the immediate conversion of the assigned property to the purposes of the trust;

6. If it exempt him from liability for neglect of duty or misconduct. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 267. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Assignment, when void: Subd. 1. Preferences: See sec. 3432. Preferences by special partnerships: See sec. 2496.

§ 3458. An assignment for the benefit of creditors must be in writing, subscribed by the assignor, or by his agent thereto authorized in writing, and the transfer by the sheriff must also be in writing, subscribed by the sheriff in his official

capacity. Both such assignment and such transfer must be acknowledged, or proved and certified in the mode prescribed by the chapter on recording transfers of real property, and be recorded as required by sections thirty-four hundred and sixty three and thirty-four hundred and sixty-four; but recording in one county constitutes a compliance with the following section. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Stats. 1889, 82. In effect March 7, 1889.]

**§ 3459.** Unless the provisions of the last section are complied with, an assignment for the benefit of creditors is void against every creditor of the assignor not assenting thereto.

**§ 3460.** An assignee for the benefit of creditors is not to be regarded as a purchaser for value, and has no greater rights than his assignor had, in respect to things in action transferred by the assignment.

**§ 3461.** Within twenty days after an assignment is made for the benefit of creditors, the assignor must make and file, in the manner prescribed by section 3463, a full and true inventory, showing:

1. All the creditors of the assignor;
2. The place of residence of each creditor, if known to the assignor; or if not known, that fact must be stated;
3. The sum owing to each creditor and the nature of each debt or liability, whether arising on written security, account, or otherwise;
4. The true consideration of the liability in each case, and the place where it arose;
5. Every existing judgment, mortgage, or other security for the payment of any debt or liability of the assignor;
6. All property of the assignor at the date of

the assignment, which is exempt by law from execution; and,

7. All of the assignor's property at the date of the assignment, both real and personal, of every kind, not so exempt and the incumbrances existing thereon, and all vouchers and securities relating thereto, and the value of such property according to the best knowledge of the assignor.

§ 3462. An affidavit must be made by every assignor executing an assignment for the benefit of creditors, to be annexed to and filed with the inventory mentioned in the last section, to the effect that the same is in all respects just and true according to the best of such assignor's knowledge and belief. If the assignor neglects or refuses to make and file such inventory and affidavit within said twenty days, the assignment shall not, for that reason, be affected in any way, but in that event the assignee or assignees elected by the creditors shall within twenty days thereafter make and file, in the office of the County Recorder where the assignment is first recorded, a verified inventory of all assets received by them; and such assignee or assignees may at any time, or from time to time, after the transfer to them by the sheriff, by petition to the Superior Court of the county, or city and county, where the assignment is first recorded, cause the assignor, by order or citation, to appear before said court, or a commissioner or referee to be appointed by it, at a time and place within the county, or city and county, to be designated in the order or citation, to be examined touching the matters mentioned in section three thousand four hundred and sixty one, and any other matters relative to the assignment, and to have with him all books of account, vouchers, and papers relating to the assigned property; and such court may by its order

require the surrender to such assignee or assignees of such books, vouchers, and papers, to be by them retained until their trust is fully completed and performed. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Stats. 1889, 82. In effect March 7, 1889.]

**§ 3463.** An assignment for the benefit of creditors must be recorded, and the inventory required by section 3461 filed with the county recorder of the county in which the assignor resided at the date of the assignment; or, if he did not then reside in this State, with the recorder of the county in which his principal place of business was then situated; or if he had not then a residence or place of business in this State, with the recorder of the county in which the principal part of the assigned property was then situated.

**§ 3464.** If an assignment for the benefit of creditors is executed by more than one assignor, may be recorded, and a copy of the inventory required by section 3461, may be filed with the recorder of the county in which any of the assignors resided at its date, or in which any of them, not then residing in this State, had then a place of business.

**§ 3465.** An assignment for the benefit of creditors is void against creditors of the assignor and against purchasers, and encumbrancers in good faith, and for value, unless it is recorded as provided in this title, and unless either the inventory required by section 3461, or the inventory required of the assignee or assignees by section 3462, filed in the manner provided in this title and within the time designated. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Stats. 1889, 83. In effect March 7, 1889.]

**§ 3466.** Where an assignment for the benefit of creditors embraces real property, it is subject

to the provisions of Article IV. of the Chapter on Recording Transfers, as well as to those of this title. [Secs. 1158-1217.]

**§ 3467.** No bond shall be given by the sheriff, but he shall be liable on his official bond for the care and custody of the property while in his possession. Within forty days after date of the transfer by the sheriff, the assignee must enter into a bond to the people of this State in such amount as may be fixed by a judge of the Superior Court of the county, or city and county, in which an inventory in accordance with the provisions of this title is filed, with sufficient sureties to be approved by such judge, and conditioned for the faithful discharge of the trust and the due accounting for all moneys received by the assignee, which bond must be filed in the same office with the inventory; and any assignee failing to comply with the provisions of this section may be removed by the above named Superior Court on petition of the assignor or any creditor, and his successor appointed by such court. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Stats. 1889, 83. In effect March 7, 1889.]

**§ 3468.** Until a verified inventory has been made and filed, either by the assignor or assignee, as required by the provisions of this title, and the assignee has given the bond required by the last section, such assignee has no authority to dispose of the property of the estate, or any part of it (except in the case of perishable property, which in his discretion he may dispose of at any time, and receive the proceeds of sale thereof); nor has he power to convert the property, or the proceeds of any sale of perishable property, to the purposes of the trust. Within ten days after the filing of his bond, the assignee must commence

the publication (and such publication shall continue at least once a week for four weeks) in some newspaper published in the county or city and county, where the inventory is filed, of a notice to creditors of the assignor, stating the fact and date of the assignment, and requiring all persons having claims against the assignor to exhibit them, with the necessary vouchers, and verified by the oath of the creditor, to the assignee, at his place of residence or business, to be specified in the notice; and he shall also, within ten days after the first publication of said notice, mail a copy of such notice to each creditor whose name is given in the instrument of assignment, at the address therein given. After such notice is given, a copy thereof, with affidavit of due publication and mailing, must be filed with the County Recorder with whom the inventory has been filed, which affidavit shall be prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. At any time, or from time to time, after the expiration of thirty days from the first publication of said notice (provided, the same shall also have been mailed as in this section provided), the assignee may, in his discretion, declare and pay dividends to the creditors whose claims have been presented and allowed. No dividend already declared shall be disturbed by reason of claims being subsequently presented and allowed; but the creditor presenting such claim shall be entitled to a dividend equal to the percent already declared and paid, before any further dividend is made; provided, however, that there be assets sufficient for that purpose; and provided, that the failure to present such claim shall not have resulted from his own neglect; and he shall attach to such claim a statement, under oath, showing fully why the same was not before presented. When a creditor has a mortgage or pledge of real or personal property of the debt-

or, or a lien thereon, for securing the payment of a debt owing to him from the debtor, and shall not have conveyed, released, or delivered up such security to the sheriff, as provided for by section three thousand four hundred and forty-nine of this Code, he shall be admitted as a creditor only for the balance of the debt after deducting the value of such mortgage, pledge, or lien, to be ascertained by agreement between him and the assignee, or by a sale thereof, to be made in such manner as the Superior Court of the county in which the assignment is made shall direct; or the creditor may release or convey his claim to the assignee upon such property, and be admitted to prove his whole debt. If the value of the property exceeds the sum for which it is so held as security, the assignee may release to the creditor the debtor's right of redemption thereon on receiving such excess; or he may sell the property, subject to the claim of the creditor thereon; and in either case the assignee and creditor, respectively, shall execute all deeds and writings necessary or proper to consummate the transaction. If the property is not sold or released, and delivered up, the creditor shall not be allowed to prove any part of his debt. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, 84. In effect in sixty days.]

§ 3469. After six months from the date of an assignment for the benefit of creditors, the assignee may be required, on the petition of any creditor to account before the Superior Court of the county where the accompanying inventory was filed, in the manner prescribed by the insolvent laws of this State [Amendment approved February 15, 1883; Stats 1883-4, p. 3. In effect February 15, 1883.]

Polit. Code. sec. 19, subd. 24, continues in force  
Act of May 4, 1862.

**§ 3470.** Property exempt from execution and insurances upon the life of the assignor do not pass to the assignee by a general assignment for the benefit of creditors, unless the instrument specially mentions them, and declares an intention that they should pass thereby.

**§ 3471.** The elected assignee or assignees for the benefit of creditors shall be entitled to the same commissions on assignments heretofore and hereafter made as are allowed by law to the assignees in insolvency, and the assignment cannot grant more. Such assignee or assignees shall also be entitled to all necessary expenses in the management of their trust. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Amendments 1889, 84. In effect March 7, 1889.]

**§ 3472.** An assignee for the benefit of creditors is not to be held liable for his acts, done in good faith, in the execution of the trust, merely for the reason that the assignment is afterward adjudged void.

**§ 3473.** An assignment for the benefit of creditors which has been executed and recorded so as to transfer the property to the sheriff, or a transfer by the sheriff to the elected assignee or assignees which has been executed and recorded, cannot afterwards be modified or canceled by the parties without the consent of the assignor and of every creditor affected thereby. [Amendment approved March 7, 1889; Stats. 1889, 84. In effect March 7, 1889.]

## PART III.

---

### NUISANCE.

- Title I. General Principles, §§ 3479-3484.
- II. Public Nuisances, §§ 3490-3495.
- III. Private Nuisances, §§ 3501-3503.

### TITLE I.

#### GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

- § 3479. Nuisance, what.
- § 3480. Public nuisance.
- § 3481. Private nuisance.
- § 3482. What is not deemed a nuisance.
- § 3483. Successive owners.
- § 3484. Abatement does not preclude action.

§ 3479. Anything which is injurious to health, or is indecent or offensive to the senses, or an obstruction to the free use of property, so as to interfere with the comfortable enjoyment of life or property, or unlawfully obstructs the free passage or use, in the customary manner, of any navigable lake, or river, bay, stream, canal, or basin, or any public park, square, street, or highway, is a nuisance. [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 268. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Nuisances, what are, and remedies for: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 731; Penal Code, secs. 370-371.

Artesian well not capped so as to prevent waste is: See Penal Code, Appendix, p. 513.

§ 3480. A public nuisance is one which affects

at the same time an entire community or neighborhood, or any considerable number of persons, although the extent of the annoyance or damage inflicted upon individuals may be unequal [Amendment approved March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 268. In effect July 1, 1874.]

Abating public nuisance: Secs. 3494, 3495.

Public nuisance not legalized by lapse of time  
Sec. 3490.

**§ 3481.** Every nuisance not included in the definition of the last section is private.

**§ 3482.** Nothing which is done or maintained under the express authority of a statute can be deemed a nuisance.

**§ 3483.** Every successive owner of property who neglects to abate a continuing nuisance upon, or in the use of, such property, created by a former owner, is liable therefor in the same manner as he one who first created it.

Nuisances, what are, and actions for: See Code Civ. Proc., sec. 731.

**§ 3484.** The abatement of a nuisance does not prejudice the right of any person to recover damages for its past existence.

Nuisance: Penal Code, secs. 370-374.

## TITLE II.

## PUBLIC NUISANCES.

- § 3490. Lapse of time does not legalize.
- § 3491. Abatement.
- § 3492. When notice is required.
- § 3493. Remedies for public nuisance.
- § 3494. Action.
- § 3495. How abated.

§ 3490. No lapse of time can legalize a public nuisance, amounting to an actual obstruction of public right.

Public nuisance defined: See sec. 3480.

§ 3491. The remedies against a public nuisance are:

1. Indictment or information;
2. A civil action; or,
3. Abatement. [Amendment approved March 2, 1880; Amendments 1880, 1. In effect March 2, 1880.]

§ 3492. The remedy by indictment or information is regulated by the Penal Code. [Amendment approved March 2, 1880; Amendments, 1880, p. 1.]

Punishment for nuisance: Penal Code, secs. 370-374.

§ 3493. A private person may maintain an action for a public nuisance, if it is specially injurious to himself, but not otherwise.

§ 3494. A public nuisance may be abated by any public body or officer authorized thereto by law.

§ 3495. Any person may abate a public nuisance which is specially injurious to him by remov-

ing, or, if necessary, destroying the thing which constitutes the same, without committing a breach of the peace, or doing unnecessary injury.

### TITLE III.

#### PRIVATE NUISANCES

**§ 3501.** Remedies for private nuisance.

**§ 3502.** Abatement, when allowed.

**§ 3503.** When notice is required.

**§ 3501.** The remedies against a private nuisance are:

1. A civil action; or,
2. Abatement.

Civil action for nuisance: See, generally, sec. 3493.

**§ 3502.** A person injured by a private nuisance may abate it by removing, or, if necessary, destroying the thing which constitutes the nuisance, without committing a breach of the peace, or doing unnecessary injury.

Abating public nuisance: See secs. 3494, 3495.

**§ 3503.** Where a private nuisance results from a mere omission of the wrongdoer, and cannot be abated without entering upon his land, reasonable notice must be given to him before entering to abate it.

## PART IV.

---

### MAXIMS OF JURISPRUDENCE.

§ 3509. The maxims of jurisprudence herein-after set forth are intended not to qualify any of the foregoing provisions of this Code, but to aid in their just application.

§ 3510. When the reason of a rule ceases, so should the rule itself.

§ 3511. Where the reason is the same, the rule should be the same.

§ 3512. One must not change his purpose to the injury of another.

§ 3513. Any one may waive the advantage of a law intended solely for his benefit. But a law established for a public reason cannot be contravened by a private agreement.

§ 3514. One must so use his own rights as not to infringe upon the rights of another.

§ 3515. He who consents to an act is not wronged by it.

§ 3516. Acquiescence in error takes away the right of objecting to it.

§ 3517. No one can take advantage of his own wrong.

§ 3518. He who has fraudulently dispossessed

himself of a thing may be treated as if he still had possession.

§ 3519. He who can and does not forbid that which is done on his behalf is deemed to have bidden it.

§ 3520. No one should suffer by the act of another.

§ 3521. He who takes the benefit must bear the burden.

§ 3522. One who grants a thing is presumed to grant also whatever is essential to its use.

§ 3523. For every wrong there is a remedy.

§ 3524. Between those who are equally in the right, or equally in the wrong, the law does not interpose.

§ 3525. Between rights otherwise equal the earliest is preferred.

§ 3526. No man is responsible for that which no man can control.

§ 3527. The law helps the vigilant, before those who sleep on their rights.

§ 3528. The law respects form less than substance.

§ 3529. That which ought to have been done to be regarded as done, in favor of him to whom it was said against him from whom performance is due.

§ 3530. That which does not appear to exist to be regarded as if it did not exist.

- § 3531. The law never requires impossibilities.
- § 3532. The law neither does nor requires idle acts.
- § 3533. The law disregards trifles.
- § 3534. Particular expressions qualify those which are general.
- § 3535. Contemporaneous exposition is in general the best.
- § 3536. The greater contains the less.
- § 3537. Superfluity does not vitiate.
- § 3538. That is certain which can be made certain.
- § 3539. Time does not confirm a void act.
- § 3540. The incident follows the principal, and not the principal the incident.
- § 3541. An interpretation which gives effect is preferred to one which makes void.
- § 3542. Interpretation must be reasonable.
- § 3543. Where one of two innocent persons must suffer by the act of a third, he, by whose negligence it happened must be the sufferer.

---

Approved, March 21, 1872.

NEWTON BOOTH,  
Governor.

The amendments which took effect July 1, 1874, and are so marked at the end of each section, were passed by Act of March 30, 1874, the closing paragraph of which is as follows:—

"All provisions of law inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed, but no rights acquired or proceedings taken under the provisions repealed, shall be impaired or in any manner affected by this repeal; and whenever a limitation or period of time is prescribed by such repealed provisions for acquiring a right or barring a remedy, or for any other purpose, has begun to run before this act takes effect, and the same or any other limitation, is prescribed by this act, the time of limitation which shall have run when this act takes effect shall be deemed part of the time prescribed by this act.

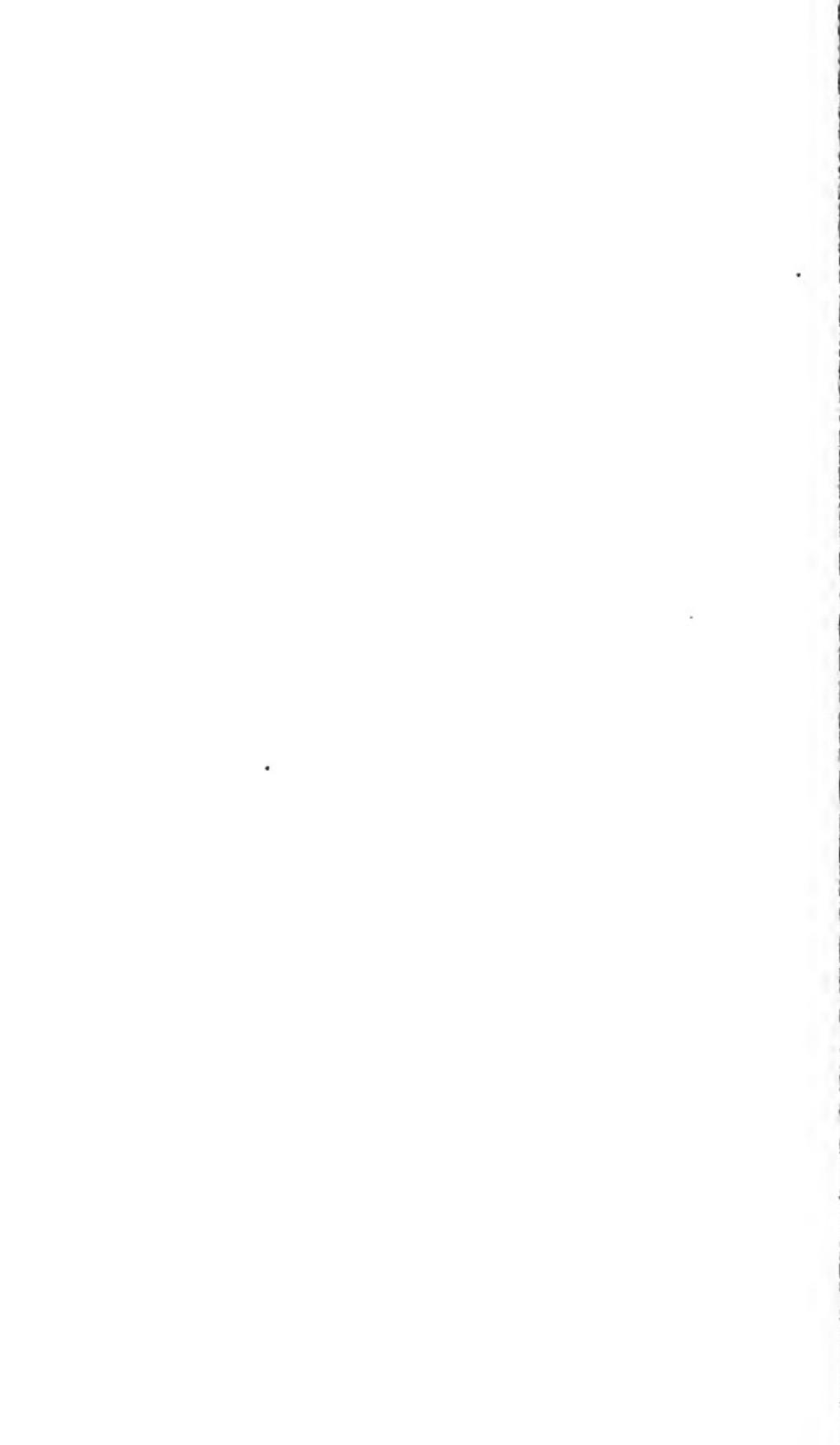
"With relation to the laws passed at the present session of the legislature, this act must be construed as though it had been passed at the first day of the present session, if the provisions of any law passed at the present session of the legislature contravenes or is inconsistent with the provisions of this act, the provisions of such law must prevail.

"This act shall take effect on the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

"Approved, March 30, 1874."



## **APPENDIX.**



## APPENDIX.

---

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

An Act to legalize certain acknowledgments

[Approved March 2, 1891; Stats. 1891, 20.]

**Section 1.** All acknowledgments of deeds and other instruments of writing, whereby real estate, or any interest therein, is conveyed or may be affected, heretofore taken before court commissioners, and by them certified in the usual legal form, shall, from and after the passage of this act, have the same force and effect for all purposes as though such acknowledgments had been taken before and certified by a clerk of a court of record, or county recorder, or a notary public; and the records of such deeds or instruments, if the same shall have been admitted for record, shall hereafter impart notice to the same extent as though such acknowledgments had been taken before and certified by any one of the above-named officers; provided, nothing in this act shall be so construed as in any manner to affect the rights of any subsequent purchaser in good faith.

**Sec. 2.** This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

An Act to legalize acknowledgments of certificates in writing required by section two of an act entitled "An Act to provide for the formation of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, mechanic institutes, and other kindred protective associations," approved March thirty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, heretofore made or taken, and to legalize all certificates heretofore made, signed, and acknowledged, and filed under section two of said act.

[Approved March 10, 1885; 1885, 55.]

Section 1. All acknowledgments heretofore made or taken to the certificate in writing required by section two of an act entitled "An act to provide for the formation of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, mechanic institutes, and other kindred protective associations," approved March thirty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, whether proven by a witness or otherwise, and all certificates in writing heretofore made, signed, and acknowledged, and filed under section two of said act, though said certificates and acknowledgments be defective or irregular, are hereby legalized and made valid.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

An Act to legalize certain acknowledgments.

[Approved February 25, 1897.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. All acknowledgments of deeds and other instruments of writing, whereby real estate,

or any interest therein, is conveyed or may be affected, heretofore taken before court commissioners or a county clerk, and by them or him certified in the usual legal form, shall, from and after the passage of this act, have the same force and effect for all purposes, as though such acknowledgments had been taken before and certified by a clerk of a court of record, or a county recorder, or a notary public; and the record of such deeds or instruments, if the same shall have been admitted to record, shall hereafter impart notice to the same extent as though such acknowledgments had been taken before and certified by any one of the above-named officers, and said records and duly certified copies thereof, shall have the same effect in evidence as though said deeds or instruments had been originally acknowledged and certified before, and by duly authorized officers; provided, nothing in this act shall be so construed as in any manner to affect the rights of any subsequent purchaser in good faith and for value.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

---

#### ANIMALS.

An Act to prevent combinations to obstruct the sale of livestock in the State of California.

[Approved February 27, 1893; Stats. 1893, 30.]

1. Combinations to prevent buying live stock prohibited.
2. Corporations prohibited.
3. By-laws of corporations.
4. Trusts, combinations or conspiracies.
5. Selling live stock at any market.
6. Punishment.

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for any two or more persons or corporations to combine or agree

together to do any act which will, in any respect, prevent any person from buying livestock at any place in this State from any person having the same for sale, either for himself or as the representative or agent of the owner of the same.

Sec. 2. It shall be unlawful for any corporation organized under the laws of this State, or any board of directors or trustees, or stockholders, or agents, or officers of any corporation, to have, pass, or enforce any rule, by-law, or regulation whereby any officer, stockholder, member, shareholder, agent, servant thereof, or any other person in any way interested in or connected with such corporation, shall in any respect be prohibited, prevented, or enjoined from buying livestock from any other person having such livestock for sale, either as owner thereof, or as the agent, representative, or assistant of such owner, in any market in this State, where livestock is brought to be sold.

Sec. 3. Every rule, regulation, or by-law of any corporation doing business in this State, which has for its purpose, or which, directly or indirectly, tends to prevent its members or stockholders from freely purchasing livestock from any person lawfully having the same for sale, upon any livestock market of this State, are hereby declared to be contrary to the public policy of this State, and unlawful and void; and any person or persons who shall attempt, directly or indirectly, to enforce any such rule, regulation or by-law, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and in addition to the penalties prescribed by this act shall be personally liable for all damages which may arise from the enforcement of such rule, regulation, or by-law, to any person damaged thereby.

Sec. 4. No trusts, combinations, or conspiracies shall be organized or exist in this State, to prevent any person or persons, or corporation, from selling livestock on commission, for such an amount of

commission as any person engaged in the business may see fit to charge; and all rules, regulations, by-laws, or agreements of any corporation, association, society, or combination of persons, whereby any such corporation, society, association, or combination of individuals are required to charge not less than a given sum for commissions, or whereby any person or commission merchant is, in any respect, restrained from charging less than a certain fixed sum for his services as such commission merchant in the sale of livestock, are hereby declared to be contrary to the public policy of this State, and unlawful; and any person who shall enter into any such trust, combination, or conspiracy, or who shall enforce or aid, abet, assist, or encourage the enforcement of any such rule, regulation, by-law, or agreement, shall be liable to the penalties prescribed by this act, and also shall be personally liable to any person, individual, society, or corporation who may be injured in his property or business thereby, to the full extent of the injury resulting therefrom.

Sec. 5. Whoever shall, directly or indirectly, be party to any combination, conspiracy, or association, which attempts, directly or indirectly, to prevent any other person from freely selling livestock at any market in this State for such persons as seek to engage his services, or shall endeavor to compel, directly or indirectly, any person to charge not less than a fixed minimum sum for services in the sale of livestock, or shall, in any way, hinder, prevent another from lawfully selling livestock or another, for such rate of commission as may be agreed upon by the owner of the livestock and the commission merchant, shall be deemed guilty a misdemeanor, and suffer the penalties prescribed by this act, and shall be personally liable to any one aggrieved thereby, for the full amount of any damage sustained by such person.

Sec. 6. Any one who shall violate the provisions of this act shall be punished by a fine in any sum not less than five hundred dollars, and not more than five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by either or both, in the discretion of the court, and shall be liable, in civil action, to any person aggrieved, in such damages as he or she may have sustained by the violation of this act.

Sec. 7. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

## APPRENTICES.

An Act relative to apprentices and masters.

[Approved April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 842.]

- § 1. Minors may be apprenticed.
- § 2. By whom.
- § 3. Consent of minor necessary.
- § 4. Indentures.
- § 5. Idem.
- § 6. Idem—What to be decided before they take effect.
- § 7. Executor may bind.
- § 8. Superior court may bind.
- § 9. Obligations of master.
- § 10. Money consideration and clothes.
- § 11. Treatment of apprentices.
- § 12. Age to be stated.
- § 13. Court to hear complaints.
- § 14. Court may discharge apprentice.
- § 15. Liability of master.
- § 16. Action against apprentice for neglect, misdemeanor, etc.
- § 17. Court may dissolve apprenticeship.
- § 18. Liability of parties to indenture.
- § 19. Misdemeanor.
- § 20. When master removes from this State.

Minors may be apprenticed.

Section 1. All minors, at the age of fourteen years, may be bound by covenant or indenture, in

conformity with the stipulations herein specified, to any mechanical trade or art, or the occupation of farming, as apprentices; males to the age of twenty-one years, and females to the age of eighteen.

Minors may be apprenticed, by whom.

**Sec. 2.** Minors, at or above the age of fourteen years, may be bound by the father, or in case of his death, incompetency, or where he shall have willfully abandoned his family for one year, without making suitable provision for their support, or has become an habitual drunkard, vagrant, etc., then by their mother, or by their legal guardian, and if illegitimate, they may be bound by their mother; and if they have no parent competent to act, and no guardian, they may bind themselves, with the approbation of the superior court of the county where they reside; but the power of a mother to bind her children, whether legitimate or illegitimate, shall cease upon her subsequent marriage, and shall not be exercised by herself or her husband, at any time during her marriage, without the approval of the Superior Court of the county wherein she or he resides. [Amendment proved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 28 (Banc. 177). Took effect immediately.]

See post, secs. 6, 7, 8.

Consent of minor necessary.

**Sec. 3.** In all cases the consent of the minor personally, is required as a party to the covenant, and should be so expressed in the indenture, and certified by his or her signing the same.

Indentures.

**Sec. 4.** Indentures shall be signed, sealed, and delivered, in duplicate copies, in the presence of all the parties concerned; and when made without the approbation of the Superior Court, or the Judge thereof, in vacation, such approbation shall be certified in writing, indorsed upon each copy of

the indenture. One copy of the indenture shall be kept for the use of the minor by his parent or guardian (when executed by them respectively) but when made with the approbation of the court it shall be deposited in the safekeeping of the clerk of said court for the use of the minor. The other copy shall be held by the master, and delivered up by him to the apprentice at the expiration of his term of service. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 28 (Ban. ed. 178). Took effect immediately.]

Same.

Sec. 5. No indenture of apprentice, made in pursuance of this act, shall bind the minor after the death of his master; but the apprenticeship shall be thenceforth discharged, and the minor may be bound out anew.

Same.

Sec. 6. Facts of incapacity, desertion, drunkenness, vagrancy, etc., shall be decided in the said court by a jury, before the indenture shall take effect, and an indorsement on the indenture, under seal of the court, that the charge or charges approved, shall be sufficient evidence of the mother's power to give such consent; but if the jury do not find the charge or charges to be true, the person at whose instance such proceedings may have been had shall pay all costs attending the same. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendment 1880, 28 (Ban. ed. 178). Took effect immediately. Executor may bind.]

Sec. 7. The executor, who by the will of father is directed to bring up his child to a trade or calling, shall have power to bind such by indenture in like manner as the father, if living, might have done.

Superior court may bind.

Sec. 8. When any minor who is poor, homeless, chargeable to the county, or an outcast, ha-

o visible means of obtaining an honest livelihood, it shall be lawful for the said court to bind such apprentice until, if a male, he arrives at the age of twenty-one, and if a female, to the age of eighteen. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 28 (Ban. ed. 178). Took effect immediately.]

Obligations of masters.

Sec. 9. It shall be unlawful for any master to remove an apprentice out of this State; and in indentures by the said court for binding out an orphan, or homeless minor, as an apprentice, there shall be inserted, among other covenants, a clause to the following effect: That the master to whom such minor shall be bound shall cause the same to be taught to read and write, and the ground rules of arithmetic, and the ratio and proportion, and shall give him requisite instruction in the different branches of his trade or calling, and at the expiration of his term of service shall give him two full new suits of clothes and the sum of fifty dollars, gold; and if a female, she shall have two new suits of clothes and the sum of fifty dollars, gold; the two new suits in either case to be worth at least sixty dollars, gold. [Amendment, approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 2 (Ban. ed. 178). Took effect immediately.]

Money considerations and clothes the property of apprentice.

Sec. 10. All considerations of money or clothes paid or allowed by the master, in conformity with the foregoing section, are the sole property of the apprentice, and to whom the master is accountable for the same, and he shall pay or donate into the hand of the apprentice alone.

Treatment of apprentices.

Sec. 11. Parents and guardians and the said court shall, from time to time, inquire into the treatment of the children bound by them, respect-

ively, or with their approbation; and the judges of the said courts shall be responsible for the charge of indentured apprentices bound by the approbation of their predecessors in office, and defend them from all cruelty, neglect, breach of contract, or misconduct on the part of their masters. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 29 (Ban. ed. 178). Took effect immediately.]

Age to be stated.

Sec. 12. The age of every apprentice shall be inserted in the indenture; and all indentures entered into otherwise than as is herein provided shall be, as to all apprentices under age, utterly void.

Court to hear complaints.

Sec. 13. The Superior Court shall hear the complaints of apprentices, who reside within the county, against their masters, alleging undeserved or immoderate correction, insufficient allowance of food, raiment, or lodging, want of instruction in the different branches of their trade or calling, or that they are in danger of being removed out of the State, or any violation of the indenture of apprenticeship; and the court may hear and determine such cases, and make such order therein as will relieve the party in the future. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 29 (Ban. ed. 179). Took effect immediately.]

Court may discharge apprentice.

Sec. 14. The Superior Court shall have power, where circumstances require it, to discharge an apprentice from his apprenticeship, and in case any money, or other thing, has been paid or contracted to be paid by either party in relation to such apprenticeship, the court shall make such order concerning the same as shall seem just and reasonable. If the apprentice so discharged shall have been originally bound by the Superior Court

It shall be the duty of the court, if found necessary, again to bind such apprentice, if under age. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 29 (Ban. ed. 179). Took effect immediately.]

#### Liability of master.

Sec. 15. Every master shall be liable to an action on the indenture for the breach of any covenant on his part therein contained; and all damages recovered in such action, after deducting the necessary charges in prosecuting the same, shall be the property of the minor, and shall be applied and appropriated to his use by the person who shall recover the same, and shall be paid to the minor, if a male, at the age of twenty-one years, and if a female, at the age of eighteen years. If such action is not brought during the minority of such apprentice, it may be commenced in his own name at any time within six months after coming of age, but not later than two years.

#### Action against apprentice for neglect, misdemeanor, etc.

Sec. 16. An apprentice who shall be guilty of any gross misbehavior, or refusal to do his duty, or willful neglect thereof, shall render himself liable to the complaint of the master in the Superior Court of the county wherein he resides, which complaint shall set forth the circumstances of the case; and to said complaint shall be attached a citation, signed by the clerk of said court, requiring the apprentice, and all persons who have covenanted in his behalf, to appear and answer to such complaint, which complaint and citation shall be served on them in the usual manner of serving civil process. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 29 (Ban. ed. 179). Took effect immediately.]

Court may dissolve apprenticeship.

Sec. 17. The court shall proceed to hear and

determine the cause, and after a full hearing of the parties, or if the adverse party shall neglect to appear after due notice, the court may render judgment or decree that the master be discharged from the contract of apprenticeship, and for the costs of suit; such costs to be recovered of the parent or guardian of the minor, if there be any who signed the indenture, and execution therefor issued accordingly; and if there be no parent or guardian liable for such costs, execution may be issued therefor against the minor, or the amount thereof may be recovered in an action against him after he shall arrive at full age.

#### Liability of parties to indenture.

Sec. 18. The parties to an indenture shall also be liable to the master in an action on the indenture, for the breach of any covenant on their part therein contained, committed before the master was so discharged from such indenture.

#### Misdemeanor.

Sec. 19. It shall be unlawful for any person to entice, counsel, or persuade to run away any apprentice, or employ, harbor, or conceal such, knowing said apprentice to be a runaway; and the parties so offending shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be subject to fine of not less than fifty and not more than one hundred dollars, to be recovered by the master in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

#### When master removes from this State.

Sec. 20. Whenever any master of an apprentice shall wish to remove out of this State, or to quit his trade or business, he shall appear with his apprentice before the Superior Court of the proper county, and if the court be satisfied that the master has done justice to the said apprentice for the time he has had charge of the same, such court shall have power to discharge such apprentice from the service of such master, and again bind him

[necessary, to some other person. [Amendment approved April 9, 1880; Amendments 1880, 30 (Banc. 179). Took effect immediately.]

Sec. 21. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 22. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

---

## BANKS AND BANKING.

See Acts relating to this subject in Volume of General Laws, title, Banks and Banking.]

An Act to repeal an Act entitled "An Act concerning corporations and persons engaged in the business of banking," approved April 1, 1876.

[Approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 77.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. That an Act entitled "An Act concerning corporations and persons engaged in the business of banking," approved April first, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, be and the same is hereby repealed.

Sec. 2. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

[This act was also repealed in 1893, Stats. 1893, 112.]

An Act to compel savings banks to publish a sworn statement of all unclaimed deposits.

[Approved March 23, 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 183.]

Section 1. The cashier or secretary of every savings bank, savings and loan society, and every institution in which deposits of money are made and interest paid thereon, shall, within fifteen days after the first day of December, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three, and within fifteen days of the first day of December of each and every second succeeding year thereafter, return to the board of bank commissioners a sworn statement, showing the amount standing to his credit, the last known place of residence or postoffice address, and the fact of death, if known to said cashier or secretary, of every depositor who shall not have made a deposit therein, or withdrawn therefrom any part of his deposit, or any part of the interest thereon, for a period of more than ten years next preceding; and the cashiers or secretaries of such savings banks, savings and loan societies, and institutions for deposit of savings, shall give notice of these deposits in one or more newspapers published in or nearest to the city, city and county, or town where such banks are situated, at least once a week for four successive weeks, the cost of such publications to be paid pro rata out of said unclaimed deposits; provided, however, that this act shall not apply to or affect the deposit made by or in the name of any person known to the said cashier, or secretary to be living, any deposit which, with the accumulations thereon, shall be less than fifty dollars.

Sec. 2. The board of bank commissioners shall incorporate in their subsequent report each re-

turn which shall have been made to them, as provided in section one of this act.

Sec. 3. Any cashier or secretary of either of the banking institutions mentioned in section one of this act neglecting or refusing to make the sworn statement required by said section one, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

**An Act to compel all depositaries of money and commercial banks to publish a sworn statement of all unclaimed deposits.**

[Approved February 25, 1897.]

- § 1. Sworn statement, duty to file.
- § 2. Bank commissioners to report.
- § 3. Misdemeanor.

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. The president, cashier, or secretary of every bank, depositary, society, or institution of every kind or character which receive money on deposit, or in which deposits of money are made, and upon which deposits no interest is paid, shall, within fifteen days after the first day of June in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and within fifteen days of the first day of June of each and every second succeeding year thereafter, return to the Board of Bank Commissioners, a sworn statement showing the amount standing to his credit, the last known place of residence or postoffice address, and the fact of death, if known to said president, cashier, or secretary, of every depositor of such bank, depositary, society, or institution, who shall not have made a deposit therein, or withdrawn therefrom any part of his deposit or funds to his credit there-

in, for a period of more than ten years next preceding; and the presidents, cashiers, or secretaries, of all such banks, depositaries, societies, and institutions, which receive money on deposit or in which deposits of money is made, shall give notice of these deposits, in one or more newspapers published in or nearest to the city, city and county, or town where such banks, depositaries, societies, or institutions are situated, at least once a week for four successive weeks, the cost of such publications to be paid pro rata out of said unclaimed deposits; provided, however, that this Act shall not apply to or affect the deposit made by or in the name of any person known to the said presidents, cashiers, or secretaries, to belong, or any deposit which, with the accumulations thereon, shall be less than fifty dollars.

Sec. 2. The board of bank commissioners shall incorporate in their subsequent report each return which shall have been made to them, as provided in section one of this Act.

Sec. 3. Any president, cashier, or secretary of either of the banks, depositaries, societies, or institutions named in section one of this Act, neglecting or refusing to make the sworn statement required by said section one, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

An Act to amend an Act entitled, "An Act to provide for the Formation of Corporations for the Accumulation and Investment of Funds and Savings," approved April eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-two. [Stats. 1871-2, pp. 132-3.]

[Enacting clause.]

- § 1. Acts not lawful.
- § 2. Increase of capital stock.
- § 3. Idem.

Section 1. Section eighteen of an act entitled "An act to provide for the formation of corporations for the accumulation and investment of funds and savings," approved April eleventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 18. It shall not be lawful for the directors to divide, withdraw, or in any way pay to the stockholders, or any of them, any part of the capital stock, nor to reduce the amount of the same, except as hereinafter provided.

Sec. 2. Section nineteen of the act mentioned in the first section of this act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 19. Whenever it is desired to increase the amount of capital stock, and in cases where the capital stock is partly, but not all taken and paid in it is desired to reduce the same to not less than the amount paid in, a meeting of stockholders may be called, by a notice signed by at least a majority of the directors, and published at least sixty days in every issue of some newspaper published in the county where the principal place of business of the company, is located, which notice shall specify the object of the meeting, the time and place where it is to be held, and the amount

to which it is proposed to increase or reduce the capital stock, as the case may be; and a vote of two-thirds of all the shares of stock represented at the meeting shall be necessary to an increase or decrease of the amount of capital stock; provided, that nothing in this act contained shall be held to authorize the release of any subscription to the capital stock, or the reduction of the amount of capital stock below the full amount that shall have been subscribed thereto.

Sec. 3. Section twenty of the act mentioned in the first section of this act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 20. If at any meeting so called a sufficient number of votes has been given in favor of increasing or reducing the amount of capital stock, a certificate of the proceedings, showing a compliance with these provisions, the amount of the capital actually paid in, and the amount to which the capital stock is to be increased or reduced, shall be made out, signed, and verified by the affidavit of the chairman and secretary of the meeting, certified by a majority of the directors, and filed as required by the second section of this act. When so filed the capital stock of the corporation shall be increased or reduced to the amount specified in the certificate.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect from and after its passage. [Approved February 21, 1872.]

The original act, of which this is an amendment, is incorporated in the provisions of the code relating to savings and loan corporations.

**An Act providing for the dissolution and winding up of savings banks, trust companies, and banks of deposit, and providing for the disposition of all funds deposited therein and not claimed within five years after such banks have ceased to do business, or after the commencement of proceedings to dissolve.**

[Approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 271.]

- § 1. Right to dissolve savings banks, etc.
- § 2. Dissolved savings bank fund.
- § 3. How drawn upon.
- § 4. When same escheats.
- § 5. Attorney general empowered to bring actions.
- § 6. Investment of funds.
- § 7. Bonds purchased.
- § 8. To sell bonds to meet payments.

Section 1. That any savings bank or trust company or bank of deposit heretofore created or which may be hereafter created shall have the right, on application of the stockholders or members to the Superior Court of the county wherein its principal place of business is situated, to dissolve said corporation in the manner provided for in title six, part three, of the Code of Civil Procedure.

Sec. 2. It is hereby made the duty of every person or corporation holding funds of any savings bank or trust company or bank of deposit, at the end of five years from and after such bank has ceased to receive deposits or do business, to pay the same into the State treasury, which money shall be held in the State treasury in a fund which is hereby designated as "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund"; and at the same time it shall be the duty of such person or corporation to furnish to the State controller a list of the names of all de-

positors to whom said moneys belong or to whom said bank owes the same.

Sec. 3. The money in said "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund" may be drawn out on the warrants of the State controller, issued on proofs of ownership, approved and allowed by the State board of examiners.

Sec. 4. All moneys paid into the said "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund" uncalled for within five years after being paid in shall escheat to the State, and thereafter only drawn out in such manner as now provided for by law for the estates of deceased persons escheated to this State.

Sec. 5. That any person or corporation failing to comply with the provisions of this act shall be liable to the State of California for the amount of money so retained by them contrary to the provisions of the first four sections of this act; and the attorney general of this State is hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to bring action, in the name of the people of the State of California, in such manner and upon the same terms as now provided for escheated estates, to recover judgment for said money, and when so recovered to be paid into the State treasury and held subject to the provisions of this act; provided, that said fund shall be liable for the expense of the recovery of the same, to be paid out upon demands audited by the State board of examiners.

Sec. 6. Whenever and as often as there is in the State treasury to the credit of the said "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund" the sum of ten thousand dollars, the State board of examiners must invest the same in civil funded bonds of this State or in bonds of the United States, or in bonds of the several counties of this State; the investments to be made in such manner and upon such terms as the board shall deem for the best interests of the said "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund"; pr-

vided, that no bonds of any counties shall be purchased of which the debt, debts, or liabilities at the time exceed fifteen per cent. of the assessed value of the taxable property of said county.

**Sec. 7.** All bonds purchased by the board under the provisions of this act must be delivered to the State treasurer, who shall keep them as a portion of said "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund," the interest upon such bonds to be placed by him to the credit of said fund.

**Sec. 8.** Whenever the moneys on hand in the State treasury, to the credit of the said "The Dissolved Savings Bank Fund" is not sufficient to pay the claims allowed by the State board of examiners against said fund, it shall be the duty of said board to sell such bonds belonging to said fund as they may deem proper, for the purpose of providing funds for the payment of such claims so allowed by them.

**Sec. 9.** This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

## BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

An Act relating to mutual beneficial and relief associations.

[Approved March 28, 1874; 1873-4, 745.]

- § 1. Mutual beneficial and relief associations.
- § 2. How formed.
- § 3. Powers.
- § 4. Idem.
- § 5. By-laws.
- § 6. Old associations.

**Mutual beneficial and relief associations.**

**Section 1.** Associations may be formed for the purpose of paying to the nominee of any member a sum upon the death of said member, not exceeding three dollars for each member of such asso-

ciation. No such association shall exceed in number one thousand persons.

How formed.

Sec. 2. Such association shall be formed by filing a verified certificate in the office of the clerk of the county in which the principal place of business shall be situated, and filing a like certificate in the office of the secretary of the State; such certificate shall state the general objects of the association, its principal place of business, and the names of the officers selected to hold office for the first three months, and shall be signed by said officers, and verified by at least three of them.

Powers.

Sec. 3. Said associations, upon the death of each member, may levy an assessment upon each member living at the time of the death, not exceeding three dollars for each member, and collect the same, and pay the same to the nominee of such deceased; and may also provide the payment of such annual payments of members as may be deemed best. Such annual assessment upon any one member not to be raised above the annual assessment established at the time such member joins such association.

Same.

Sec. 4. Such association, by its name, may sue and be sued, and may loan such funds as it may have on hand, and may own sufficient real estate for its business purposes, and such other real estate as it may be necessary to purchase on foreclosure of its mortgages; provided, such real estate so obtained through foreclosure shall be sold and conveyed within five years from the day title is obtained, unless the Superior Court of the proper county shall, upon petition and good cause shown, extend the time. [Amendment approved April 6, 1880; Amendments 1880. 25 (Ban. ed. 128). Took effect immediately.]

**By-laws.**

Sec. 5. Such association may make such by-laws, not inconsistent with the laws of this State, as may be necessary for its government, and for the transaction of its business, and shall not be subject to the provisions of the general insurance laws.

**Old associations.**

Sec. 6. All associations heretofore formed for the objects contemplated by this act, and now in operation, may avail themselves of its provisions by filing the certificate provided for in section one; provided, that such society shall not have greater membership than three thousand.

Sec. 7. This act shall take effect immediately.

**BOARDS OF TRADE:** See post, p. 730.

**BONDS.**

**An Act to facilitate the giving of bonds required by law.**

[Approved March 12, 1885; 1885, 114.]

- § 1. Incorporation for giving bonds.
- § 2. When corporation not accepted.
- § 3. Duty of insurance commissioner.

**Incorporations for giving bonds.**

Section 1. Whenever any person who now or hereafter may be required or permitted by law to make, execute, and give a bond or undertaking, with one or more sureties, conditioned for the faithful performance of any duty, or for the doing or not doing of anything in said bond or undertaking specified, any head of department, board, court, judge, officer, or other person who is now or shall hereafter be required to approve the suffi-

ciency of any such bond or undertaking, or the sureties thereon, may accept as sole and sufficient surety on such bond or undertaking, any corporation incorporated under the laws of any State of the United States for the purpose of making or guaranteeing bonds and undertakings required by law, and which shall have complied with all the requirements of the laws of this State regulating the admission of such corporation to transact such business in this State; and all such corporations are hereby vested with full power and authority to make and guarantee such bonds and undertakings, and shall be subject to all the liabilities and entitled to all the rights of natural persons sureties.

#### When corporation not accepted.

Sec. 2. It is further provided that the guaranty of any such company shall not be accepted by heads of departments or others, as provided in section one of this act, whenever its liabilities shall exceed its assets, as ascertained in the manner provided in section three of this act.

#### Duty of insurance commissioner.

Sec. 3. Whenever the liabilities of any such company shall exceed its assets, the insurance commissioner shall require the deficiency to be paid up within sixty days, and if it is not so paid up, then he shall issue a certificate showing the extent of such deficiency, and he shall publish the same once a week for three weeks in a daily San Francisco paper, and thenceforth, and until such deficiency is paid up, such company shall not do business under the provisions of this act. And in estimating the condition of any such company, under the provisions of this act, the commissioner shall allow as assets only such as are authorized under existing laws at the time, and shall charge as liabilities, in addition to eighty per cent. of the capital stock, all outstanding indebtedness

of the company, and a premium reserve equal to fifty per centum of the premiums charged by said company on all risks then in force. Nothing herein contained shall apply to bonds given in criminal cases.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect immediately.

## BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

An Act creating a board of commissioners of the building and loan associations and prescribing their duties and powers.

[Approved March 23, 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 229.]

1. Board of commissioners.
2. Salaries.
3. Office, rent, stationery, etc.
4. Bond.
5. Duties of—Report.
6. Visiting associations.
7. Duties of associations.
8. Powers of.
9. Duty of attorney general—Receivers.
10. Failure to report to attorney general.
11. Schedule of property.
12. Examining accounts of receivers.
13. Investigation of affairs.
14. Violation laws relating to corporations.
15. Associations to pay assessment.
16. How collections may be enforced.
17. Licenses.
18. Report to commissioners.
19. Withdrawal of stockholders.
20. "Building and loan association," what includes.

Section 1. All building and loan associations heretofore or hereafter incorporated under the laws of this State, or any other State or territory, or those of any foreign country, and doing business in this State, shall be subject to the examination and supervision of a board of commissioners of loan associations, which board shall consist of two commissioners, each of whom shall

be an expert of accounts, and shall be appointed by the governor, within thirty days after the passage of this act, to hold office for the period of four years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Sec. 2. The commissioners shall each receive a salary of twenty-four hundred dollars per annum and necessary traveling expenses, not to exceed for the two commissioners and their secretary, the sum of seven hundred dollars per annum. Said commissioners are hereby authorized to appoint a secretary at a salary not to exceed twelve hundred dollars per annum, who shall have power to examine the books and affairs of the associations, the same as the commissioners. All said salaries and traveling expenses shall be audited by the State controller and paid in the same manner as the salaries of other State officers. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 3. The commissioners shall have their office in San Francisco, which office shall be kept open for business every business day, and during such hours as are commonly observed by the banks of that city as banking hours. They shall procure rooms for their office at a monthly rental not exceeding forty dollars. They may also provide fuel, stationery, printing, and other necessary conveniences connected with their office, not to exceed an aggregate cost of four hundred dollars per annum. All expenses authorized in this section shall be audited and paid in the same manner as the salary of the commissioners. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 4. The commissioners, before entering upon the duties of their office, must each execute an official bond in the sum of five thousand dollars, and take the oath of office as prescribed by the Political Code for State officers in general. The

secretary appointed by said commissioners shall execute a bond in the sum of two thousand dollars, and take the oath of office as prescribed by said Political Code. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 5. The duties of the commissioners of building and loan associations shall be to furnish all corporations legally authorized to transact the business of a building and loan association within this State a license authorizing them to transact the business of a building and loan association for one year from the date of said license; to receive and place on file in their office the annual reports required to be made by building and loan associations by this act; to supply each association with blank forms and such statements as the commissioners may require; to make, on or before the first day of October of each year, a tabulated report to the governor of this State, showing the condition of all institutions examined by them, with such recommendations as they may deem proper, accompanied by a detailed statement, verified by oath, of all moneys received and expended by them since their last report. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 6. The commissioners shall visit, once in every year, and as much oftener as they may deem expedient, every building and loan association doing business in this State. At such visits, they shall have free access to the vaults, books, and papers, and shall thoroughly inspect and examine all the affairs of each of said corporations, and make such inquiries as may be necessary to ascertain its condition and ability to fulfill all its engagements, and whether it has complied with the provisions of law governing such associations; they shall preserve in a permanent form a full record of their proceedings, including a statement of the condition of each of said corporations,

which shall be open to the inspection of the public during their office hours.

Sec. 7. To facilitate the examinations of the commissioners, as specified in the foregoing section, every association shall keep a book of records, written in ink, showing the appraised values of the real estate security held in connection with each loan, and signed in each case by the appraiser or officer or committee of the association making such estimate value. The commissioners shall have power to order a revaluation of the securities of any building and loan association when they deem it necessary, and may, for that purpose, appoint local appraisers at the expense of such association, the total expense of such appraisal not to exceed two dollars and fifty cents for each property examined and appraised. Each appraiser shall make a sworn report to the commissioners of the appraised values of all property examined. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 8. Either of the commissioners may summon all trustees, officers, or agents of any such corporation, and such other witnesses as he thinks proper, in relation to the affairs, transactions, and condition of the corporation, and for that purpose may administer oaths; and whoever refuses, without justifiable cause, to appear and testify, when thereto required, or obstructs a commissioner in the discharge of his duty, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Sec. 9. If the commissioners, upon examination of any corporation under their supervision find that such corporation has been violating the provisions of law governing such associations, or is conducting its business in an unsafe manner such as to render its further proceeding hazar-

dous to the public or to those having funds in its custody, they shall notify the attorney general of such facts, and the attorney general, in his discretion, may apply to the judge of the Superior Court of the county in which such corporation is doing business to issue an injunction restraining such corporation, in whole or in part, from further proceeding with its business until a hearing can be had. Such judge may, in such application, issue such injunction, and, after a full hearing, may dissolve or modify it, or make it perpetual, and may make such orders and decrees, according to the course of proceedings in equity, to restrain or prohibit the further prosecution of the business of the corporation, as may be needful in the premises; and may appoint one or more receivers to take possession of its property and effects, subject to such directions as may from time to time be prescribed by the court.

Sec. 10. And if either of the commissioners, having knowledge of the insolvent condition, or any violation of law, or unsafe practice of any association under their supervision, such as renders, in their opinion, the conduct of its business hazardous to its shareholders or depositors, and shall fail to report the same in writing to the attorney general, as required by this act, then such commissioner, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five thousand dollars nor more than ten thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than one year nor more than two years, or by both such fine and imprisonment; and his office shall be declared vacant by the governor, and a successor appointed to fill his unexpired term.

Sec. 11. When receivers are so appointed, the secretary of the corporation shall make a schedule of all its property, and its secretary, board of investment, and other officers transferring its prop-

erty to the receivers, shall make oath that said schedule sets forth all the property which the corporation owns, or is entitled to. The secretary shall deliver said schedule to the receivers, and a copy thereof to the commissioners, who may at any time examine, under oath, such secretary, board of investment, or other officers, in order to determine whether or not all the property which the corporation owns, or is entitled to, has been transferred to the receivers.

Sec. 12. The commissioners, or one of them, shall, at least once in each year, and as much oftener as they may deem expedient, examine the accounts and doings of all such receivers, and shall carefully examine and report upon all accounts and reports of receivers made to the proper court and referred to the commissioners by the court, and, for the purposes of this section, shall have free access to the books and papers relating to the transactions of such receivers, and may examine them under oath relative to such transactions.

Sec. 13. Upon the certificate, under oath, of any five or more officers, trustees, creditors, shareholders, or depositors of any such corporation, setting forth their interest and the reasons for making such examination, directed to the commissioners, and requesting them to examine such corporation, they shall forthwith make a full investigation of its affairs, in the manner provided.

Sec. 14. The commissioners, if in their opinion any such corporation or its officers or trustees have violated any law in relation to such corporations, shall forthwith report the same, with such remarks as they deem expedient, to the attorney general, who shall forthwith institute a prosecution for such violation, in behalf of the people of the State.

Sec. 15. To meet the expenses provided by this

Act, every building and loan association, or corporation or association doing business on the building and loan plan, shall pay, in advance, to the commissioners, its pro rata amount of such expenses, to be determined by an assessment levied on the shares of each of such associations in force on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, pro rata, according to the par value of such shares; and annually thereafter the said commissioners shall levy, in a like manner, and collect in advance, a like assessment on the shares of all such associations in force as per report, herein provided for, to be made to said commissioners, of the condition at the close of business on December thirty-first of each year; provided, however, that no association shall pay less than ten dollars per annum; and all associations hereafter organized shall each pay to the commissioners for their licenses not less than one dollar per month for the term expiring December thirty-first succeeding, dating from the time of application for license. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 16. The collection of all moneys assessed, is herein provided, for the annual expenses, or forfeitable as fines for failure to make reports as herein specified, and due from any corporation or association coming within the provisions of this act, may be enforced by an action instituted in any court of competent jurisdiction, and all moneys collected or received by the said commissioners under this act shall be deposited with the state treasurer, to the credit of a fund to be known and designated as the "Building and Loan Association Inspection Fund."

Sec. 17. No association shall transact business in this State without first procuring from the commissioners of building and loan associations a certificate of authority or license to do so. To pro-

cure such authority it must file with the said commissioners a certified copy of its articles of incorporation, constitution, and by-laws, and all other printed rules and regulations relating to its methods of conducting business, and of all subsequent amendments or changes thereto, and otherwise comply with all requirements of law. No association, after the expiration of the term for which a license has been granted to it by the commissioners of building and loan associations, shall continue to transact the business of a building and loan association without first procuring from said commissioners a renewal of such license on the terms provided for in this Act; and any corporation violating this provision shall forfeit the sum of ten dollars per day during the continuance of the offense; and any violation of this section by any officer of such association shall be a misdemeanor. The commissioners are authorized and empowered to revoke the license of any association under their supervision, the solvency whereof is imperiled by losses or irregularities; and the commissioners immediately upon revoking such license shall report the facts to the attorney general, who shall thereupon take such proceedings as is provided by section nine of this Act.  
[Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 103.]

Sec. 18. Every building and loan association doing business in this State shall, once in every year, to-wit, within thirty days after the expiration of its annual fiscal term, make a report, in writing, to the Commissioners of Building and Loan Associations, verified by the oath of its president and secretary showing accurately the financial condition of such association at the close of said term. The report shall be in such form as the Commissioners shall prescribe, upon blanks by them furnished for that

purpose, and shall specify the following particulars, namely: Name of the corporation, place where located, authorized capital stock, amount of stock paid in, the names of the directors, the amount of capital stock held by each, the amount due to shareholders, the amount and character of all other liabilities, cash on hand, and the number and value of shares in each and every series of stock issued by the association. All money received or disbursed by such association shall be duly accounted for. Any association failing to file the annual report within the time specified herein, shall be subject to a penalty of ten dollars per day for each and every day such report shall be delayed or withheld. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, 103.]

Sec. 19. Stockholders desiring to withdraw from any association, or to surrender a part or all of their stock, shall have power to do so by giving thirty days' notice in writing of such intention to withdraw. On the expiration of such notice, the stockholder so withdrawing shall be entitled to receive the full amount paid in by him or her, together with such proportion of the earnings thereon as the by-laws may provide, or as may have been fixed by the board of directors; provided, that not more than one-half of the monthly receipts in any one month shall be applied to withdrawals for that month, without the consent of the board of directors, and no shareholder shall be permitted to withdraw, whose stock is pledged as security to the association for a loan until such loan is fully paid. Such withdrawals shall be paid in succession, in the order that the notices are given.

Sec. 20. The name "Building and Loan Association," and all reference to the same as "association" or "associations," as used in this act, shall include all corporations, societies, or organizations,

investment companies, or associations, whether organized in this State or represented by agents, doing a savings and loan or investment business, and which are not under the direct supervision of the Bank Commissioners or the Insurance Commissioner, and whether issuing certificates of stock which mature at a time fixed in advance or not, and shall also include any association or company which is based on the plan of building and loan associations, and which contains features similar to such associations; and said Commissioners are hereby vested with the power of determining whether such association or associations contain such features as are based on plans similar to those of building and loan associations, and whether they properly come within the purview of this act. [Amendment approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, 103.]

Sec. 21. All acts or parts of acts in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 22. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

---

## CEMETERIES.

Act authorizing incorporation of rural cemetery corporations: See act of April 28, 1859; Stats. 1859, p. 267; and Amendments 1863-4, p. 12; 1891, p. 264. See, also, act of March 2, 1899. Stats. 1899, ch. 40, supplemental to the act of April 28, 1859.

## CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.

**An Act to provide for the formation of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, mechanic institutes, and other kindred protective associations.**

[Approved March 31, 1866; 1865-6, 460.]

1. Corporations may be formed.
2. Certificate of incorporation.
3. Certified copy shall be evidence.
4. Corporations, rights and powers.
5. Stock and certificates.
6. Trustees, etc.
7. Real and personal estate.
8. By-laws.
9. Meetings.
10. Power to levy assessments.
11. Existing corporations.

**Corporations may be formed.**

Section 1. That corporations for the formation and organization of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, mechanic institutes, and other associations for the extension and promotion of trade and commerce, or the advancement, protection, and improvement of the mechanic arts and sciences, may be formed and organized according to the provisions of this act, and such corporations and the members thereof shall be subject to the liabilities herein imposed, and to none other.

**Certificate of incorporation.**

Sec. 2. Any twenty or more persons who may desire to form a corporation for either of the purposes specified in the preceding section shall make, sign, and acknowledge, before some officer competent to take acknowledgment of deeds, and file in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the principal place of business of the company is intended to be located, and a certified

copy thereof in the office of the Secretary of State, a certificate in writing, in which shall be stated the corporate name of the corporation, the object for which the corporation shall be formed, the time of its existence, not to exceed fifty years, and the name of the city or town, and county, in which the principal place of business of the corporation is to be located.

Certified copy shall be evidence.

Sec. 3. A copy of any certificate of incorporation filed in pursuance of this act, and certified by the County Clerk of the county in which it is filed, or his deputy, or by the Secretary of State, shall be received in all courts, actions, proceedings and places, as presumptive evidence of the facts therein stated.

#### Corporation—Rights and powers.

Sec. 4. When the certificate provided for in section two of this act shall have been filed as therein provided, the persons who shall have signed and acknowledged the same, and such persons as shall thereafter become their associates or successors, shall be a body politic and corporate, and by their corporate name have succession for the period limited and power:

1. To sue and be sued in any court;
2. To make and use a common seal, and to alter the same at pleasure;
3. To lease, purchase, hold, sell, mortgage, convey in trust, convey, release from trust or mortgage, such real and personal estate as hereinafter provided in this act;
4. To elect or appoint such officers, agents, and servants as the business of the corporation shall require;
5. To make by-laws, not inconsistent with the laws of this State, providing for the organization of the corporation and the management of its affairs.

### Stock and certificates.

Sec. 5. Corporations formed under this act may have a capital stock, and may issue certificates to represent shares of such capital stock; provided, that the certificate directed in the second section of this act to be executed and filed shall contain a statement of the amount of such capital stock and the number of shares into which it is divided; and provided, further, that the rights and privileges to be accorded to stockholders, as distinct from those to be accorded to members at large of the corporation, and the obligations to be imposed upon stockholders in the same relation, shall be fixed and established in the by-laws of each of such corporations.

### Trustees, etc.

Sec. 6. Corporations formed under this act may confer upon a board of trustees or directors, or upon a body to be styled the executive committee of the corporation, the right to exercise all or any portion of the corporate powers of the corporation; provided, that the certificate directed by the second section of this act to be executed and filed in those cases in which the right to exercise the corporate powers is confined to a board of trustees or directors, or to a body to be styled the executive committee of the corporation, shall state the fact, and also whether the right is limited or otherwise; and in such corporations the said certificate shall also state the number of such trustees or directors, or committee, and the names of those who shall have been selected to manage the affairs of the corporations for the first six months.

### Real and personal estate.

Sec. 7. Corporations formed under the provisions of this act shall be capable in law to lease, purchase, have, hold, use, take possession of, and enjoy, in fee simple or otherwise, any personal or real estate within this State necessary for the uses and purposes of such corporation, and the

same to sell, lease, deed in trust, alien, and dispose of at their pleasure. All real estate owned by the corporation shall be held in the name of the same, and all conveyances made by such corporation shall be signed by the president and secretary, and attested by the corporate seal; provided, that no corporation formed under this act shall engage in any mercantile, commercial, or mechanical business. [Amendment approved March 10, 1885; Statutes and Amendments 1885, 76; took effect from passage; repealed conflicting acts.]

Act to defective acknowledgments taken under this act: See ante, Appendix, title Acknowledgments.

#### By-laws.

Sec. 8. The by-laws of all corporations formed under the provisions of this act without capital stock shall prescribe how members of the corporation shall be admitted, and how expelled, and how officers, agents, and servants shall be elected or appointed; and such provisions in the by-laws of any such corporation shall have full force and effect as between private parties and said corporation.

#### Meetings.

Sec. 9. Corporations formed under the provisions of this act shall determine by their by-laws the manner of calling and conducting their meetings, the number of members that shall constitute a quorum, the manner of levying and collecting assessments, the officers of the same, and the manner of their election or appointment, and their tenure of office; and may prescribe suitable penalties for the violation of their by-laws, not exceeding in any case one hundred dollars for any one offense.

#### Power to levy assessments.

Sec. 10. Corporations formed under the provisions of this act having no board of trustees,

directors, or executive committee, shall have power to levy and collect from the members thereof, for the purpose of paying the proper and legal expenses of such corporation, assessments in the manner which may be prescribed by the by-laws of such corporation, and not otherwise.

**Existing corporations may take benefit of this act.**

**Sec. 11.** Any existing corporation, association, or institution formed for either of the purposes contemplated by this act, may, by a vote of a majority of the members voting at a meeting called specially for the purpose, become entitled to the benefit of this act on filing the certificate required by this act; provided, a notice of the meeting and its object shall be published in a paper of general circulation in the county in which the principal place of business of such corporation, association, or institution is located, for at least ten days previous to the day on which such meeting is to be held; and provided further, that the certificate herein provided to be filed shall be signed and acknowledged by at least five of the members of such corporation, association, or institution, and contain a list of the members who desire to become members of the corporation. And upon the filing of such certificate as provided by this act, the persons signing and acknowledging the same, and those named therein, and such persons as shall thereafter become their associates or successors, shall be a body politic and corporate, with all the powers and privileges conferred by this act, and shall thereupon succeed and become entitled to all the rights, franchises, and property of such corporation, association, or institution.

**Effect.**

**Sec. 12.** This act shall be in force from and after its passage; and all corporations formed under it are hereby exempted from the operation

of all laws and parts of laws inconsistent with its provisions.

Section 7 of the above act contained a proviso originally limiting the amount of realty that could be held by incorporations under this statute to two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. This section was amended in 1868 by an act approved January 14, 1868, enlarging the amount to three hundred and fifty thousand dollars. The amendment of 1885 removes the limit altogether.

---

## CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

An Act to provide for incorporation, operation, and management of co-operative associations.

[Approved March 27, 1895; Stats. 1895, 221.]

- § 1. How formed.
- § 2. Rights and liabilities of members.
- § 3. Articles of association.
- § 4. By-laws, meetings, elections.
- § 5. By-laws to be recorded.
- § 6. Property is subject to execution.
- § 7. Business may be changed.
- § 8. Profits, how divided.
- § 9. Powers of associations.
- § 10. Associations may be consolidated.
- § 11. Associations may be dissolved.
- § 12. Rights of attorney general to bring suit.
- § 13. Act to be liberally construed.

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. It shall be lawful for five or more persons to form a co-operative association for the purpose of transacting any lawful business. Such associations shall not have or issue any capital stock, but shall issue membership certificates to each member thereof, and such membership cer-

tificates cannot be assigned so that the transferee thereof can by such transfer become a member of the association except by the resolution of the board of directors of the association. But by the resolution of consent of the board of directors, such certificates may be transferred, so that the transferee may become a member in lieu of the last former holder thereof.

Sec. 2. In such association the rights and interest of all members shall be equal, and no member can have or acquire a greater interest therein than any other member has. At every election held pursuant to the by-laws each member shall be entitled to cast one vote and no more. All persons above the age of eighteen years, regardless of sex, shall be eligible to membership, if otherwise qualified and elected as the by-laws may provide. The by-laws shall provide for the amount of the indebtedness which such association may incur. And no member shall be responsible individually, or personally liable, for any of the debts or liabilities of the association in excess of his proportion of such indebtedness; but in case of the failure and insolvency of such association, may be required to pay any unpaid dues or installments which have, before such insolvency, become due from such member to the association, pursuant to its by-laws.

Sec. 3. Every association formed under this act shall prepare articles of association, in writing, which shall set forth: The name of the association, the purpose for which it is formed, the place where its principal business is to be transacted, the term for which it is to exist (not to exceed fifty years), the number of the directors thereof, and the names and residences of those selected for the first year, the amount which each member is to pay upon admission as membership fee, and that each member signing the articles has

actually paid in such sum, and that the interest and right of each member therein is to be equal. Such articles of association must be subscribed by the original associates or members, and acknowledged by each before some person competent to take an acknowledgment of a deed in this State. Such articles so subscribed and acknowledged shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State, who shall furnish a certified copy thereof, which shall be filed in the office of the County Clerk of the county where the principal business of such association is to be transacted; and from the time of such filing in the office of said County Clerk the association shall be complete, and shall have and exercise all the powers for which it was formed.

Sec. 4. Every association formed under this Act must, within forty days after it shall so become an association, adopt a code of by-laws for the government and management of the association, not inconsistent with this Act. A majority of all the associates shall be necessary to the adoption of such by-laws, and the same must be written in a book, and subscribed by the members adopting the same: and the same cannot be amended or modified except by the vote of a majority of all the members, after notice of the proposed amendment shall be given, as the by-laws may provide. Such association may, by its code of by-laws, provide for the time, place, and manner of calling and conducting its meetings; the number of directors, the time of their election, their term of office, the mode and manner of their removal, the mode and manner of filling vacancies in the board caused by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, and the power and authority of such directors, and how many thereof shall be necessary to the exercise of the powers of such directors, which must be at least a majority; the compensation of

any of the directors, or of any officer; the number of the officers, if any, other than the directors, and their term of office; the mode of removal, and the method of filling a vacancy; the mode and manner of conducting business; the mode and manner of conducting elections, and may provide for voting by ballots forwarded by mail or otherwise; provided, the method shall secure the secrecy of the ballot; the mode and manner of succession of membership, and the qualifications for membership, and on what conditions, and when membership shall cease, and the mode and manner of expulsion of a member subject to the right that an expelled member shall have a right to have the board of directors appraise his interest in the association in either money, property, or labor, as the directors shall deem best, and to have the money, property, or labor so awarded him paid or delivered, or performed within forty days after expulsion; the amount of membership fee, and the dues, installments, or labor which each member shall be required to pay or perform, if any, and the manner of collection or enforcement, and for forfeiting or selling of membership interest for nonpayment or nonperformance; the method, time, and manner of permitting the withdrawal of a member, if at all, and how his interest shall be ascertained, either in money or property, and within what time the same shall be paid or delivered to such member; the mode and manner of ascertaining the interest of a member at his death, If his legal representatives or none of them desire to succeed to the membership, and whether the same shall be paid to his legal representatives in money, or property, or labor, and within what time the same shall be paid, or delivered, or performed; such other things as may be proper to carry out the purpose for which the association was formed.

**Sec. 5.** The by-laws and all amendments must

be recorded in a book and kept in the office of the association, and a copy, certified by the directors, must be filed in the office of the County Clerk where the principal business is transacted.

Sec. 6. The property of such association shall be subject to judgment and execution for the lawful debts of the association. The interest of a member in such association, if sold upon execution or any judicial or governmental order whatever, cannot authorize the purchaser to have any right except to succeed, as a member in the association, with the consent of the directors, to the rights of the member whose interest is thus sold. If the directors shall choose to pay or settle the matter after such sale, they may either cancel the membership, and add the interest thus sold to the assets or common property of the association, or re-issue the share or right to a new member upon proper payment therefor, as the directors may determine.

Sec. 7. The purpose of the business may be altered, changed, modified, enlarged, or diminished by a vote of two-thirds of all the members, at a special election to be called for such purpose, of which notice must be given the same as the by-laws shall provide for election of directors.

Sec. 8. The by-laws shall provide for the time and manner in which profits shall be divided between the members, and what proportion of the profits, if any, shall be added to the common property or funds of the association. But the by-laws may provide that the directors may suspend or pass the payment of any such profit, or installment of earnings, at their discretion.

Sec. 9. Every association formed under this act shall have power of succession by its associate name for fifty years; to, in such name, sue and be sued in any court; to make and use a common seal, and alter the same at pleasure; to receive by

gift, devise, or purchase, hold, and convey real and personal property, as the purposes of the association may require; to appoint such subordinate agents or officers as the business may require; to admit associates or members, and to sell or forfeit their interest in the association for default of installments, or dues, or work, or labor required, as provided by the by-laws; to enter into any and all lawful contracts or obligations essential to the transaction of its affairs, for the purpose for which it was formed, and to borrow money, and issue all such notes, bills, or evidences of indebtedness or mortgage as its by-laws may provide for; to trade, barter, buy, sell, exchange, and to do all other things proper to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the objects for which the association is formed.

Sec. 10. Two or more associations formed and existing under this act may be consolidated together, upon such terms and for such purposes, and by such name, as may be agreed upon, in writing, signed by two-thirds of the members of each such association. Such agreement must also state all the matters necessary to articles of association, and must be acknowledged by the signers before an officer competent to take an acknowledgment of deeds in this State, and be filed in the office of the Secretary of State, and a certified copy hereof be filed in the office of the County Clerk of the county where its principal business is to be transacted; and from and after the filing of such certified copy, the former associations comprising the component parts shall cease to exist, and the consolidated association shall succeed to all the rights, duties, and powers of the component associations, and be possessed of all the rights, duties, and powers prescribed in the agreement of consolidated association not inconsistent with this act, and shall be subject to all the liabilities and

obligations of the former component associations, and succeed to all the property and interests thereof, and may make by-laws and do all things permitted by this act.

Sec. 11. Any association formed or consolidated under this act may be dissolved and its affairs wound up voluntarily by the written request of two-thirds of the members. Such request shall be addressed to the directors, and shall specify reasons why the winding up of the affairs of the association is deemed advisable, and shall name three persons who are members to act in liquidation and in winding up the affairs of the association, a majority of whom shall thereupon have full power to do all things necessary to liquidation; and upon the filing of such request with the directors, and a copy thereof in the office of the County Clerk of the county where the principal business is transacted, all power of the directors shall cease and the persons appointed shall proceed to wind up the association, and realize upon its assets, and pay its debts, and divide the residue of its money among the members, share and share alike, within a time to be named in said written request, or such further time as may be granted them by two-thirds of the members, in writing, filed in the office of said County Clerk; and upon the completion of such liquidation the said association shall be deemed dissolved. No receiver of any such association, or of any property thereof, or of any right therein, can be appointed by any court, upon the application of any member, save after judgment of dissolution for usurping franchises at the suit of the State of California by its Attorney General.

Sec. 12. The right of any association claiming to be organized under this act to do business may be inquired into by quo warranto, at the suit of

the Attorney General of this State, but not otherwise.

**Sec. 13.** This act being passed to promote association for mutual welfare, the words "lawful business" shall extend to every kind of lawful effort for business, educational, industrial, benevolent, social, or political purposes, whether conducted for profit or not, and this act shall not be strictly construed, but its provisions must at all times be liberally construed, with a view to effect its object and to promote its purposes.

**Sec. 14.** This act shall take effect immediately.

**An Act to define co-operative business corporations and to provide for the organization and government thereof.**

[Approved April 1, 1878; 1877-8, 883.]

Co-operative business corporation defined.

**Section 1.** A co-operative business corporation is a corporation formed for the purpose of conducting any lawful business and of dividing a portion of its profits among persons other than its stockholders. Co-operative business corporations shall be formed under and governed by Division First, Part IV., Title I., of the Civil Code of this State, and when so formed, may, in their by-laws, in addition to the matters enumerated in section three hundred and three of said code, provide:

1. For the number of votes to which each stockholder shall be entitled; and,
2. The amount of profits which shall be divided among persons other than the stockholders, and the manner in which and the persons among whom such division shall be made.

**Sec. 2.** This act shall be in force from and after its passage.

## CORPORATIONS.

Act allowing corporation to act as surety, *see ante*, p. 719, title Bonds.

An Act to provide for the payment of the wages of mechanics and laborers employed by corporations.

- § 1. Wages paid monthly.
- § 2. Nonpayment, rights on.

Section 1. Every corporation doing business in this State shall pay the mechanics and laborers employed by it the wages earned by and due them weekly or monthly, on such day in each week or month as shall be selected by said corporation.

Sec. 2. A violation of the provisions of section one of this act shall entitle each of the said mechanics and laborers to a lien on all the property of said corporation for the amount of their wages, which lien shall take preference over all other liens, except duly recorded mortgages or deeds of trust; and in any action to recover the amount of such wages or to enforce said lien, the plaintiff shall be entitled to a reasonable attorney's fee, to be fixed by the court, and which shall form part of the judgment in said action, and shall also be entitled to an attachment against said property.  
[Approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, 195.]

An Act requiring every corporation doing business in this State to pay their employés, and each of them, at least once in each and every month, the wages earned by such employé; to limit the defenses which may be set up by such corporation to assignments of wages, set-off or counter claims, or the absence of such employé at the time of making payment, and in case of such absence the wages are payable upon demand; to prohibit assignments of wages for the purpose of evading the provisions of this act and agreements to accept wages at longer periods than as herein provided as a condition of employment; to fix a penalty for this violation of the provisions of this act by such corporation, and to provide for the disposition of any fines recovered from corporations violating the same.

[Approved March 29, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 170.]

- § 1. Corporation must pay wages monthly.
- § 2. Lien in case of failure.
- § 3. Defenses.
- § 4. Assignment of wages.
- § 5. Agreement as to wages.
- § 6. In what money wages payable.
- § 7. Penalty.

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Every corporation doing business in this State shall pay, at least once a month, each and every employé employed by such corporation, in transacting or carrying on its business, or in the performance of labor for it, the wages earned by such employé during the preceding month; provided, however, that if at the time of payment any employé shall be absent, or not engaged in his

usual employment, he shall be entitled to said payment at any time thereafter upon demand.

Sec. 2. A violation of any of the provisions of section one of this act shall entitle each of the said employés to a lien on all the property of said corporation for the amount of their wages, which lien shall take preference over all other liens, except duly recorded mortgages or deeds of trust; and in any action to recover the amount of such wages, or to enforce said lien, the plaintiff shall be entitled to a reasonable attorney's fee, to be fixed by the court, and which shall form part of the judgment in said action, and shall also be entitled to an attachment against said property. An unrecorded deed shall be no defense to such actions.

Sec. 3. That on the trial of any action against such corporation for a violation of the provisions of this act, such corporation shall not be allowed to set up any defense for a failure to pay monthly any employé engaged in transacting or carrying on its business the wages earned by such employé during the preceding month, other than the fact that such wages were not earned, except a valid assignment of such wages, a set-off or counter claim against the same, or the absence of such employé from his usual employment at the time of the payment of the wages so earned by him.

Sec. 4. No assignment of future wages, payable monthly under the provisions of this act, shall be made to the corporation from which such wages are or may become due, to any person, on behalf of such corporation, for the purpose of evading the provisions of this act, and all such assignments are hereby declared to be invalid.

Sec. 5. No corporation shall require, and no employé of such corporation shall make, any agreement to accept wages at longer periods than as

provided in this act as a condition of employment.

Sec. 6. All wages earned by any employé engaged in the service of any corporation in this State shall be paid in lawful moneys of the United States, or in checks negotiable at face value on demand.

Sec. 7. Any corporation violating any of the provisions of this act shall be subject to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or less than fifty dollars, for each violation, the same to be imposed by any court in this State having jurisdiction of offenses in which the penalty does not exceed a fine of one hundred dollars, said fine to be paid by the judge or magistrate before whom a recovery may be had under the provisions of this act, into the general fund of the treasury of the county in which said conviction may be had.

Sec. 8. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

An Act authorizing certain corporations to act as executor and in other capacities, and to provide for and regulate the administration of trusts by such corporations.

[Approved April 6, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 490.]

1. What corporations may act as executor.
2. Deposits made with corporation.
3. Public administrator may make deposits.
4. Court may order deposit and reduce bonds.
5. Responsible for investments.
6. Interest.
7. Deposit of bonds with State treasurer.
8. May mortgage real estate.
9. Deposit, increase, and decrease of.
10. Abstracts of title.
11. Certificate of authority.
12. Semi-annual statement.
13. Verification of statement.
14. Duty of bank commissioners.
15. Administering oaths and examining witnesses.
16. Duty when corporation violates law.
17. False statement revokes authority.
18. Retirement from business.

Section 1. Any corporation which has or shall be incorporated under the general incorporation laws of this State, authorized by its articles of incorporation to act as executor, administrator, guardian, assignee, receiver, depositary, or trustee, and having a paid-up capital of not less than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, of which one hundred thousand dollars shall have been actually paid in, in cash, may be appointed to act in such capacity in like manner as individuals. In all cases in which it is required that an executor, administrator, guardian, assignee, receiver, depositary, or trustee, shall qualify by taking and subscribing an oath, or in which an affidavit is required, it shall be a sufficient qualification by such corporation if such oath shall be taken and sub-

scribed or such affidavit made by the president or secretary or manager thereof, and such officer shall be liable for the failure of such corporation to perform any of the duties required by law to be performed by individuals acting in like capacity and subject to like penalties; and such corporation shall be liable for such failure to the full amount of its capital stock; provided, any such appointment as guardian shall apply to the estate only, and not to the person. Such corporations shall be entitled to and shall be allowed proper compensation for all the services performed by them under the foregoing provisions of this act; but such compensation shall not exceed that allowed to natural persons for like services.

Sec. 2. Any court, having appointed and having jurisdiction of any executor, administrator, guardian, assignee, receiver, depositary, or trustee, upon the application of such officer or trustee, or upon the application of any person having an interest in the estate administered by such officer or trustee, after notice to the other parties in interest, as the court may direct, and after a hearing upon such application, may order such officer or trustee to deposit any moneys then in his hands, or which may come into his hands thereafter, and until the further order of said court, with any such corporation, and upon deposit of such money and its receipt and acceptance by such corporation the said officer or trustee shall be discharged from further care or responsibility therefor. Such deposits shall be paid out only upon the orders of said court.

Sec. 3. And it shall be lawful for any public administrator to deposit with any such corporation doing business in the county or city and county, in which he is acting as such administrator any and all moneys of any estate upon which he is administering, not required for the current expenses of

the administration. And such deposits shall relieve the public administrator from depositing with the County Treasurer the moneys so deposited with such corporation. Moneys deposited by a public administrator may be drawn upon the order of such administrator, countersigned by a judge of a Superior Court, when required for the purpose of administration or otherwise.

Sec. 4. Whenever, in the judgment of any court having jurisdiction of any estate in process of administration by any executor, administrator, guardian, assignee, receiver, depositary, or trustee, the bond required by law of such officer shall seem burdensome or excessive, upon application of such officer or trustee, and after such notice to the parties in interest, as the court shall direct, and after a hearing on such application, the said court may order the said officer or trustee to deposit with any such corporation, for safe keeping, such portion or all of the personal assets of said estate as it shall deem proper; and thereupon said court shall, by an order of record, reduce the bond to be given or theretofore given by such officer or trustees, so as to cover only the estate remaining in the hands of said officer or trustee; and the property as deposited shall thereupon be held by said corporation, under the orders and directions of said court. Any court having jurisdiction of an estate being administered by a public administrator may direct such public administrator to deposit all or any part of the moneys of the estate not required for the current expenses of the administration, with any such corporation doing business in the county or city and county where such public administrator is acting.

Sec. 5. Such corporations shall not be required to give any bond or security in case of any appointment hereinbefore provided for, except as hereinafter provided, but shall be responsible for

all investments which shall be made by it of the funds which may be intrusted to it for investment by such court, and shall be further liable as natural persons in like positions now are, and as hereinafter provided. The amount of money which any such corporation shall have on deposit at any time shall not exceed ten times the amount of its paid-up capital and surplus, and its outstanding loans shall not at any time exceed said amount.

Sec. 6. Such corporations shall pay interest upon all moneys held by them by virtue of this act, at such rate as may be agreed upon at the time of its acceptance of any such appointment, or as shall be provided by the order of the court.

Sec. 7. Each corporation, before accepting any such appointment or deposit, shall deposit with the Treasurer of State, for the benefit of the creditors of said corporation, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000.00), in bonds of the United States, or municipal bonds of this State, or of any county, or city, or school district thereof, or in mortgages on improved and productive real estate in this State, being first liens thereon, and the real estate being worth at least twice the amount loaned thereon. The bonds and securities so deposited may be exchanged from time to time for other securities, receivable as aforesaid. Said bonds of the United States, or municipal bonds of his State, or of any county, city, or school district hereof, to be registered in the name of said treasurer, officially, and all said securities to be subject to sale and transfer, and to the disposal of the proceeds by said Treasurer, only on the order of a court of competent jurisdiction, and as hereinafter provided. [Amendment, approved April 1, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 265.]

Sec. 8. Any such corporation, having a paid-up capital in excess of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, may be permitted by the Board of

Bank Commissioners to mortgage any improved and productive real estate owned by it, in excess of said amount, to the Treasurer of State, for such sum as the said board may determine; and such mortgage may be deposited with said Treasurer, and, when so deposited, it shall be included in the amount of securities, hereinabove required to be deposited with said Treasurer for the benefit of the creditors of said corporation.

Sec. 9. So long as the corporation so depositing shall continue solvent, such corporation shall be permitted to receive from said Treasurer the interest or dividends on said deposit; provided, however, that when it shall appear to the Board of Bank Commissioners, from the semi-annual report of any such corporation, that the value of the personal property and cash held and possessed by such corporation, by virtue of the provisions of this act and any amendment thereof, exceeds ten times the amount of the deposit aforesaid, said board shall require said corporation to forthwith increase its said deposit to the sum of five hundred thousand dollars in such securities. And whenever it shall appear to said board that the amount of personal property and cash so held by any such corporation has been reduced below ten times the value of its original deposit above provided for, and said corporation is not in any default in its duties and obligations hereunder, they shall allow such corporation to reduce its said deposit to the sum of two hundred thousand dollars, by the withdrawal of such additional deposit, until such time as an increase in its holdings shall again require an additional deposit, as hereinbefore provided.

Sec. 10. When any part of such deposit is made in bonds and mortgages, it shall be accompanied by full abstracts of titles and searches, and shall be examined and approved by or under the direc-

tion of the said board. The fees for an examination of title by counsel, to be paid by the corporation making the deposit, shall not exceed twenty dollars for each mortgage, and the fee for each appraiser, not exceeding two, besides expenses, shall be five dollars for each mortgage.

**Sec. 11.** It shall not be lawful for any such corporation to accept any trust or deposit, as hereinbefore provided, after the passage of this act without first procuring from the Board of Bank Commissioners a certificate of authority, stating that such corporation has complied with the requirements of this act in respect to such deposit.

**Sec. 12.** Such corporation shall file with the said Board of Bank Commissioners, during the months of January and July of each year, a statement, under oath, of the condition of such corporation at the close of business on the thirty-first day of December and the thirtieth day of June, respectively, next preceding, showing its financial condition. Also, a list and brief description of the trusts held by such corporation, the source of the appointment thereto, and the amount of real and personal estate held by such corporation by virtue hereof, except that mere mortgage trusts, wherein no action has been taken by such corporation, shall not be included in such statement. The said statement shall also be in such form, and contain such reports, returns, and information, as to the affairs, business, condition, and resources of the corporation, as the said board may from time to time prescribe and require.

**Sec. 13.** Such statement shall be verified by the affidavit of one of the managing officers and two of the directors or trustees of such corporation, who shall also state in such affidavit that they have examined the assets and books of such corporation for the purpose of making such statement. Any false swearing in regard to such state-

ment shall be deemed perjury, and shall be subject to the punishment prescribed by law for such offense.

Sec. 14. The said Board of Bank Commissioners are hereby authorized and empowered to address any inquiries to any such corporation, or the officers thereof, in relation to its doings and conditions, or any other matter connected with its affairs; and it shall be the duty of any such corporation or person so addressed to promptly reply, in writing, to such inquiries; and they may also require reports from any such corporation at any time they may deem desirable. It shall be the duty of one or more of the Bank Commissioners, as designated by the Commissioners, annually, or as often as in their judgment they may deem it necessary, without previous notice, to visit and to make personal examination of the solvency of any such corporation, its ability to fulfill all its obligations, and report its condition to the Attorney General as soon as may be after such examination.

Sec. 16. Such Commissioners shall have power to administer an oath to any person whose testimony may be required on any such examination, and to compel the appearance and attendance of any such person, for the purpose of examination by summons, subpoena, or attachment, in the manner now authorized in respect to the attendance of persons as witnesses in courts of record in this State; and all books and papers which may be deemed necessary to examine by the Commissioners shall be produced, and their production may be compelled in like manner.

Sec. 17. Whenever it shall appear to the Board of Bank Commissioners, from any such examination or report, that any such corporation has committed any violation of law, or is conducting its business in an unsafe or unauthorized manner, they shall, by an order under their hands, direc-

the discontinuance of such illegal and unsafe or unauthorized practice, and strict conformity with the requirements of the law, and with safety and security in its transactions; and whenever any such corporation shall refuse or neglect to make any such report as hereinbefore required or to comply with any such order as aforesaid, or whenever it shall appear to the said board that it is unsafe or inexpedient for any such corporation to continue to transact business, they shall communicate the facts to the Attorney General, who shall thereupon institute such proceedings against the corporation as the nature of the case may require.

Sec. 18. If the Board of Bank Commissioners shall at any time have satisfactory evidence that any semi-annual statement or other report required or authorized by this act, made or to be made by any officer or officers of such corporation, is false, it shall be the duty of the said board to immediately revoke the certificate of authority granted on behalf of such corporation and mail a copy of such revocation to said corporation and to the clerk of every court of record in this State. Such revocation shall not be set aside until satisfactory evidence shall be given to said Board of Bank Commissioners that such corporation is in substance and in fact in the condition set forth in such statement or report, and that all the requirements of this act have been complied with. Such revocation shall be sufficient cause for the removal of such corporation from any appointment held by it under the provisions of this act.

Sec. 19. Any corporation which desires to retire from business under this act shall furnish to the Board of Bank Commissioners satisfactory evidence of its release and discharge from all the obligations and trusts hereinbefore provided for; whereupon they shall revoke their certificate to

such corporation, and thereupon the Treasurer of State shall return to said corporation all its securities.

Sec. 20. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 21. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

---

An Act to protect stockholders and persons dealing with corporations in this State.

[Approved March 29, 1878; 1877-8, 695.]

Frauds and misrepresentations, penalty for.

Section 1. Any superintendent, director, secretary, manager, agent, or other officer of any corporation formed or existing under the laws of this State, or transacting business in the same, and any person pretending or holding himself out as such superintendent, director, secretary, manager, agent, or other officer, who shall willfully subscribe, sign, indorse, verify, or otherwise assent to the publication, either generally or privately, to the stockholders or other persons dealing with such corporation, or its stock, any untrue or willfully and fraudulently exaggerated report, prospectus, account, statement of operations, values, business, profits, expenditures, or prospects, or other paper or document intended to produce or give, or having a tendency to produce or give, to the shares of stock in such corporation a greater value, or less apparent or market value, than they really possess, or with the intention of defrauding any particular person or persons, or the public, or persons generally, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison or a county jail not exceeding two years, or by fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or by both; provided, that this act shall be construed to apply

only to corporations whose capital stock has been or shall hereafter be listed at a stock board or stock exchange in this State, or whose shares be regularly bought and sold in the stock market of his State.

An Act to authorize corporations to own and improve the lots and houses in which their business is carried on.

[Approved April 1, 1876; 1875-6, 653.]

May hold lot, etc.

Section 1. By unanimous consent of its members or stockholders, any corporation existing under the laws of this State may acquire and hold the lot, and house in which its business is carried on, and may improve the same to any extent required for the convenient transaction of its business.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

An Act to provide the manner of execution of deeds by cemetery corporations.

[Approved March 26, 1895; Stats. 1895, p. 75.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. All deeds or conveyances executed by cemetery associations or incorporations within this State, shall be executed in the name of the corporation or association, under the seal thereof, by the president, or vice-president, and secretary hereof.

Sec. 2. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this statute, in so far as they conflict with the same, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

**An act in relation to foreign corporations.,**

[Amended March 17, 1899.]

**Section 1.** Every corporation heretofore created by the laws of any other state or foreign country, and doing business in this state, shall within ninety days after the passage of this act, and any corporation hereafter created by the laws of any other state or foreign country and doing business in this state, within forty days from the time of commencing to do business in this state, designate some person residing in this state, upon whom process issued by authority by or under any law of the state, may be served, and within the time aforesaid shall file such designation in the office of the secretary of state, and a copy of such designation, duly certified to by the secretary of state, shall be sufficient evidence of such appointment and of the due incorporation of such corporation, and it shall be lawful to serve on such person so designated, or in event that no such person is so designated, then on the secretary of state, any process issued as aforesaid. Such service shall be made on such person so designated or the secretary of state, in such manner as shall be prescribed in case of service required to be made on foreign corporations, and such service shall be deemed a valid service thereof on such corporation.

**Section 2.** Every corporation created by the laws of any other state or foreign country which shall fail to comply with the provisions of section one of this act shall be denied the benefit of the laws of this state limiting the time for the commencement of civil actions, and shall not maintain or defend any action or proceeding in any court of this state until such corporation shall have complied with the provisions of section one of this act, and in any action or proceeding instituted against a body styled as a corporation and created by the laws of any other state or foreign country evidence that such body has acted as a corporation or employed methods usually employed by cor-

porations, shall be received by the court in such action or proceeding for the purpose of proving the existence of such corporation; the sufficiency of such evidence shall be determined by the court before whom such action or proceeding is pending with like effect as in other cases; *provided, nevertheless*, that any corporation which shall have complied with the requirements of section one of the act of which this is amendatory, shall not be required to make or file any further designation of the person upon whom process may be served, but such former designation shall be deemed and taken to be a full compliance with the requirements of this act; *provided further, however*, that if any such corporation shall withdraw such designation heretofore made, or if the person designated shall die, or remove from the state, then, and in that case such corporation shall within forty days after such withdrawal make a new designation, or be subject to the provisions and penalties of this act.

**Section 3.** Every corporation created by the laws of any other state or foreign country which shall comply with the provisions of section one of this act shall be entitled to the benefit of the laws of this state limiting the time for the commencement of civil actions.

### DEEDS.

#### An Act relating to conveyances of real estate.

[Approved March 11, 1874; 1873-4, 345.]

1. Conveyances by persons whose names are changed.
2. Record of conveyances made by public officers.
3. Indexing conveyances.

#### Conveyances by persons whose names are changed.

**Section 1.** Any person in whom the title of real estate is vested who shall afterwards, from any cause, have his or her name changed, shall, in any conveyances of real estate so held, set forth the name in which he or she derived title to said real estate.

**Record of conveyances made by public officers.**

Sec. 2. All conveyances of real estate, except patents issued by the State as a party, made by any public officer pursuant to any law of this State, shall, when recorded by the county recorder, be by him alphabetically indexed in the "index of grantors," both in the name of the officer making such sale and in the name of the person owning the property so sold.

**Indexing of such conveyances.**

Sec. 3. It is hereby made the duty of all county recorders to alphabetically index in the "index of grantors," both in the name by which title was acquired and also the name by which the same was conveyed, all conveyances referred to in section one of this act.

Sec. 4. This act shall be in force from and after its passage.

---

**FIRE PATROL.**

An Act to confer certain powers upon corporations, organized for the purpose of discovering and preventing fires, and of saving property and human life from conflagration.

[Approved April 1, 1876; 1875-6, 689.]

- § 1. Power to equip and employ men as fire patrol.
- § 2. Privileges granted to corps.
- § 3. Costs and expenses of organization.

**Power to equip and employ men as fire patrol.**

Section 1. Any corporation of underwriters heretofore organized and now existing or which may be hereafter organized under the laws of this State, for the purpose of discovering and preventing fires and of saving property and human life from conflagration, and doing business within any municipal corporation of this State, shall have

power, at its own proper cost and expense, to maintain a corps of men, with proper officers, equipped with the necessary machinery and apparatus therefor, whose duty it shall be, so far as practicable, to discover and prevent fires and save property and human life from conflagration; and or the effective discharge of such duties, power and authority is hereby granted such corps to enter any building on fire, or in which property is on fire, or which such corps or any officer thereof shall deem to be immediately exposed to any existing fire, or in danger of taking fire from a burning building, and to remove or otherwise save and protect from conflagration or damage by water any property, during and immediately after such fire; provided, however, that nothing in this act shall be so construed as in any degree to less, impair, or interfere with the powers, privileges, duties, or authority of the regular fire department of such municipality; and provided further, that no act of such corps shall justify any owner of any building or property in abandoning such building or property.

privileges granted to fire patrol corps.

Sec. 2. Such corporation, with its officers and corps, when running to a fire, shall, with its horses, vehicles, and salvage apparatus, have the same right of way as is or may be bestowed by any ordinance of the municipality or law of this State upon the regular fire department of the municipality herein such corporation is acting; provided, that the rights of such fire department shall always be paramount to the rights of said corporation. All ordinances now existing or which may hereafter be passed by the municipal authorities of any city and county, or of any incorporated city or town herein such a corporation may carry on business, and all laws of this State applicable to such city and county, or city or town, for the conviction or

punishment of any person or persons willfully or carelessly obstructing the progress of the apparatus of the fire department of such city and county, or city or town, while going to a fire, or of any person or persons willfully or carelessly injuring any animal or property of said fire department, shall be equally applicable to any person or persons willfully or carelessly obstructing the progress of the apparatus of such corporation while going to a fire, and to any person or persons who shall willfully or carelessly injure any animal or property of such corporation; and said laws and ordinances, and their penalties, may be enforced in the same courts and in the same manner, and with equal force and effect, as in the case of the fire department.

Section 3 was amended by the following act:

An Act to amend section three of an act entitled "An Act to confer certain powers upon corporations organized for the purpose of discovering and preventing fires, and of saving property and human life from conflagration," approved April 1, 1876.

[Approved March 29, 1897.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Section three of said act is amended to read as follows:

Section 3. In the month of July, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, and in the month of July in every year thereafter, there shall be held a meeting of all corporations heretofore created, or

hat may be hereafter created, under this act, of  
which ten days' previous notice shall be inserted  
at least one daily newspaper published in the  
municipality where said corporation is organized  
or established, at which meeting each insurance  
company, corporation, association, underwriter,  
agent, person, or persons doing a fire insurance  
business in said municipality, whether members  
of said corporation or not, shall have a right to be  
represented at such meeting, and shall be entitled  
to one vote. A majority of the whole number so  
represented shall have power to decide upon the  
question of sustaining the fire patrol organized by  
corporations heretofore created, or that may be  
hereafter created, under this act, and fixing the  
maximum amount of expenses which shall be in-  
urred therefor during the fiscal year next to en-  
de, which amount shall in no case exceed two  
per centum of the aggregate premiums returned as  
received, as provided in this section, and the whole  
of such amount, or so much thereof as may be  
necessary, may be assessed upon all insurance  
companies, corporations, associations, underwrit-  
ers, agents, person, or persons who assume risks  
and accept premiums for fire insurance in said  
municipality, as hereinbefore mentioned, in pro-  
portion to the several amounts of premiums re-  
turned, as received by each, as hereinafter pro-  
vided, and such assessments shall be collectible, by  
and in the name of said corporation, in any court  
of law in the State of California having jurisdic-  
tion, in such manner and at such time or times  
as said corporation may determine. In order to  
provide for the payment of persons employed by  
said corporation, and to maintain suitable rooms,  
and apparatus for saving life and property con-  
templated, said corporation is empowered to re-  
quire a statement to be furnished semi-annually,  
all insurance companies, corporations, associa-

tions, underwriters, agents, or persons, of the aggregate amount of premiums received for insuring property in the municipality where said corporation is organized or established, for and during the six months next preceding the first day of July and the first day of January of each year, which statement shall be sworn to by the president or secretary of the corporation or association, or by the agent or person so acting or effecting such insurance in said municipality, and shall be handed to the secretary of said corporation heretofore created or hereafter to be created under the provision of this act within ten days after the first day of July and the first day of January of each year. Said secretary shall, within the ten days aforesaid, by written or printed demand signed by him, require from every insurance company, corporation, association, underwriter, agent, or persons engaged in the business of fire insurance in the municipality where said corporation is organized or established, the statement hereinbefore provided for. Such demand may be delivered personally at the office of such insurance company, corporation, association, underwriter, agent or person within said municipality, and every officer of such insurance company, corporation, association, and every such underwriter, agent or person who shall, for fifteen days after said demand, neglect to render the statement herein provided for, shall forfeit fifty dollars for the use of said corporation, and he shall also forfeit for its use twenty-five dollars in addition for every day he shall so neglect after the expiration of the said fifteen days, and such additional penalty may be computed and collected up to the time of the trial of any action brought for the recovery thereof.

The penalty herein provided for may be sued for and collected, with costs, in any court of law with-

n the State of California having jurisdiction, by  
and in the name of said corporation.

**Sec. 2.** This Act shall take effect from and after its passage. [Amendment approved March 29, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 168.]

---

## GUARDIANS.

Act providing for appointment of guardians of children in orphan asylums, see post, title Infancy.

---

## HOMESTEADS.

An Act to enable certain parties therein named to alienate or incumber homesteads.

[Approved March 25, 1874; 1873-4, 582.]

1. Alienation of.
2. Notice of application.
3. Petition.
4. Order and effect.
5. Fees.

### Alienation of homestead.

**Section 1.** In case of a homestead, if either the husband or wife shall become hopelessly insane, upon application of the husband or wife, not insane, to the probate court of the county in which said homestead is situated, and upon due proof of such insanity, the court may make an order permitting the husband or wife, not insane, to sell and convey, or mortgage, such homestead.

### Notice of application.

**Sec. 2.** Notice of the application for such order shall be given by publication of the same, in a newspaper published in the county in which such

homestead is situated, if there be a newspaper published therein, once each week for three successive weeks, prior to the hearing of such application, and a copy of such notice shall also be served upon the nearest male relative of such insane husband or wife, resident in this State, at least three weeks prior to such application; and in case there be no such male relative known to the applicant, a copy of such notice shall be served upon the public administrator of the county in which such homestead is situated; and it is hereby made the duty of such public administrator, upon being served with a copy of such notice, to appear in court and see that such application is made in good faith, and that the proceedings thereon are fairly conducted.

#### Petition.

Sec. 3. Thirty days before the hearing of any application under the provisions of this act, the applicant shall present and file in the court in which such application is to be heard a petition for the order mentioned in the first section of this act, subscribed and sworn to by the applicant, setting forth the name and age of the insane husband or wife; the number, age, and sex of the children of such insane husband or wife; a description of the premises constituting the homestead; the value of the same; the county in which it is situated; and such facts in addition to that of the insanity of the husband or wife relating to the circumstances and necessities of the applicant and his or her family as he or she may rely upon in support of the petition.

#### Order and effect.

Sec. 4. If the court shall make the order provided for in the first section of this act, the same shall be entered upon the minutes of the court, and thereafter any sale, conveyance, or mort-

gage made in pursuance of such order shall be as valid and effectual as if the property affected thereby was the absolute property of the person making such sale, conveyance, or mortgage, in fee simple.

**Fees.**

Sec. 5. For all services rendered by any public administrator under the provisions of this act he shall be allowed a fee not exceeding twenty dollars, to be fixed by the court, and the same shall be taxed as costs against the person making application for the order herein provided for.

Sec. 6. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 7. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

---

An Act supplementary to an act entitled "An Act to authorize the formation of corporations to provide the members thereof with homesteads, or lots of land suitable for homesteads," approved May twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

[Approved March 23, 1874; 1873-4, 525.]

1. Extension of time for homestead corporations.
2. How existence continued.

**Extension of time for homestead corporations.**

Section 1. Any corporation formed under the act to which this act is supplemental, whose period of existence is not stated in its articles of incorporation to be ten years, may continue its corporate existence for ten years from the date of filing its articles of incorporation, upon complying with the provisions of this act.

**How existence continued.**

Sec. 2. Any such corporation existing on the first day of January, eighteen hundred and seventy-four, may, at any time before its period of existence, as stated in its articles of incorporation, shall expire, continue its existence, as stated in section one of this act, by a majority vote of its board of trustees at any meeting of such board, or by a vote of a majority of the stockholders, as the board of trustees may elect. A certificate of the action of the directors, signed by them and their secretary, when the election is made by their vote, or upon the written consent of the stockholders or members, or a certificate of the proceedings of the meeting of the stockholders or members, when such election is made at any such meeting, signed by the chairman and secretary of the meeting and a majority of the directors, must be filed in the office of the Clerk of the county where the original articles of incorporation are filed, and a certified copy thereof must be filed in the office of the Secretary of State; and thereafter the corporation shall continue its existence under the provisions of this act, and shall possess all the rights and powers, and be subject to all the obligations, restrictions, and limitations prescribed by the act of which this is supplementary.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

## INFANCY.

**An Act to regulate the hours of labor and employment of minors.**

[Approved February 8, 1889; 1889, 4.]

- § 1. Employment of minors.
- § 2. Age of minor to be recorded.
- § 3. Notice of hours of labor to be posted.
- § 4. Violation and penalty.
- § 5. Duty of commissioner.

**Employment of minors.**

Section 1. No minor under the age of eighteen shall be employed in laboring in any manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishment, or other place of labor, more than ten hours in one day, except when it is necessary to make repairs to prevent the interruption of the ordinary running of the machinery, or when a different apportionment of the hours of labor is made for the sole purpose of making a shorter day's work for one day of the week; and in no case shall the hours of labor exceed sixty hours in a week.

**Age of minor to be recorded.**

Sec. 2. No child under ten years of age shall be employed in any factory, workshop, or mercantile establishment; and every minor under sixteen years of age when so employed shall be recorded by name in a book kept for the purpose, and a certificate (duly verified by his or her parent or guardian, or if the minor shall have no parent or guardian, then by such minor, stating age and place of birth of such minor) shall be kept on file by the employer, which book and which certificate shall be produced by him or his agent at the requirement of the commissioner of the bureau of labor statistics.

Notice of hours of labor to be posted.

Sec. 3. Every person or corporation employing minors under sixteen years of age in any manufacturing establishment shall post, and keep posted, in a conspicuous place in every room where such help is employed, a printed notice stating the number of hours per day for each day of the week required of such persons, and in every room where minors under sixteen years of age are employed, a list of their names, with their ages.

Violation and penalty.

Sec. 4. Any person or corporation that knowingly violates or omits to comply with any of the foregoing provisions of this act, or who knowingly employs, or suffers or permits any minor to be employed, in violation thereof, shall, on conviction, be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for each and every offense.

Duty of commissioner.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the Commissioner of the bureau of Labor Statistics to enforce the provisions of this act.

Sec. 6. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

---

An Act to provide for the appointment of guardians of children maintained in any orphans' home or orphan asylum in this state.

[Approved March 23, 1893; Stats. 1893, 203.]

Section 1. When any orphan or half-orphan has been maintained in any orphans' asylum or orphans' home in the State of California for more than one year, the managers of said home or asylum shall be entitled to the guardianship of such

child in preference to any other person; provided, however, that such managers shall not be appointed guardian of a minor child over fourteen years of age without its consent, nor shall this act preclude the court of competent jurisdiction from inquiring into the fitness of such managers for the guardianship of such children; but in exercising the power of the court to appoint guardians for minors, the managers of the home having the care of such child for more than one year shall, if there be no special reasons to the contrary in any particular case, be preferred in the guardianship of the person of the child to the parent so leaving the child, without good cause therefor being shown, under the care of said home for the said time.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

Statute prohibiting use of child for exhibitions, immoral purposes, soliciting alms, etc: See Penal Code, Appendix.

Begging by minor to be restrained: See Penal Code, Appendix.

Act for incorporation of societies for prevention of cruelty to children: See Penal Code, Appendix.

Minors not to enter saloon: See Penal Code, Appendix.

Act to prevent sale of intoxicants to minor: See Penal Code, Appendix.

Child not to be confined with adult charged with crime: See Penal Code, Appendix.

#### INSURANCE.

Fire patrol: See ante, p. 759.

Act relating to life, health, accident, and annuity or endowment insurance on the assessment plan, and the conduct of the business of such insurance.

1. Construction of contract.
2. Formation of corporation—Deposit—Certificate.
3. Reincorporation.
4. Contracts—Liens—Payments.
5. Reserve fund—Investments.
6. Requirements from foreign corporations—License.
7. Limitations as to age—Certificate—False Statements.
8. Exemption from attachment.
9. Annual statement.
10. Duty of commissioner.
11. Lapses—Notice of assessment.
12. Fees.
13. Expenses of prosecution.
14. No application to secret societies.

Section 1. Every contract whereby a benefit may accrue to a party or parties therein named upon the death or physical disability of a person insured thereunder or for the payment of any sums of money dependent in any degree upon the collection of assessments or dues from persons holding similar contracts shall be deemed a contract of mutual insurance upon the assessment plan. Such contracts must show that the liabilities of the insured thereunder are not limited to fixed premiums.

Sec. 2. Corporations may be formed under the general laws of this State to carry on the business of mutual insurance upon the assessment plan, and shall be subject only to the provisions of this act. No such corporations shall issue contracts of insurance until at least two hundred (200) persons have applied in writing for membership or insurance therein, and have paid to the treasurer of such corporation the sum of five thousand (\$5,000) dollars. This sum shall be invested in bonds or securities, approved by the Insurance Commissioner of this State, or deposited in some bank in this State where it will earn interest. Said bonds, or securities, or evidences of such deposit, shall be placed, through the Insurance Commissioner of this State, with the State Treasurer, and the principal sum shall be held in trust for the contract-holders of such corporation, with the right in the

corporation to exchange said bonds, securities, or evidence of bank deposit for others of like value. Such corporation shall also, as a condition precedent to issuing any contracts of insurance, obtain the written certificate of the Insurance Commissioner that it has complied with the requirements of this act; and that the name of the corporation is not the same as that of any other corporation of this or other States, as indicated by the Insurance department reports in his office; nor shall the Commissioner approve any name or title so closely resembling another as to mislead the public. No corporation formed hereunder shall have legal existence after one year from the date of its articles, unless its organization has been completed and business commenced; nor shall any corporation or individual solicit, or cause to be solicited, any business, until such corporation shall have complied with the provisions of section six hundred and thirty-three of the Political Code of this State.

Sec. 3. Any existing corporation engaged in transacting the business of life, health, accident, or endowment insurance on the assessment plan, may reincorporate under the provisions of the Civil Code of this State, and under the provisions of this act; provided, that it shall not be obligatory upon such corporation to reincorporate; and any such existing corporation may continue to exercise all rights, powers, and privileges conferred by this act, the same as if incorporated hereunder.

Sec. 4. The contracts of insurance issued by such corporation shall specify the sum or sums to be paid upon the happening of the contingency insured against, and when such payments will be made. Unless the contract shall have been invalidated by fraud or by breach of its conditions, the corporation shall be obligated to pay the beneficiary the amount or amounts specified in its contract at the time or times therein named, and suc'

indebtedness shall be a lien upon all the property of such corporation, with priority over all indebtedness thereafter incurred, except as hereinafter provided in case of insolvency. Failure to make such payment, within thirty days after notice, at the home office, by mail, as provided by law, of final judgment, unless waiver is made by the beneficiary, shall constitute a forfeiture of the right to do business.

Sec. 5. Every domestic corporation organized or doing business under this act shall accumulate a reserve or emergency fund, which shall at all times be not less than the largest benefit contracted to be paid by it to any one person. Every existing domestic corporation must accumulate such fund within one year from the date when this act takes effect, and any corporation organized hereunder, within one year from the date of its certificate of incorporation. Such fund, to the extent of the largest amount contracted to be paid by any such corporation to any one person, shall be so invested and deposited, as provided in section two hereof, with the right in the corporation to exchange any such securities for others of equal value. The deposit required by section two of this act shall constitute a part of the reserve required by this section, at the option of such corporation. When any corporation doing business hereunder shall discontinue business, this fund shall be returned to such corporation, or so disposed of as may be determined by the Superior Court of the county or city and county in which is its principal place of business.

Sec. 6. Corporations organized under the laws of any other State or country to transact the business of mutual assessment insurance must, as a condition precedent to transacting business in this State, deposit with the insurance commissioner of this State a certified copy of its charter or other instrument required by its home authori-

ties; a statement under oath, of its president or secretary, of its business for the preceding year, in such form as may be required by the insurance commissioner of this State; an appointment of a general agent, service upon whom shall bind the corporation; a certificate that for the next preceding twelve months it has paid in full the maximum amount named in its contracts of insurance; a certificate from the proper officer of its state or government that like corporations of this state are legally entitled to do business in such State or country; copies of its contracts of insurance and applications, which must show that the liabilities of its members are not limited to fixed premiums; and evidence satisfactory to the insurance commissioner, that the corporation has accumulated a fund equal to that required of like corporations in this State, constituting a reserve or surplus fund, held in trust for the benefit of its contract-holders, and so invested and held as required by the laws of the State or government under which such corporation was organized. The insurance commissioner shall thereupon issue a license to such corporation to do business in this State. This license must be renewed annually, and may be revoked whenever it is ascertained that the statements required to be made by this section are not true. Upon such revocation, notice thereof shall be given by the insurance commissioner, by publication in some newspaper published in the city and county of San Francisco, for two weeks, daily, and no new contracts shall be made by such company in this state. When any other State or country imposes any additional license, fees, taxes, or penalties upon any corporation organized or doing business under this act, like license, fees, taxes, or penalties shall be imposed upon corporations of the same kind and their agents of such state or country doing business in this State.

Sec. 7. No corporation doing business under this act (except accident or casualty corporations) shall issue a contract of insurance upon the life of any person under fifteen years of age, or after he or she has passed his or her sixty-first birthday. Every such contract of insurance shall be founded upon written application therefor, and (except when the application is for health, accident, or casualty insurance only, or for one hundred dollars life insurance or less) such application shall be accompanied by the report of a reputable physician, containing a detailed statement of his examination of the applicant, and showing the applicant to be in good health, and recommending the issuance of a contract of insurance. Any solicitor, agent, employee, examining physician, or other person making a false or fraudulent statement to any corporation doing business under this act, with reference to any application for insurance or for the purpose of obtaining any money or benefit from such corporation, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court; and any person who shall make a false statement of any material fact or thing in a sworn statement as to the death or disability of a contract-holder in any such corporation, for the purpose of procuring or aiding the beneficiary or beneficiaries or contract-holder in procuring the payment of a benefit named in the contract, shall be guilty of perjury, and may be proceeded against and punished as provided by the statute of this State in relation to the crime of perjury.

Sec. 8. The money, benefit, annuities, endowment, charity, relief, or aid to be paid as provided by the contracts issued by any corporation doing

business under this act shall not be liable to attachment or other process, and shall not be seized, taken, appropriated, or applied by any legal or equitable process, nor by operation of law, to pay any debts or liability of the contract-holder or any beneficiary named thereunder.

Sec. 9. Every domestic and foreign corporation doing business under this act shall annually, on or before the first day of February, file with the insurance commissioner, in such form as he shall prescribe, a statement of its affairs for the year ending on the preceding thirty-first day of December. The insurance commissioner, in person or by duly authorized deputy, shall have the power of examination into the affairs of any domestic corporation doing business or claiming to do business under this act, at any time, in his discretion, and shall make such examination at least once a year.

Sec. 10. If the insurance commissioner, after examination of the affairs of a corporation, shall find that such corporation is not doing its business in conformity to this act, or that it is doing a fraudulent or unlawful business, or that it is not carrying out its terms of contract, or that it cannot within three months from the date of notice of default pay its obligations, he shall cite the president, secretary, manager, or general agent of said corporation, or all of them, to appear before him (stating the time and place), to show cause why the authority of such corporation to do business shall not be revoked; and if they cannot show cause, then he shall report the facts to the attorney-general of this State, who shall commence proceedings in the proper court to restrain said corporation from doing any further business.

Sec. 11. No policy or certificate issued by any corporation or association doing business under the provisions of this act shall lapse or be lapsed for the nonpayment of any assessments, dues, or

premiums, unless the corporation or association has first mailed to the insured under such policy or certificate, at his or her last given postoffice address, a notice setting forth the amount to be paid, and the time the same is due and payable; and such notice shall be mailed at least fifteen days before the assessment is due (provided, that such corporations doing business under this act as collect specific amounts at specific dates, as contained in the contract, shall not be compelled to send such notices), and an affidavit made by the officer, book-keeper, or clerk of any such corporation having charge of the mailing of notices, setting forth the facts as they appear on the records in the office of the said corporation, showing that such notice was mailed and the date of mailing, shall constitute conclusive evidence of the mailing of such notice.

Sec. 12. The fees for filing statements, certificates, or other documents required by this act, or for any service or act of the insurance commissioner, and the penalties for any violation of this act, shall, except as otherwise provided herein, be the same as provided in the laws of this State relating to life insurance companies, and shall be disposed of as provided by such laws.

Sec. 13. And for all lawful expenses under this act, or by reason of any of its provisions, in the prosecution of any suit or proceedings, or otherwise, for the enforcement of the provisions of this act, the insurance commissioner must present bills, duly certified by him, and accompanied with vouchers, to the state board of examiners, who must allow the same, and direct payment thereof be made; and the State controller shall draw warrants therefor on the State treasurer for the payment of the same to the insurance commissioner, in addition to the ordinary contingent expense, which warrants shall be payable out of the general fund.

**Sec. 14.** The provisions of this act shall not apply to secret or fraternal societies, lodges, or councils, which conduct their business and secure membership on the lodge system exclusively, having ritualistic work and ceremonies in their societies, lodges, or councils, nor to any mutual or benefit association, organized or formed and composed only of members of any such society, lodge, or council exclusively.

**Sec. 15.** All acts and parts of acts in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

**Sec. 16.** This act shall take effect immediately.

**An Act to provide for the incorporation of mutual insurance companies, for the insurance of life and health, and against accidents.**

[Approved April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 752.]

- § 8. Capital stock.
- § 9. Return of guarantee notes.
- § 10. Impaired capital—Assessment.

This act was incorporated in the Civil Code; it was amended in 1880 as follows:

#### **Capital stock.**

**Sec. 8.** Every company formed or existing under this act shall have a capital stock of not less than one hundred thousand dollars. It shall not make any insurance nor transact any business until its capital stock shall have been fully paid up in cash. The board of directors of the company, or a committee of the directors appointed by the board, shall, without delay, after organizing, proceed to obtain the subscriptions required to complete the capital stock of the company, and in obtaining such subscription, or any subscriptions to capital stock afterward authorized, must open books therefor, giving public notice thereof,

if deemed necessary by them in some newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the principal office of the company is located; such books shall, in either case, be kept open until the amount of capital stock required shall have been subscribed. If more than the requisite amount is subscribed, the stock shall be distributed pro rata among the subscribers. Any subscription may be rejected by the board of directors, or the committee thereof, or by either, as to the whole or any part thereof, and shall be, so far as rejected, without effect. [Amendment approved April 26, 1880; 1880, 229 (Ban. ed. 552). Took effect from passage; affects only corporations formed before 1873.]

#### Return of guarantee notes.

Sec. 9. Any corporation formed or existing under this act may, at any time, return to the makers, their assigns or heirs, the guarantee notes held by said corporation; and from and after such return, or the offer thereof, made in good faith, the corporation shall not be subject to any of the obligations or burdens imposed by section ten of said act upon said corporation and in favor of the makers of such notes. [Amendment approved April 26, 1880; 1880, 230 (Ban. ed. 523). Took effect from passage; affects only corporations formed before 1873.]

#### Impaired capital—Assessment.

Sec. 10. Whenever, at any time, the capital of any corporation formed or existing under this act shall become impaired, it shall be the duty of the board of directors at once to levy such an assessment upon the capital stock, whether paid up or not, as may be necessary to make good such impairment; and such assessment, except as to the amount thereof, shall be levied and collected in the manner prescribed by sections three hundred and thirty-one to three hundred and forty-nine, inclusive, of the Civil Code of this State. Every such

corporation may increase or diminish its capital stock in the mode and manner prescribed by section three hundred and fifty-nine of said Civil Code. [Amendment approved April 26, 1880; 1880, 230 (Ban. ed. 523). Took effect from passage; affects only corporations formed before 1873.]

The act of April 26, 1880, from which the foregoing three amendments were taken, contained the following additional section:

#### **Construction of act.**

Sec. 4. Nothing in this act shall be construed to affect any corporation formed after twelve o'clock noon on the day upon which the Civil Code of California took effect, nor shall anything in this act be construed to revive or put in force any part of the act of which it is amendatory, beyond what was intended should be in force by the revisions of section two hundred and eighty-eight of the Civil Code of California.

---

#### **An Act to provide for the organization and management of county fire insurance companies.**

[Approved April 1, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 271.]

1. Incorporation of.
2. Articles of incorporation—Certificate.
3. Directors.
4. Officers.
5. Bonds.
6. Powers—By-laws.
7. Membership.
8. Risks.
9. Classifying risks.
10. Property outside of county.
11. Losses.
12. Idem.—Assessments.
13. Notice of assessments.
14. Action of assessment.
15. Annual statement.
16. Withdrawal.
17. Report of officers.
18. Dissolution.

The People of the State of California, represented  
in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Any number of persons not less than twenty-five, residing in any county in this State, owning insurable property aggregating not less than fifty thousand dollars in value, which they desire to have insured, may incorporate for the purpose of mutual insurance against loss or damage by fire.

Sec. 2. Such persons shall file with the insurance commissioner a declaration of their intention to incorporate for the purposes expressed in section one of this Act, which declaration shall be signed by all of the incorporators, and shall contain a copy of the articles of incorporation proposed to be adopted. The insurance commissioner shall examine the proposed articles of incorporation, and, if they conform to this Act, he shall deliver to such persons a certificate permitting them to incorporate as such insurance company. Such certificate shall be directed to the clerk of the county in which such corporation is proposed to be organized, and shall contain a copy of the proposed articles of incorporation. Upon filing with the secretary of state, the certified copies of the duly executed articles of incorporation, as required by section two hundred and ninety of the Civil Code of the State of California, and of the certificate above provided for, the secretary of state shall thereupon issue a certificate of incorporation to such county insurance company, and, upon organizing under such articles of incorporation, such county fire insurance company may carry on a fire insurance business as hereinafter provided. The articles of incorporation and the charter or certificate obtained by any county fire insurance company operating under the provisions of this Act, shall be subject to the control and modification by the legislature of the State of California. The by-laws and all amendments

thereto shall be filed with the insurance commissioner within sixty (60) days after their adoption.

Sec. 3. The number of directors shall not be less than (7) seven, nor more than eleven (11), a majority of whom shall constitute a quorum to do business. These directors shall be elected from the members of the association by ballot, and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors are elected and qualified. The annual meeting of the members of the company shall be on the second Monday in January of each year. In the election of the first board of directors each member shall be entitled to one vote. At every subsequent election, every person insured shall be entitled to as many votes as there are directors to be elected, and an equal additional number for every risk or risks he holds in the company, and he may cast the same in person or by proxy, distributing them among the directors to be elected, or among a less number of directors, or cumulating them upon one candidate, as he shall see fit.

Sec. 4. The directors shall elect, from their own number, a president and a vice-president, and shall also elect a treasurer and a secretary, who may or may not be members of the company. All such officers hold their office for one year from the date of their election, and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Sec. 5. The treasurer and secretary shall give bonds to the company for the faithful performance of their duties, in such amounts as shall be prescribed by the board of directors.

Sec. 6. Such corporation and its directors shall possess the usual powers, and be subject to the usual duties of corporations and directors thereof, and may make such by-laws, not inconsistent with the constitution and the laws of this State, as may be deemed necessary for the management of its

affairs, in accordance with the provisions of this Act. Also to prescribe the duties of its officers and to fix their compensation, and to alter and amend its by-laws, when necessary.

Sec. 7. Any person owning property in the county for which any such company is formed may become a member of such company by insuring therein, and shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges appertaining thereto, and no person not residing in the county in which the company is formed shall become a director of such company.

Sec. 8. Such company may issue policies only on detached dwellings, schoolhouses, churches, barns (except livery barn and hotel barns), and other farm buildings, and such property as may be contained therein; also, other property on the premises owned by the insured; hay and grain in stack or in the field, and live stock on the premises of the insured, anywhere in the county, for any time not exceeding five years, and not to extend beyond the time limited for the existence of the charter, and for an amount not to exceed four thousand five hundred dollars on any one risk; provided, that no company which has been organized more than six months shall write insurance subject to one fire exceeding three per cent of the amount at risk upon the books of such company. All persons so insured shall give their obligation to the company, binding themselves, their heirs and assigns, to pay their pro rata share to the company of the necessary expense and of loss by fire which may be sustained by any member thereof during the time for which their respective policies are written, and they shall also at the time of effecting the insurance pay such a percentage in cash, and such other charges, as may be required by the rules or by-laws of the company.

Sec. 9. All such companies must classify the property insured therein at the time of issuing policies thereon under different rates, corresponding as nearly as may be to the greater or less risk from fire loss which may be attached to the several kinds of property insured.

Sec. 10. No such company shall insure any property beyond the limits of the county within which the company is organized, nor shall any company issue policies of insurance on any property within the limits of any city containing over six thousand inhabitants at the time of the organization of such company; provided, that no dwelling shall be insured within the corporate limits of any city or town exposed by any other building within one hundred feet, or by any other risk other than a dwelling or private barn, within two hundred feet of the risk assumed; provided, that the amount of insurance shall not exceed seventy-five per cent of the value of the property and that no additional insurance shall be allowed.

Sec. 11. Every member of such company who may sustain loss or damage by fire shall immediately notify the president, or in his absence, the secretary thereof, stating the amount of damages or loss sustained or claimed, and if not more than two hundred dollars, then the president and secretary shall proceed to ascertain the amount of such loss or damage, and adjust the same. If the claim or damage or loss be an amount greater than two hundred dollars, then the president of such company, or in his absence, the vice-president, or in the absence of both, the secretary thereof, shall forthwith convene the board of directors of such company, whose duty it shall be when convened to appoint a committee, of not less than three disinterested members of such company, to ascertain the amount of such damage or loss. If in either case there is a failure of the parties to agree

upon the amount of such damage or loss, they shall submit the question of the amount of such loss to arbitration. The president of the company shall appoint one disinterested person to act as an arbitrator, and the claimant or insured shall appoint another, and if such two arbitrators fail to agree upon the amount of such loss, then they shall select a third disinterested person to act with them. Such arbitrators so appointed shall have full authority to examine witnesses, and to do all other things necessary to the proper determination of the amount of loss sustained by the claimant, and shall make their award in writing to the president of such company, and such award so as aforesaid made shall be final as to the amount of the loss sustained.

The pay of the said committee shall be three (\$3.00) dollars per day for each day's services so rendered, and five cents for each mile necessarily traveled in the discharge of their duties, which shall be paid by the claimant, unless the award of such committee shall exceed the sum offered by the company in liquidation of such loss or damage, in which case such expense shall be paid by the company.

Sec. 12. When the amount of any loss shall have been ascertained, which exceeds in amount the cash funds of the company, the president shall convene the directors of said company, who shall make an assessment upon all the property to the amount for which each several piece of property is insured, taken in connection with the rate of premium under which it may be classified.

Sec. 13. It shall be the duty of the secretary, whenever such an assessment shall have been made, to immediately notify every person holding a risk in such company, personally, by an agent or by letter directed to his usual postoffice address of the amount of such loss, and the sum due from

him, as his share thereof, and of the time and to whom such payment is to be made; but such time shall not be less than thirty days, nor more than ninety days, from the date of such notice.

Sec. 14. An action may be brought against any member of such company who shall neglect or refuse to pay any assessment made upon him by the provisions of this act, or other liabilities due the company, and the directors of any company so formed who shall willfully refuse or neglect to perform the duties imposed upon them by law or by the by-laws of the company, shall be liable in their individual capacity to the person sustaining such loss. An action may also be brought and maintained against any such company by members thereof for losses sustained if payment is withheld after the amount of such losses have been determined, and is due by the terms of the policy.

Sec. 15. It shall be the duty of the secretary to prepare an annual statement showing the condition of such company on the thirty-first day of December, and present the same at the annual meeting.

Sec. 16. Any member of such company may withdraw therefrom by surrendering his policy for cancellation at any time while the organization continues the business for which it was organized, by giving notice in writing to the secretary thereof, and paying his share of all claims that may exist against such company; provided, that the company shall have power to cancel or terminate any policy by giving the insured five days' written notice to that effect, and returning to him any excess of premium he may have paid during the term of the policy, over the cost of his insurance, as measured by the rates of standard fire insurance companies doing business in this State.

Sec. 17. It shall be the duty of the president

and secretary, within thirty days after the first day of January in each year, to prepare, under their own oath, and transmit to the insurance commissioner, a statement of the condition of the company on the last day of the month next preceding the annual meeting. If, upon examination the insurance commissioner finds that such company is doing business correctly, in accordance with the provisions of this act, he shall thereupon furnish the company his certificate, which shall be deemed authority to continue business during the ensuing year, subject, however, to the provisions of this act. For such examination and certificate the company shall pay one dollar. Each company shall pay, at the time of organization, five dollars to the insurance commissioner, for all services which he shall render in the matter of organization.

Sec. 18. Any such company may be proceeded against and dissolved in the manner and upon the same conditions as provided in case of other insurance companies incorporated in this State.

Sec. 19. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

## IRRIGATION.

Laws relating to, see General Laws, title Irrigation.

## LIENS.

Servants' lien, where wages not paid, see ante, title Corporations, pp. 743, 744.

**An Act creating a lien in favor of owners or those in charge of stallions, jacks, and bulls used for propagating purposes, and providing for the operation of such lien.**

[Approved March 11, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 90.]

- § 1. Claim to be filed—False representations.  
2. Suits to foreclose.  
3. Attachment.  
4. Duty of sheriff.  
5. Sections of Code of Civil Procedure.

**Section 1.** Any owner or person having in charge a stallion, jack, or bull used for propagating purposes, shall have a lien for the agreed price for the service of such stallion, jack, or bull upon any mare or cow served for pay by any such stallion, jack, or bull, and upon the offspring of such service; provided, that the owner or person having in charge such stallion, jack, or bull shall, within ninety days after such service, file in the office of the county recorder of the county where such mare or cow is served or kept, a verified claim containing a particular description of the mare or cow so served, the date and place of serving, the name of the owner or reputed owner of the mare or cow so served, a proper description, by name or otherwise, of the stallion or jack or bull performing such service, the name of the owner or person in charge thereof, and the amount of the lien claimed, which claim, when filed as aforesaid, shall operate as notice to subsequent purchasers and incumbrancers of such mare or cow for the

term of one year from the date of the filing of such claim; and, provided, that any willfully false representations concerning the breeding or pedigree of such stallion, jack, or bull made or published by the owner or person in charge of such stallion, jack, or bull, or by any one else at the request or instigation of such owner or person in charge, shall invalidate any lien claimed under or by virtue of the provisions of this act.

Sec. 2. Suit to foreclose any lien created hereunder may be brought in any county where said mare, cow, or offspring from such service may be found, and the plaintiff, at the time of issuing summons, or at any time afterwards prior to the rendition of judgment therein, may have the mare or cow upon which said lien subsists, and the said offspring, attached as further security for the payment of any judgment he may recover, unless the defendant or person in possession of such mare, cow, or offspring give him good and sufficient security to pay such judgment, in which event the mare, cow, or offspring shall be forthwith discharged by the sheriff from such attachment, and from the lien hereunder created.

Sec. 3. The clerk of the court must issue the writ of attachment upon receiving an affidavit by or on behalf of the plaintiff, showing,—

First.—That the defendant is indebted to the plaintiff upon a demand for services rendered by the stallion, jack, or bull, belonging to or under charge of plaintiff, upon the mare or cow of defendant, for which his claim has been duly filed, in accordance with section one of this act.

Second.—That the sum for which the attachment is asked is an actual, bona fide existing debt, due and owing from the defendant to the plaintiff, and that the attachment is not sought and the action is not prosecuted to hinder, delay, or defraud any creditor or creditors of the defendant.

**Sec. 4.** The writ must be directed to the sheriff of the county in which suit is brought, and must require him to attach the mare or cow specified in such lien, and the offspring of such service, unless the defendant or person in possession of such mare, cow, or offspring give good and sufficient security as provided in this act, in which case, to take such security and discharge any attachment he may have made, and to deliver up such mare, cow, or offspring to defendant or to the person from whom he has taken the same, who shall receive the same free from the lien upon which such suit is brought.

**Sec. 5.** Sections five hundred and thirty-nine, eleven hundred and eighty-nine, eleven hundred and ninety-eight, and eleven hundred and ninety-nine of the Code of Civil Procedure are hereby made applicable to this act.

**Sec. 6.** This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

**An Act giving a lien to loggers and laborers, employed in logging camps, upon the logs cut and hauled by the persons who employ them.**

[Approved March 30, 1878; 1877-8, 747.]

- § 1. Labor with logs, lien upon.
- § 2. Lien to cease, how and when.
- § 3. Suits to be commenced in proper courts.
- § 4. Plaintiff to have lumber attached.
- § 5. Clerk to issue writ.
- § 6. Sheriff to attach logs.
- § 7. Sections made applicable.
- § 8. Attachment, how made.
- § 9. Where lien shall extend.

**Labor with logs, lien upon.**

**Section 1.** A person who labors at cutting, hauling, rafting, or driving logs or lumber, or who

performs any labor in or about a logging camp necessary for the getting out or transportation of logs or lumber, shall have a lien thereon for the amount due for his personal services, which shall take precedence of all other claims to continue for thirty days after the logs or lumber arrive at the place of destination, for sale or manufacture; except as hereinafter provided. [Amendment approved April 12, 1880; 1880, 38 (Ban. ed. 191). Took effect from passage.]

Lien to cease, how and when.

Sec. 2. The lien hereby created shall cease and determine unless the claimant thereof shall, within twenty days from the time such labor shall have been completed, file and record in the office of the county recorder of the county where such labor was performed a verified claim, containing a statement:

1. Of his demand, after deducting all just credits and offsets;
2. The time within which such labor was done;
3. The name of the person or persons for which the same was done;
4. The place where the logs or timber upon which such lien is claimed are believed to be situated, and the marks upon the same;
5. The reputed owner thereof; and,
6. The reputed owner of the land from which the same were cut and hauled.

Suits to be commenced in proper courts.

Sec. 3. All liens hereby provided for shall cease and determine unless suit to foreclose the same shall be commenced in the proper court within twenty-five days from the time the same are filed. [Amendment approved April 12, 1880; Amendments 1880, 39 (Ban. ed. 191). Took effect from passage.]

Plaintiff to have lumber attached.

Sec. 4. The plaintiff in any such suit, at the time of issuing the summons, or at any time afterward, may have the logs or timber upon which such lien subsists attached, as further security for the payment of any judgment he may recover, unless defendant give him good and sufficient security to pay such judgment, in which event such logs shall be forthwith discharged by the sheriff from such attachment, and from the lien hereby created.

Clerk to issue writ.

Sec. 5. The clerk of the court must issue the writ of attachment upon receiving an affidavit by or on behalf of the plaintiff, showing:

1. That defendant is indebted to the plaintiff upon a demand for labor, for which his claim has been duly filed in accordance with section two of this act;
2. That the sum for which the attachment is asked is an actual bona fide existing debt, due and owing from the defendant to the plaintiff, and that the attachment is not sought, and the action is not prosecuted, to hinder, delay, or defraud any creditor or creditors of the defendant.

Sheriff to attach logs.

Sec. 6. The writ must be directed to the sheriff of the county, and must require him to attach and safely keep the logs and timber specified in such lien, or so much thereof as may be sufficient to satisfy plaintiff's demand, unless the defendant give good and sufficient security, as provided in this act, in which case, to take such security and discharge any attachment he may have made, and to deliver up such logs to the defendant, who shall receive the same free from the lien upon which such suit is brought.

Sections made applicable.

Sec. 7. Sections five hundred and thirty-nine, eleven hundred and eighty-nine, eleven hundred and ninety-five, eleven hundred and ninety-seven, eleven hundred and ninety-eight, and eleven hundred and ninety-nine of the Code of Civil Procedure are hereby made applicable to this act [Amendment approved March 8, 1887; Stats. 1887, p. 53.]

Attachment, how made.

Sec. 8. Such attachment shall be made by taking such logs into possession, and the sheriff shall make an inventory and return of his proceedings as directed in Chapter IV., Title VII., of the Code of Civil Procedure.

Where lien shall extend.

Sec. 9. The lien provided for by this act shall in no case extend beyond the limits of the county in which the logs or timber in controversy were cut.

Sec. 10. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

An Act to secure the wages of persons employed as laborers on threshing machines.

[Approved March 12, 1885; 1885, 109.]

Section 1. Every person performing work or labor of any kind in, with, about, or upon any threshing machine, the engine, horse-power, wagons, or appurtenances thereof, while engaged in threshing, shall have a lien upon the same to the extent of the value of his services.

Sec. 2. The lien herein given shall extend for ten days after the person has ceased such work or labor.

Sec. 3. If judgment shall be recovered in any action to recover for said services for work or labor performed, and said property shall be sold, the proceeds of such sale shall be distributed pro rata to all judgment creditors who have, within ten days, begun suits to recover judgments for the amount due them for such work.

Sec. 4. The lien shall expire unless a suit to recover the amount of the claim is brought within ten days after the party ceases work.

---

## LODGINGHOUSES.

**An Act concerning lodgingshouses and sleeping apartments within the limits of incorporated cities.**

[Approved April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 759.]

1. Number of cubic feet.
2. Misdemeanor.
3. Buildings excepted.

**Number of cubic feet for each person.**

**Section 1.** Every person who owns, leases, lets, hires, to any person, or persons, any room or apartment in any building, house, or other structure within the limits of any incorporated city, or city and county, within the State of California, for the purpose of lodging or sleeping apartment, which room or apartment contains less than five hundred cubic feet of space, in the clear, for each person so occupying such room or apartment, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not less than fifty (50) dollars or more than five hundred (500) dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail, or by both such fine or imprisonment.

### Misdemeanor.

Sec. 2. Any person or persons found sleeping or lodging, or who hires or uses for the purpose of sleeping in or lodging in any room or apartment which contains less than five hundred (500) cubic feet of space, in the clear, for each person so occupying such room or apartment, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not less than ten (10) or more than fifty (50) dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

### Buildings excepted.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the chief of police (or such other person to whom the police powers of a city are delegated) to detail a competent and qualified officer or officers of the regular force to examine into any violation of any of the provisions of this act, and to arrest any person guilty of any such violation.

Sec. 4. The provisions of this act shall not be construed to apply to hospitals, jails, prisons, insane asylums, or other public institutions.

Sec. 5. All acts or parts of acts in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 6. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

### MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. See ante, p. 737.

### MINES AND MINING.

An Act for the protection of miners.

[Stats. 1871-72, p. 413. Enacting clause.]

- § 1. Protection of miners.
- § 2. Escape shaft.
- § 3. Liabilities. Damages.

**Section 1.** It shall not be lawful for any corporation, association, owner, or owners of any quartz mining claims within the State of California, where such corporation, association, owner, or owners employ twelve men daily, to sink down into such mine or mines any perpendicular shaft or incline beyond a depth from the surface of three hundred feet without providing a second mode of egress from such mine, by shaft or tunnel, to connect with the main shaft at a depth of not less than one hundred feet from the surface.

**Sec. 2.** It shall be the duty of each corporation, association, owner, or owners of any quartz mine or mines in this State, where it becomes necessary to work such mines beyond the depth of three hundred feet, and where the number of men employed therein daily shall be twelve or more, to proceed to sink another shaft or construct a tunnel so as to connect with the main working shaft of such mine as a mode of escape from underground accident or otherwise. And all corporations, associations, owner, or owners of mines as aforesaid, working at a greater depth than three hundred feet, not having any other mode of egress than from the main shaft, shall proceed as herein provided.

**Sec. 3.** When any corporation, association, owner, or owners of any quartz mine in this State, shall fail to provide for the proper egress as herein contemplated, and where any accident shall occur, or any miner working therein shall be hurt or injured and from such injury might have escaped if the second mode of egress had existed, such corporation, association, owner, or owners of the mine where the injuries shall have occurred shall be liable to the person injured in all damages that may accrue by reason thereof; and an action at law in a court of competent jurisdiction may be maintained against the owner or owners of such mine, which owners shall be jointly or

severally liable for such damages. And where death shall ensue from injuries received from any negligence on the part of the owners thereof by reason of their failure to comply with any of the provisions of this act, the heirs or relatives surviving the deceased may commence an action for the recovery of such damages as provided by an act entitled an act requiring compensation for causing death by wrongful act, neglect, or default, approved April twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect and be in force six months from and after its passage. [Approved March 16, 1872.]

An Act supplemental to an act entitled "An Act concerning corporations," passed the twenty-second of April, one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

[Approved March 21, 1872; 1871-2, 443.]

- § 1. Petition for removal of officers.
- § 2. Organization of meeting.
- § 3. Ballot to supply vacancies.
- § 4. Certificate of election.
- § 5. Fees of county clerk.

#### Petition for removal of officers.

Section 1. On petition of the majority of the shareholders of any corporation formed for the purpose of mining to the county judge of the county where said corporation has its principal place of business, verified by the signers, to the effect that they are severally the holders on the books of the company of the number of shares set opposite their signatures to the foregoing petition, the county judge shall issue his notice to the shareholders of said company that a meeting of the shareholders will be held, stating the time, not

less than five nor more than ten days after the first publication of such notice, and the place of meeting within said county, and the object to be to take into consideration the removal of officers of said company; which notice, signed by the said county judge, shall be published daily in one or more daily newspapers published in said county for at least five days before the time for the meeting.

#### Organization of meeting.

Sec. 2. At the time and place appointed by said notice, those claiming to be shareholders who shall assemble shall proceed to organize by the appointment of a chairman and secretary, and thereupon those claiming to be shareholders shall present proof thereof, and only those showing a right to vote shall take part in the further proceedings. If it appears that at the time appointed, or within one hour thereafter, shareholders of less than one-half the shares are present, no further proceedings shall be had; but the meeting shall be ipso facto dissolved; provided, however, that by a vote of the holders of the majority of the capital stock of the corporations aforesaid the board of trustees may be required to furnish to the meeting a written detailed statement and account of the affairs, business, and property of the corporation; but if the holders of a majority of the shares are present, they shall proceed to vote, the secretary calling the roll, and the members voting yea or no, as the case may be. The secretary shall enter the same upon his list, and when he has added up the list and stated the result, he shall sign the same and hand it to the chairman, who shall sign the same and declare the result. [Amendment approved April 1, 1876; Amendments 1875-6. 730. Took effect from passage.]

#### Ballot to supply vacancies.

Sec. 3. If the result of the vote is that the hold-

ers of a majority of all the shares of the company are in favor of the removal of one or more of the officers of the company, the meeting shall then proceed to ballot for officers to supply the vacancies thus created. Tellers shall be appointed by the chairman, who shall collect the ballots and deliver them to the secretary, who shall count the same in open session, and having stated the result of the count in writing, shall sign the same and hand it to the chairman, who shall announce the result to the meeting.

#### Certificate of election.

Sec. 4. A report of the proceedings of the meeting shall be made in writing, signed by the chairman and secretary, and verified by them, and delivered to the county judge, who shall thereupon issue to each person chosen a certificate of his election, and shall also issue an order requiring that all books, papers, and all property and effects be immediately delivered to the officers elect; and the petition and report, indorsed with the date and fact of the issuance of such certificate and order, shall be delivered to the county clerk, to be by him filed in his office, and thereafter the persons thus elected officers shall be the duly elected officers, and hold office until the next regular annual meeting, unless removed under the provisions thereof.

#### Fees of county clerk.

Sec. 5. For all services in these proceedings the county clerk shall receive ten dollars on the issuance of the notice and ten dollars on the issuance of the certificates.

Sec. 6. All acts or parts of acts conflicting with this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 7. This act shall take effect immediately.

An Act for the better protection of the stockholders in corporations formed under the laws of the State of California for the purpose of carrying on and conducting the business of mining.

[Approved March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 866.]

- § 1. Books—Keeping open to inspection - Posting monthly balances.
- § 2. Examination of grounds.
- § 3. Penalty.

Books of mining corporations.

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the secretary of every corporation formed for the purpose of mining, or conducting mining in California, to keep a complete set of books showing all receipts and expenditures of such corporation, the sources of such receipts, and the objects of such expenditures, and also all transfers of stock. All books and papers shall, at all times during business hours, be open to the inspection of any bona fide stockholder; and if any stockholder shall at any time so request, it shall be the duty of the secretary to attend at the office of said company at least one hour in the day out of regular business hours, and exhibit such books and papers of the company as such stockholder may desire, who shall be entitled to be accompanied by an expert; and he shall also be entitled to make copies or extracts from any such books or papers. Any stockholder, may at reasonable hours, have permission to examine such mining property, and he shall be entitled to be accompanied by an expert to examine such property, to take samples, and to make such other examination as he may deem necessary. It shall be the duty of the directors, on the second Monday of each and every month, to cause

to be made an itemized account or balance sheet for the previous month, embracing a full and complete statement of all disbursements and receipts, showing from what sources such receipts were derived, and for what and to whom such disbursements or payments were made, and for what object or purpose the same were made; also all indebtedness or liabilities incurred or existing at the time, and for what the same were incurred, and the balance of money, if any, on hand. Such account or balance sheet shall be verified under oath by the president and secretary, and posted in some conspicuous place in the office of the company. It shall be the duty of the superintendent, on the first Monday of each month, to file with the secretary an itemized account, verified under oath, showing all receipts and disbursements made by him for the previous month, and for what said disbursements were made. Such account shall also contain a verified statement showing the number of men employed under him, and for what purpose, and the rate of wages paid to each one. He shall attach to such account a full and complete report, under oath, of the work done in said mine, the amount of ore extracted, from what part of mine taken, the amount sent to mill for reduction, its assay value, the amount of bullion received, the amount of bullion shipped to the office of the company or elsewhere, and the amount, if any, retained by the superintendent. It shall also be his duty to forward to the office of the company a full report, under oath, of all discoveries of ores or mineral-bearing quartz made in said mine, whether by boring, drifting, sinking, or otherwise, together with the assay value thereof. All accounts, reports, and correspondence from the superintendent shall be kept in some conspicuous place in the office of said company, and to be open to the inspection of all stockhold-

ers; provided, that this section shall apply only to mining corporations whose stock is listed and offered for sale at public exchange, and shall not apply to mining corporations whose stock is not listed in the public exchange, and is not offered for public sale. [Amended February 25, 1897; Stats. 1897, p. 38.]

#### Examination of grounds.

Sec. 2. Any bona fide stockholder of a corporation formed under the laws of this State for the purpose of mining, shall be entitled to visit, accompanied by his expert, and examine the mine or mines owned by such corporation, and every part thereof, at any time he may see fit to make such visit and examination; and when such stockholder shall make application to the president of such corporation, he shall immediately cause the secretary thereof to issue and deliver to such applicant an order, under the seal of the corporation, directed to the superintendent, commanding him to show and exhibit such parts of said mine or mines as the party named in said order may desire to visit and examine. It shall be the duty of the superintendent, on receiving such order, to furnish such stockholder every facility for making a full and complete inspection of said mine or mines, and of the workings therein; it shall be his duty also to accompany said stockholder, either in person or to furnish some person familiar with said mine or mines to accompany him in his visit to and through such mine or mines, and every part thereof. In case of the failure or refusal of the superintendent to obey such order, such stockholder shall be entitled to recover in any court of competent jurisdiction, against said corporation, the sum of one thousand dollars and traveling expenses to and from said mine as liquidated damages, together with costs of suit. In case of such refusal, it shall be the duty of the directors of such corporation forthwith to remove

the officer so refusing, and thereafter he shall not be employed, directly or indirectly, by such corporation, and no salary shall be paid to him. [Amendment approved April 23, 1880; Amendments 1880, 135 (Ban. ed. 400). Took effect from passage; repealed conflicting acts.]

#### Penalty.

Sec. 3. In case of the refusal or neglect of the president to cause to be issued by the secretary the order in the second section of this act mentioned, such stockholder shall be entitled to recover against said president the sum of one thousand dollars and costs, as provided in the last section. In case of the failure of the directors to have the reports and accounts current made and posted as in the first section of this act provided, they shall be liable, either severally or jointly, to an action by any stockholder in any court of competent jurisdiction complaining thereof, and on proof of such refusal or failure, such complaining stockholder shall recover judgment for actual damages sustained by him, with costs of suit. And each of such defaulting directors shall also be liable to removal for such neglect. [Amended February 26, 1897; Stats. 1897, p. 38.]

Sec. 4. All acts in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

#### An Act for the further protection of stockholders in mining companies.

[Approved April 23, 1880; 1880, 131 (Ban. ed. 398).]

- § 1. Sale or mortgage of property.
- § 2. Stock to be in name of real owner.
- § 3. Books, when to close—Stock, how voted.

Directors not to sell, etc., unless two-thirds of capital stock consent.

Section 1. It shall not be lawful for the di-

rectors of any mining corporation to sell, lease, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of the whole or any part of the mining ground owned or held by such corporation, nor to purchase or obtain in any way (except by location) any additional mining ground, unless such act be ratified by the holders of at least two-thirds of the stock of such corporation then outstanding. Such ratification may be made either in writing, signed and acknowledged by such stockholders, or by resolution, duly passed at any regularly called stockholders' meeting. The certificate of the secretary of any mining corporation reciting such ratification at a stockholders' meeting, or the names of stockholders with the amount of stock held by each, and the total stock outstanding, signed and acknowledged by him in the manner provided for acknowledgments to conveyances of real property, may be attached to or indorsed upon any deed, mortgage, conveyance, or other instrument, made under this act and recorded with such deed, conveyance, or other instrument, and the recitals contained in such certificate, or the duly recorded copy thereof, are made prima facie evidence of their truthfulness for all purposes whatsoever; provided, that no one except a stockholder in any such corporation, shall be permitted to urge any objection to the acquisition of any additional ground or other property by such corporation.

Amendment approved March 9, 1897; Stats. 1897, 92.]

stock to be in name of real owner or trustee.

Sec. 2. All stock in each and every mining corporation in this State shall stand in the books of said company, in all cases, in the names of the real owners of such stock, or in the name of the trustees of such real owners; but in every case here such stock shall stand in the name of a trustee, the party for whom he holds such stock

in trust shall be designated upon said books, and also in the body of the certificate of such stock. Books, when to close—Stock, how voted.

Sec. 3. It shall not be lawful for any such corporation, or the secretary thereof, to close the books of said corporation more than two days prior to the day of any election. At such election the stock of said corporation shall be voted by the bona fide owners thereof, as shown by the books of said corporation, unless the certificate of stock, duly indorsed, be produced at such election, in which case said certificates shall be deemed the highest evidence of ownership, and the holder thereof shall be entitled to vote the same.

Sec. 4. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 5. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

---

#### NUISANCES.

See act authorizing district attorneys to abate public nuisances, passed March 15, 1899: Stats. 1899, ch. 88.

#### ORPHANS.

See ante, title Infancy.

---

#### RAILROADS.

[Consult an act approved March 22, 1899; Stats. 1899, ch. 150, requiring railroads to equip cars with fenders and brakes.]

An Act providing for the sale of railroad and other franchises in municipalities, and relative to granting of franchises.

[Approved March 23, 1893; Stats. 1893, p. 288.]

Section 1. Every franchise or privilege to erect or lay telegraph or telephone wires, to construct or operate railroads along or upon

ny public street or highway, or to exercise any other privilege whatever hereafter proposed to be granted by the board of supervisors, or other governing or legislative body of any county or district within this State, except renewals of franchises or privileges for wharves, chutes, or piers, in counties outside of the limits of incorporated cities or towns, shall be granted upon the conditions in this act provided, and not otherwise. The fact that an application for such franchise or privilege has been made to such board of supervisors or other governing or legislative body, together with a statement that it is proposed to grant the same must first be advertised in one or more daily newspapers in the county or district wherein the said franchise or privilege is to be exercised. If there be no daily newspaper published in the district wherein the said franchise or privilege is to be exercised, then the publication must be made in some other daily newspaper of the county, and if there be no daily newspaper published in the county wherein the said franchise or privilege is to be exercised, then the publication must be made in a daily newspaper published in an adjoining county. Such advertisements must continue every day for at least ten days, and must commence at least thirty days before any further action of the board of supervisors or other governing or legislative body. The advertisement must state the character of the franchise or privilege proposed to be granted, the term of its continuance, and, if a street railroad, the route to be traversed, and the day on which tenders will be received for the same. On the day so stated, the board or other governing or legislative body herein mentioned, must meet in open session and read the tenders. The franchise or privileges must then be awarded to the highest bidder; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall affect a special privilege granted for

a shorter term than two years. [Amendment approved March 19, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 116.]

Sec. 2. Any member of any board of supervisors, common council, or other governing or legislative body of any county, city and county, city, town, or district of this State, who, by his vote, violates or attempts to violate the provisions of this act or any of them, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and of malfeasance in office, and be deprived of his office by the decree of a court of competent jurisdiction, after trial and conviction.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

An Act providing for the sale of street railroad and other franchises in municipalities, and providing conditions for the granting of such franchises by the legislative or other governing bodies, and repealing conflicting acts.

[Approved March 13, 1897.]

- § 1. Sale of franchises.
- § 2. Extension of existing franchises.
- § 3. Misdemeanor.

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Every franchise or privilege to erect or lay telegraph or telephone wires, to construct or operate street railroads, upon any public street or highway, to lay gas or water pipes, to erect poles or wires for transmitting electric power, or for lighting purposes, along or upon any public street or highway, or to exercise any other privilege whatever hereafter proposed to be granted by the board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body of any city and county, city, or town within

is State, except steam railroads, telegraph lines, and renewal of franchises for piers, chutes, and harbors, shall be granted upon the conditions in this act provided, and not otherwise. The fact that an application for such franchise or privilege has been made to such board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body, together with a statement that it is proposed to grant the same, must first be advertised in one or more newspapers of the city and county, city, or town, wherein the said franchise or privilege is to be exercised. Such advertisement must state that bids will be received for such franchise, and that it will be awarded to the highest bidder, and such advertisement must be published in such daily newspaper once a day for ten successive days, and if there be no daily newspaper published in such county, city and county, or city, then it shall be published in a weekly newspaper published in such county, city and county, or city, once a week for four weeks, and in either case the full advertisement must be completed not less than twenty nor more than thirty days before any further action of the board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body. The advertisement must state the character of the franchise or privilege proposed to be granted, the term of its continuance, if a street railroad, the route to be traversed; that sealed bids or tenders will be received up to a certain hour on a day named therein, and a further statement that no bids will be received of a single sum or amount stated, but that all bids must be for the payment in lawful money of the United States of a stated per cent. of the gross annual receipts of the person, partnership, or corporation, or other authority to whom the franchise is awarded, arising from its use, operation,

or possession. No percentage shall be paid for the first five years succeeding the date of the franchise, but thereafter such percentage shall be payable annually, and shall in no case be less than three per cent per annum upon such gross receipts, the franchise to be forfeited by failure to make the payments stated in the bids upon which the award was made; provided, the board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body may provide as a condition of such franchise that the payments of said percentage shall begin at any time less than five years after the franchise is granted, if such franchise is a renewal, or substantially a renewal, of a franchise already in existence. After the expiration of the time stated in the advertisement up to which sealed bids or proposals will be received, the board or other governing or legislative body herein mentioned, must meet in open session and open and read the tenders or bids. The franchise or privileges must then be awarded to the highest bidder; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall affect a special privilege, granted for a shorter term than two years; and provided further, that the governing power may reject any or all bids. And provided further, that unless the bidder shall file with his bid a bond to such county, city and county, city, town or district, with at least two good and sufficient sureties, to be approved by such board or other governing or legislative body in a penal amount to be by it prescribed and set forth in the advertisement for bids, conditioned that such bidder shall well and truly observe, fulfill, and perform each and all of the terms, conditions, and obligations of such franchise, in case the same shall be awarded to him, and that in case of any breach of condition of such bond, the whole amount of the penal sum therein named shall be taken and deemed

to be liquidated damages, and shall be recoverable from the principal and sureties upon said bond, no award of any such franchise shall be made upon such bid, although the same may be the highest, but such franchise may be awarded to the next highest bidder, who shall have complied with this proviso, or, in the discretion of such board, or other governing or legislative body, all bids may be set aside and rejected, and new bids advertised for.

Sec. 2. No franchise now existing, or which may hereafter be granted, shall be renewed by the board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body above described, nor shall the extension or renewal of the same be advertised or offered for sale by such governing or legislative body until within one year prior to the date of the expiration of the existing franchise, unless the existing franchise is first surrendered by the holders thereof; provided, no franchise can be surrendered without the consent of the board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body of the city and county, city, or town, granting such franchise. And provided further, that on the application of the mayor, or a majority of the board of supervisors, board of trustees, common council, or other governing or legislative body above described, it shall be the duty of the attorney general to sue for a forfeiture of any franchise granted by such governing or legislative body, alleging in such suit noncompliance with the terms of the franchise.

Sec. 3. Any member of any board of supervisors, common council, or other governing or legislative body of any city and county, city, or town, of this State, who, by his vote, violates or attempts to violate the provisions of this act, or any of them, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and of

malfeasance in office, and be deprived of his office by the decree of a court of competent jurisdiction, after trial and conviction.

Sec. 4. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

An Act to confirm, ratify, and make valid ordinances heretofore passed by the trustees, council, or other body intrusted with the government of any incorporated city, city and county, or town, giving authority and permission to propel cars upon railroad tracks laid through the streets and public highways of such incorporated city, city and county, or town, by electricity.

[Approved February 25, 1891; Stats. 1891, p. 12.]

Section 1. In all cases where, prior to the passage of this act, authority to lay railroad tracks through streets or public highways of any incorporated city, city and county, or town, has been obtained for a term of years, not exceeding fifty, from the trustees, council, or other body to whom was intrusted the government of the city, city and county, or town, and permission has been granted by such governing body to propel cars upon such tracks by electricity, such authority and permission shall be, and shall be held and deemed, as valid and legal as the same would have been if, at the time of the obtaining thereof, section four hundred and ninety-seven of the Civil Code had expressly declared that permission might be given to propel cars upon such tracks by electricity, as well as by horses, mules, or wire ropes running under the streets and propelled by stationary steam engines; provided, that all such

permissions or franchises heretofore granted shall be subject to the provisions of the laws of this State applicable to street railroads in general, and subject to the same regulations from city, city and county, and town authorities as if the said franchises were hereafter granted.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

**An Act to enable railroad companies to complete their railroads.**

[Approved April 1, 1878; 1877-8, 944.]

**Authorizing construction of railroads.**

Section 1. Every railroad company heretofore organized under the laws of this State, and which has completed a portion of its road prior to the passage of this act, is hereby authorized and empowered to complete its road as described in its articles of incorporation, notwithstanding it may not have begun the construction of its road within two years after filing its original articles of incorporation, and notwithstanding it may not have completed and put in operation five miles of its road each year thereafter.

Sec. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

An Act permitting and authorizing railway and other corporations, organized under the laws of this State, or of any State or territory of the United States of America, or any act of Congress of the United States of America, to do business in this State on equal terms.

[Approved April 3, 1880; 1880, 21 (Ban. ed. 114).]

Equal terms for all railway corporations.

Section 1. That every railway corporation, and every corporation organized for the purpose of carrying freights or passengers, which has or may be created or organized under or by virtue of any of the laws of any State or territory of the United States of America, or any act of Congress of the United States of America, may hereafter build railways, exercise the right of eminent domain, and do or transact any other business which such corporation might, if the same had been created or organized under or by virtue of the laws of this State, having the same rights, privileges, and immunities, and subject to the same laws, penalties, and obligations, and burdens, as though said corporations had been created by or organized under the laws of the State of California.

Railroad corporations may contract with one another.

Sec. 2. Railroad corporations doing business in this State and organized under any law of this State, or the United States, or of any State or territory thereof, have power to enter into contracts with one another, whereby the one may lease of the other the whole or any part of its railroad, or may acquire of the other the right to use, in common with it, the whole or any part of its railroad.

Sec. 3. All laws inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed.

**An Act to provide for the management and operation of railroads above certain elevations.**

[Approved February 9, 1897.]

**The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:**

**Section 1.** All railroads operated in this State whose lines of road are wholly constructed at an elevation of five thousand feet, or more, above the level of the sea, shall only be required to maintain and operate their roads, or to run passenger or freight cars thereon, between the fifteenth day of May, and the fifteenth day of October in each year.

**An Act to compel railroad corporations, or individuals owning railroads, to operate their roads.**

[Approved April 15, 1880; 1880, 43 (Ban. ed. 205).]

**Operation of railroads, or forfeiture.**

**Section 1.** From and after the completion of any railroad, or the completion of such portion hereof capable of being operated, it shall be the duty of the corporation, or individual owning the same, to operate it; and upon the failure of said corporation or individual so owning said road to keep the same, or any part thereof, in full operation for the period of six months, its or his right to operate the same in whole or in part, as the case may be, shall be forfeited; and the lands occupied or the purposes of its or his road, so far as the same shall not be operated, shall revert to the original owners, or their successors in interest. A

railroad shall be deemed to be in full operation when one passenger train, or one mixed train, is run over it once each day in each direction, and a sufficient number of freight trains to accommodate the traffic on said road.

Prevention of operation.

Sec. 2. This act shall not be construed to apply to a case where the operation of the road is prevented by the act of God, nor to a case where the operation of said road, together with its branch or trunk lines, does not yield income sufficient to defray the expenses of maintaining and operating the same in connection with its said branch or trunk lines.

Duty of railroad commissioners.

Sec. 3. The railroad commissioners of the State of California shall have the power to examine and determine the question whether said road, together with its said branch and trunk lines, does or does not yield income sufficient to operate the same.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect immediately.

An Act to create the office of commissioner of transportation, and to define its powers and duties; to fix the maximum charges for transporting passengers and freights on certain railroads; and to prevent extortion and unjust discrimination thereon.

[Approved April 1, 1878; 1877-8, 969.]

This act, which repealed the previous act of similar character of April 3, 1876, Stats. 1875-6, 783, was superseded by the operation of the constitution adopted in May, 1879. The following act of

1880 was intended to put the provisions of the constitution in reference to the subject into operation.

An Act to organize and define the powers of the board of railroad commissioners.

[Approved April 15, 1880; 1880, 45 (Ban. ed. 207).]

1. Board of railroad commissioners.
2. Salaries—Expenses.
3. Free passes.
4. Duty of attorney general and district attorney.
5. Location of office—Sessions of board.
6. Seal.
7. Powers of board.
8. Powers of officers
9. When may sue.
10. Complaints.
11. Rates.
12. Jurisdiction.
13. Demands from companies.
14. Definition.
15. Salaries, how paid.

"Board of railroad commissioners."

Section 1. The three persons elected railroad commissioners, pursuant to the provisions of section twenty-two of article twelve of the constitution of this State, constitute, and shall be known and designated as, the "Board of Railroad Commissioners of the State of California." They shall have power to elect one of their number president of said board, to appoint a secretary, to appoint a bailiff, who shall perform the duties of janitor; also, to employ a stenographer, whenever they may deem it expedient.

Salaries—Expenses.

Sec. 2. The salary of each commissioner shall be four thousand dollars per annum; the salary of the secretary shall be twenty-four hundred dollars per annum; the salary of the bailiff shall be twelve

hundred dollars per annum, such salaries to be paid by the State of California in the same manner as the salaries of State officers are paid. The stenographer shall receive a reasonable compensation for his services, the amount to be fixed by the State Board of Examiners, and paid by the State. Said commissioners, and the persons in their official employment when traveling in the performance of their official duties, shall have their traveling expenses other than transportation paid, the amounts to be passed on by the State Board of Examiners, and paid by the State. Said Board of Railroad Commissioners shall be allowed one hundred dollars per month for office rent, and fifty dollars per month for fuel, lights, postage, expressage, subscription to publications upon the subject of transportation, and other incidental expenses, to be paid by the State; provided, that all moneys remaining unexpended at the expiration of each fiscal year shall be returned to the State treasury. Said board is further authorized to expend not to exceed four hundred dollars for office furniture and fixtures, to be paid by the State. The State shall furnish said board with all necessary stationery and printing, upon requisitions signed by the president of said board.

#### Free passes.

Sec. 3. Said commissioners, and the persons in their official employment, shall, when in the performance of their official duties, have the right to pass free of charge on all railroads, steamers, ships, vessels, and boats, and on all vehicles employed in or by any railroad or other transportation company engaged in the transportation of freight and passengers within this State.

#### Duties of Attorney General and District Attorney.

Sec. 4. It shall be the duty of the Attorney General, and the District Attorney in every county, on

request of said board, to institute and prosecute, and to appear and to defend for said board, in any and all suits and proceedings which they or either of them shall be requested by said board to institute and prosecute, and to appear in all suits and proceedings to which the board is a party, shall have precedence over all other business except criminal business; provided, that said board shall have the power to employ additional counsel to assist said Attorney General, or said District Attorney, or otherwise, when in their judgment the exigencies of the case may so require. The fees and expenses of said additional counsel to be determined by the State Board of Examiners, and paid by the State.

#### Location of office—Sessions of board.

Sec. 5. The office of said board shall be in the city of San Francisco. Said office shall always be open (legal holidays and nonjudicial days excepted). The board shall hold its sessions at least once a month in said city of San Francisco, and at such other times and such other places within this State as may be expedient. The sessions of said board shall be public, and when held at a place other than the office in the city of San Francisco, notice thereof shall be published once a week for two successive weeks before the commencement of such session, in a newspaper published in the county, where such session is to be held; and if no newspaper is published in such county, then in a newspaper published in an adjacent county. Such publication to be paid by the State in the manner as other publications authorized by law are paid.

#### Seal.

Sec. 6. The board shall have a seal, to be devised by its members, or a majority thereof. Such seal shall have the following inscription surround-

ing it: "Railroad Commission, State of California." The seal shall be affixed only to, first, writs; second, authentications of a copy of a record or other proceeding, or copy of a document on file in the office of said commission.

#### Powers of board.

Sec. 7. The process issued by said board shall extend to all parts of the State. The board shall have power to issue writs of summons and of subpoena in like manner as courts of record. The summons shall direct the defendant to appear and answer within fifteen days from the day of service. The necessary process issued by the board may be served in any county in this State by the bailiff of the board, or by any person authorized to serve process of courts of record.

#### Powers of officers.

Sec. 8. The secretary of said board shall issue all process and notices required to be issued, and do and perform such other duties as the board may prescribe. The bailiff shall preserve order during the sessions of said board, and shall have authority to make arrests for disturbances. He shall also have authority, and it shall be his duty, to serve all process, orders, and notices issued by said board, when directed by the president, and make return of the same.

#### Complaints and decisions to be in writing.

Sec. 9. All complaints before said board shall be in writing and under oath. All decisions of said board shall be given in writing, and the grounds of the decisions shall be stated. A record of the proceedings of said board shall be kept, and the evidence of persons appearing before said board shall be preserved.

#### When may sue.

Sec. 10. Whenever the board shall render any decision within the purview and pursuant to the

authority vested in said board by section twenty-two of article twelve of the constitution, said board, or the person, copartnership, company, or corporation making the complaint upon which such decision was rendered, is authorized to sue upon such decision in any court of competent jurisdiction in this State.

#### Rates.

Sec. 11. Whenever said board, in the discharge of its duties, shall establish or adopt rates of charges for the transportation of passengers and freight, pursuant to the provisions of the constitution, said board shall serve a printed schedule of such rates, and of any changes that may be made in such rates, upon the person, copartnership, company, or corporation affected thereby; and upon such service, it shall be the duty of such person, copartnership, company, or corporation to immediately cause copies of the same to be posted in all its offices, stationhouses, warehouses, and landing offices affected by such rates, or change of rates, in such manner as to be accessible to public inspection during usual business hours. Said board shall also make such further publication thereof as they shall deem proper and necessary for the public good. If the party to be served, as hereinbefore provided, be a corporation, such service may be made upon the president, vice-president, secretary, or managing agent thereof, and if a copartnership, upon any partner thereof. The rates of charges established or adopted by said board, pursuant to the constitution and this act, shall go into force and effect on the twentieth day after service of said schedule of rates, or changes in rates, upon the person, copartnership, company, or corporation affected thereby, as hereinbefore provided.

### Jurisdiction.

Sec. 12. When jurisdiction is, by the constitution, conferred on the Board of Railroad Commissioners, all the means necessary to carry it into effect are also conferred on said board, and when in the exercise of jurisdiction within the purview of the authority conferred on said board by the constitution the course of proceeding be not specifically pointed out, any suitable process or mode of proceeding may be adopted by the board which may appear most conformable to the spirit of the constitution.

### Demand from transportation commissioner, under act of April 1, 1878.

Sec. 13. The said board shall, immediately after entering upon the performance of its duties, demand and receive from the transportation commissioner, appointed under an act approved April first, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, section nine, chapter one, all public property belonging to the office of said transportation commissioner, in his possession, or under his control, and it is hereby made his duty to deliver the same to the said board.

### Definition of term "transportation companies."

Sec. 14. The term "transportation companies" shall be deemed to mean and include:

1. All companies owning and operating railroads (other than street railroads) within this State;

2. All companies owning and operating steamships engaged in the transportation of freight or passengers from and to ports within this State;

3. All companies owning and operating steam-boats used in transporting freight or passengers upon the rivers or inland waters of this State.

The word "company," as used in this act, shall be deemed to mean and include corporations, asso-

ciations, partnerships, trustees, agents, assignees, and individuals. Whenever any railroad company owns and operates in connection with its road, and for the purpose of transporting its cars, freight, or passengers, any steamer or other water-craft, such steamer or other water-craft shall be deemed part of its said road. Whenever any steamship or steamboat company owns and operates any barge, canalboat, steamer, tug, ferryboat, or lighter, in connection with its ships or boats, the thing so owned and operated shall be deemed to be part of its main line.

#### Salaries, how paid.

Sec. 15. The salaries of the commissioners, secretary, bailiff, and all other officers and attaches in any manner employed by the Board of Commissioners, and all expenses of every kind created under this act, shall be paid out of any money in the general fund not otherwise appropriated, and the Controller of State is hereby authorized and directed to draw his warrants from time to time for such purposes, and the State Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to pay the same.

Sec. 16. This act shall take effect immediately.

### An Act to limit and fix the rates of fares on street railroads in cities and towns of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants.

[Approved January 1, 1878; 1877-8, 18.]

#### Rates of fare of street railroads.

Section 1. No street railroad in any city or town of this State with more than one hundred thousand inhabitants shall be allowed to charge or collect a higher rate of fare than five cents for each passenger per trip of any distance in one direction,

either going or coming, along any part of the whole length of the road or its connections.

**Violation and forfeiture.**

Sec. 2. Every violation of the provisions of section one of this act shall subject the owner or owners of the street railroad violating the same to a forfeiture to the person so unlawfully charged, or paying more than is therein allowed to be charged, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for each and every instance when such unlawful charge is made or collected, to be recovered by suit in any court of competent jurisdiction; such causes of action shall be assignable, and the action may be maintained by the assignee in his own name, and several causes of action arising out of unlawful charges or collections from different persons may be vested in the assignee and united in the same action.

Sec. 3. This act shall be in force from its passage.

**An Act relating to the operation of railroads.**

[Approved March 23, 1893; Stats. 1893, 208.]

Section 1. Every railroad company now or hereafter engaged in the business of operating a railroad or railroads, by steam motive power, in the State of California, is hereby authorized and empowered to use electricity or steam, or both electricity and steam, for the purpose of propelling cars or trains on such railroad or railroads, or upon any portion thereof; provided, that in incorporated cities and towns having more than five thousand inhabitants, authority must first be obtained from the legislative authority of such city or town in the same manner in which franchises are granted.

**Sec. 2.** All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

**Sec. 3.** This act shall take effect immediately.

**An Act to limit the time within which franchises or privileges for the construction, extension, or operation of street railroads may be granted by boards of supervisors of the several counties, and cities and counties of this State.**

[Approved February 24, 1893; Stats. 1893, 29.]

**Section 1.** It shall be unlawful for the board of supervisors of any county or city and county, within the ninety days next preceding the date of holding a general election, and within the seventy days next immediately following, including the day of holding such general election, to authorize or pass any ordinance, order, or resolution granting to any person or persons, or association of persons, or corporation whatsoever, any privilege or franchise for the construction, extension, or operation of any street railroad, or extension of time for the construction or operation of any street railroad, over or upon any or part of any street, road, highway, squares, or park within the county or city and county.

**Sec. 2.** Any franchise or privilege granted, or attempted to be granted, in violation of, or contrary to, the provisions of this act shall be absolutely void and of no effect.

**Sec. 3.** All acts or parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

**Sec. 4.** This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

An Act requiring city, city and county, or town authorities to exact and require from persons or corporations seeking permission and authority to lay railroad tracks through streets or public highways of any incorporated city, city and county, or town, a satisfactory promise and undertaking to permit and allow mail carriers in the employ of the United States government at all times, while engaged in the actual discharge of duty, to ride on the cars of such railroad without paying fare; and to make such promise and undertaking a condition precedent to the granting of such permission and authority by such governing board.

[Approved February 27, 1893; Stats. 1893, 44.]

Section 1. In all cases hereafter, where application is made to the city, city and county, or town authorities, or to the trustees, council, or other body to whom is intrusted the government of the city, city and county, or town, for permission and authority to lay railroad tracks through streets or public highways of any incorporated city, city and county, or town, such authorities, before granting such permission and authority, in addition to the terms and restrictions which they are now, by law, authorized to impose, must exact and require from the persons or corporation asking or seeking such permission and authority, a satisfactory promise and undertaking to permit and allow mail carriers in the employ of the United States government, at all times while engaged in the actual discharge of duty, to ride on the cars of such railroad without paying any sum of money whatever for fare or otherwise; and such governing body of city, city and county, or town authorities must

make such promise and undertaking on the part of such persons or corporations a condition precedent to the granting of such permission and authority to lay railroad tracks through streets or public highways of such city, city and county, or town; provided, that all such permissions and franchises shall be subject to all other provisions of the laws of this State applicable to street railroads in general, and subject to regulations from city, city and county, and town authorities.

**Sec. 2.** This act shall take effect and be in full force from and after its passage.

## TAXATION.

**An Act imposing a tax on the issue of certificates of stock corporations. (Repealed: See note at end of statute.)**

[Approved April 1, 1878; 1877-8, 955.]

- § 1. Fee allowed.
- § 2. Duty of secretary.
- § 3. Examination of secretary and books.
- § 4. Perjury.
- § 5. Disposal of moneys collected.

### Fee allowed.

**Section 1.** It shall be lawful for the secretary of every corporation in the State of California to demand and receive of any person requiring the issue to him of any certificate of stock in such corporation, a fee of ten cents in coin for each certificate, whether such certificate be the original issue or an issue on transfer, and such certificate shall not be delivered by the secretary until such fee shall be paid.

### Duty of secretary.

**Sec. 2.** It shall be the duty of the secretary of every such corporation, on the first Monday in

January, April, July, and October, of each year, to make returns, under oath, to the tax collector, or officer citing as tax collector, of the number of certificates issued by the corporation of which he is secretary, during the quarter preceding, and pay to such tax collector the sum of ten cents in coin for each and every certificate so issued by said corporation, except that in the city and county of San Francisco such returns and payments shall be made to the license collector, or officer engaged in the collection of licenses in said city and county.

#### Examination of secretary and books.

Sec. 3. Such tax collector, or license collector, is hereby authorized and empowered to examine such secretary, under oath, as to the truth of said returns, and to examine, if necessary, the books of such corporation, so far as they relate to the transfer of stock, or issue of certificates, and if the returns are not correct, then he is authorized to commence an action against such corporation in any court of competent jurisdiction in the name of the people of the State of California, for a penalty of one hundred dollars for each certificate issued by such corporation and not so returned under oath, and several penalties may be joined in such action.

#### Perjury.

Sec. 4. Any persons violating the provisions of section two of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and false swearing to any return provided in section two shall be deemed perjury.

#### Disposal of moneys collected.

Sec. 5. All moneys collected under the provisions of this act shall be paid by such tax collector, or license collector, into the county treasury, and shall become a part of the general fund, or if there shall in any county be no general fund, then the

ame shall become a part of such fund as the board of supervisors may direct.

Sec. 6. This act shall take effect on the first Monday in April, 1878.

This act was repealed by act approved March 1, 1897; Stats., c. 180.

## TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Act granting franchise for telegraph company between Asia and America, see Stats. 1871-2, 97.

## TRADEMARKS.

n Act to protect the owners of bottles, boxes, siphons, and kegs used in the sale of soda waters, mineral or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, small beer, lager beer, weiss beer, beer, white beer, or other beverages.

[Approved March 31, 1891; Stats. 1891, 217.]

1. Description to be filed with county clerk.
2. Unlawful acts.
3. Use presumptively unlawful.
4. Issue of search-warrants—Punishment.
5. Refiling of marks not required.

Section 1. Any and all persons engaged in manufacturing, bottling, or selling soda waters, mineral or aerated waters, porter, ale, beer, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, small beer, lager beer, weiss beer, white beer, or other beverages in bottles, siphons, or kegs, with his, her, its, or their name or names, or other marks or devices branded, stamped, engraved, etched, and blown, impressed, otherwise produced upon such bottles, siphons, kegs, or the boxes used by him, her, it, or them,

may file in the office of the Clerk of the county in which his, her, its, or their principal place of business is situated, and also in the office of the Secretary of State, a description of the name or names, marks or devices, so used by him, her, it, or them, respectively, and cause such description to be printed once in each week for three weeks successively, in a newspaper published in the county in which said notice may have been filed as aforesaid.

Sec. 2. It is hereby declared to be unlawful for any person or persons, corporation or corporations, to fill with soda waters, mineral or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, beer, small beer, lager beer, weiss beer, white beer, or other beverages, or with medicine, compounds, or mixtures, any bottle, box, siphon, or keg, so marked or distinguished, as aforesaid, with or by any name, mark, or device, of which a description shall have been filed and published, as provided in section one of this act, or deface, erase, obliterate, cover up, or otherwise remove or conceal any such name, mark or device thereon, or to sell, buy, give, take, or otherwise dispose of or traffic in the same, without the written consent of, or unless the same shall have been purchased from the person or persons, corporation or corporations, whose mark or device shall be or shall have been in or upon the bottle, box, siphon, or keg so filled, trafficked in, used, or handled as aforesaid. Any person or persons or corporation offending against the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished for the first offense by imprisonment not less than ten days nor more than six months, or by a fine of fifty cents for each and every such bottle, box, siphon, or keg so filled, sold, used, disposed of, bought, or trafficked in, or by both such fine and imprisonment and for each subsequent offense by imprisonment

ot less than twenty days nor more than one year, by a fine of not less than one dollar nor more than five dollars, for each and every bottle, box, siphon, and keg so filled, sold, used, disposed of, bought or trafficked in, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the magistrate before whom the offense shall be tried.

Sec. 3. The use by any person other than the person or persons, corporation or corporations, whose device, name or mark shall be or shall have been upon the same, without such written consent or purchase, as aforesaid, of any such mark or distinguished bottle, box, siphon, or keg, a description of the name, mark, or device whereon shall have been filed and published, as herein provided, for the sale therein of soda waters, mineral aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, beer, small beer, lager beer, weiss beer, white beer, or other beverages, or any article merchandise, medicines, compounds, or preparations, or for the furnishing of such or similar beverages to customers, or the buying, selling, using, exposing of, or trafficking in of any such bottles, boxes, siphons, or kegs, by any person other than said persons or corporations having a name, mark, device thereon, or such owner without such written consent, or the having by any junk dealer, dealer in second-hand articles, possession of any such bottles, boxes, siphons, or kegs, a description of the marks, names, or devices wherein shall have been so filed and published as aforesaid, without such written consent, shall and is hereby declared to be presumptive evidence of the said unlawful use, purchase, or traffic in of such bottles, boxes, siphons, or kegs.

Sec. 4. Whenever any person, persons, or corporations, mentioned in section one of this act, or his or its, or their agent, shall make oath before any magistrate that he, she, or it has reason to believe,

and does believe, that any of his, her, or their bottles, boxes, siphons or kegs, a description of the names, marks, or devices whereon has been so filed and published, as aforesaid, are being unlawfully used or filled, or had by any person or corporation manufacturing or selling soda, mineral, or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, small beer, lager beer, weiss beer, white beer, and other beverages, or that any junk dealer, or dealer in second-hand articles, vender of bottles, or any other person or corporation, has any such bottles, boxes, siphons, or kegs, in his, her, or its possession, or secreted in any place, the said magistrate must thereupon issue a search warrant to discover and obtain the same, and may also cause to be brought before him the person in whose possession such bottles, boxes, siphons, or kegs may be found, and then inquire into the circumstances of such possession; and if said magistrate finds that such person has been guilty of a violation of section two of this act, he must impose the punishment therein prescribed, and he shall also award possession of the property taken upon such search-warrant to the owner thereof.

Sec. 5. Any person or persons, corporation or corporations, that has or have heretofore filed in the offices mentioned in section one of this act a description of the name or names, marks or devices, upon his, her, their, or its property therein mentioned, and has caused the same to be published according to the laws existing at the time of such filing and publication, shall not be required to again file and publish such description to be entitled to the benefits of this act.

Sec. 6. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are, for the purposes of this act, hereby repealed.

## UNINCORPORATED SOCIETIES.

See ante, Co-operative Associations.

## WAREHOUSES AND WHARFINGERS.

- n** Act in relation to warehouse and wharfinger receipts, and other matters pertaining thereto.

[Approved April 1, 1878; 1877-8, 949.]

1. Issuance of receipts for goods.
2. Issuing of receipt upon goods as security.
3. Second receipts, issuance of.
4. Removal of goods when receipt issued.
5. Receipts classed.
6. Receipts to be indorsed.
7. No delivery except on order.
8. Non-negotiable receipts, how marked.
9. Loss by fire.
10. Felony.

surance of receipt for goods.

**Section 1.** That no warehouseman, wharfinger, other person doing a storage business, shall issue any receipt or voucher for any goods, wares, merchandise, grain, or other produce or commodity, to any person or persons purporting to be the owner or owners thereof, unless such goods, wares, merchandise, grain, or other produce or commodity, shall have been bona fide received into store by such warehouseman, wharfinger, or other person, and shall be in store and under his control at the time of issuing such receipt.

suing of receipt upon goods as security for money loaned.

**Sec. 2.** That no warehouseman, wharfinger, or other person engaged in the storage business shall issue any receipt or other voucher upon any goods,

wares, merchandise, grain, or other produce or commodity, to any person or persons, as security for any money loaned, or other indebtedness, unless such goods, wares, merchandise, grain, or other produce or commodity, shall be, at the time of issuing such receipt, the property of such warehouseman, wharfinger, or other person, shall be in store and under control at the time of issuing such receipt or voucher as aforesaid.

Second receipts not to be issued, except, etc.

Sec. 3. That no warehouseman, wharfinger, or other person as aforesaid, shall issue any second receipt for any goods, wares, merchandise, grain, or other produce or commodity, while any former receipt for any such goods or chattels as aforesaid, or any part thereof, shall be outstanding and uncanceled.

Removal of goods when receipt is issued.

Sec. 4. That no warehouseman, wharfinger, or other person as aforesaid, shall sell or incumber, ship, transfer, or in any manner remove beyond his immediate control, any goods, wares, merchandise, grain, or other produce or commodity for which a receipt shall have been given as aforesaid, without the written assent of the person or persons holding such receipt or receipts plainly indorsed thereon in ink.

Receipts classed.

Sec. 5. Warehouse receipts for property stored shall be of two classes: 1. Transferable or negotiable; and, 2. Nontransferable or non-negotiable. Under the first of these classes, all property shall be transferable by the indorsement of the party to whose order such receipt may be issued, and such indorsement of the party shall be deemed a valid transfer of the property represented by such receipt, and may be in blank or to the order of another. All warehouse receipts for

property stored shall distinctly state on their face for what they are issued, as also the brands and distinguishing marks; and in the case of grain, the number of sacks, and number of pounds, and kind of grain; also the rate of storage per month or season charged for storing the same.

Receipt to be indorsed.

Sec. 6. No warehouseman, or other person or persons, giving or issuing negotiable receipts for goods, grain, or other property on storage, shall deliver said property, or any part thereof, without indorsing upon the back of said receipt or receipts, in ink, the amount and date of the deliveries. Nor shall he or they be allowed to make any offset, claim, or demand other than is expressed on the face of the receipt or receipts issued for the same, when called upon to deliver said goods, merchandise, grain, or other property.

No delivery except on order.

Sec. 7. No warehouseman, or person or persons doing a general storage business, giving or issuing non-negotiable or nontransferable receipts for goods, grain, or other property on storage, shall deliver said property, or any part thereof, except upon the written order of the person or persons to whom the receipt or receipts were issued.

Non-negotiable receipts, how marked.

Sec. 8. All receipts issued by any warehouseman or other person under this act, other than negotiable, shall have printed across their face, in bold, distinct letters, in red ink, the words "non-negotiable."

Loss by fire.

Sec. 9. No warehouseman, person or persons doing a general storage business, shall be responsible for any loss or damage to property by fire while in his or their custody, provided reasonable care and

vigilance be exercised to protect and preserve the same.

Felony.

Sec. 10. Any warehouseman, wharfinger, person or persons, who shall violate any of the foregoing provisions of this act, is guilty of felony, shall be subject to indictment, and upon conviction, shall be fined in a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars (\$5,000), or imprisonment in the State prison of this State not exceeding five years, or both. And all and every person aggrieved by the violation of any of the provisions of this act may have and maintain an action against the person or persons violating any of the foregoing provisions of this act, to recover all damages, immediate or consequent, which he or they may have sustained by reason of any such violation as aforesaid, before any court of competent jurisdiction, whether such person shall have been convicted under the act or not.

## WATER COMPANIES.

**Irrigation:** See General Laws, title Irrigation.

**An Act to regulate and control the sale, rental and distribution of appropriated water in this State other than in any city, city and county, or town therein, and to secure the rights of way for the conveyance of such water to the places of use.**

[Approved March 12, 1885; 1885, 95.]

1. Use of appropriated public water.
2. Supervisors may fix rates.
3. Petition for fixing rates.
4. Hearing of petition—Value of waterworks.
5. Rules to be observed in fixing rates.
6. Changing rates.
7. Record of rates to be published.
8. Water to be furnished at rates fixed.
9. Penalty for excessive charges.
10. To sell to all persons.
11. Condemning land for right of way.
- 11½. Contracts in existence how affected.

**Use of appropriated water public.**

Section 1. The use of all water now appropriated, or that may hereafter be appropriated, for irrigation, sale, rental, or distribution, is a public use, and the right to collect rates or compensation for use of such water is a franchise, and except when so furnished to any city, city and county, or town, or the inhabitants thereof, shall be regulated and controlled in the counties of this State by the several boards of supervisors thereof, in the manner prescribed in this act.

**Supervisors may fix rates.**

Sec. 2. The several boards of supervisors of this State, on petition and notice as provided in section three of this act, are hereby authorized and

required to fix and regulate the maximum rates at which any person, company, association, or corporation, having or to have appropriated water for sale, rental, or distribution in each of such counties, may and shall sell, rent, or distribute the same.

Petition for fixing rates.

Sec. 3. Whenever a petition of not less than twenty-five inhabitants, who are tax-payers of any county of this State, shall, in writing, petition the board of supervisors thereof, to be filed with the clerk of said board, to regulate and control the rates and compensation to be collected by any person, company, association, or corporation, for the sale, rental, or distribution of any appropriated water, to any of the inhabitants of such county, and shall in such petition specify the persons, companies, associations, or corporations, or any one or more of them, whose water rates are therein petitioned to be regulated or controlled, the clerk of such board shall immediately cause such petition, together with a notice of the time and place of hearing thereof, to be published in one or more newspapers published in such county; and if no newspaper be published therein, then shall cause copies of such petition and notice to be posted in not less than three public places in such counties, and such publication and notice shall be for not less than four weeks next before the hearing of said petition by said board; such notice to be attached to said petition shall specify a day of the next regular term of the session of the said board not less than thirty days after the first publication or posting thereof, for the hearing of said petition, which shall impart notice to all such persons, companies, associations, and corporations mentioned in such petition, and all persons interested in the matters of such petition and notice. Such board may also cause citations to issue to

any person or persons within such county to attend and give evidence at the hearing of such petition, and may compel such attendance by attachment.

#### Hearing of petition—Value of water works.

Sec. 4. At the hearing of said petition the board of supervisors shall estimate, as near as may be, the value of the canals, ditches, flumes, water-chutes, and all other property actually used and useful to the appropriation and furnishing of such water, belonging to and possessed by each person, association, company, or corporation, whose franchise shall be so regulated and controlled; and shall in like manner estimate as to each of such persons, companies, associations, and corporations, their annual reasonable expenses, including the cost of repairs, management, and operating such works; and, for the purpose of such ascertainment, may require the attendance of persons to give evidence, and the production of papers, books, and accounts, and may compel the attendance of such persons and the production of papers, books, and accounts, by attachments, if within their respective counties.

#### Rules to be observed in fixing rates.

Sec. 5. In the regulation and control of such water rates for each of such persons, companies, associations, and corporations, such board of supervisors may establish different rates at which water may and shall be sold, rented, or distributed, as the case may be; and may also establish different rates and compensation for such water so to be furnished for the several different uses, such as mining, irrigating, mechanical, manufacturing, and domestic, for which such water shall be supplied to such inhabitants, but such rates as to each class shall be equal and uniform. Said boards of supervisors, in fixing such rates, shall, as near as

may be, so adjust them that the net annual receipts and profits thereof to the said persons, companies, associations, and corporations so furnishing such water to such inhabitants shall be not less than six nor more than eighteen per cent upon the said value of the canals, ditches, flumes, chutes, and all other property actually used and useful to the appropriation and furnishing of such water of each of such persons, companies, associations, and corporations; but in estimating such net receipts and profits, the cost of any extensions, enlargements, or other permanent improvements of such water rights or water works shall not be included as part of the said expenses of management, repairs, and operating of such works, but when accomplished, may and shall be included in the present cost and cash value of such work. In fixing said rates, within the limits aforesaid, at which water shall be so furnished as to each of such persons, companies, associations, and corporations, each of said board of supervisors may likewise take into estimation any and all other facts, circumstances, and conditions pertinent thereto, to the end and purpose that said rates shall be equal, reasonable, and just, both to such persons, companies, associations, and corporations, and to said inhabitants. The said rates, when so fixed by such board, shall be binding and conclusive for not less than one year next after their establishment, and until established anew or abrogated by such board of supervisors, as herein-after provided. And until such rates shall be so established, or after they shall have been abrogated by such board of supervisors as in this act provided, the actual rates established and collected by each of the persons, companies, associations, and corporations now furnishing, or that shall hereafter furnish, appropriated waters for sale, rental, or distribution to the inhabitants of any

of the counties of this State, shall be deemed and accepted as the legally established rates thereof.

#### Changing rates.

Sec. 6. At any time after the establishment of such water rates by any board of supervisors of this State, the same may be established anew, or abrogated in whole or in part by such board, to take effect not less than one year next after such first establishment, but subject to said limitation of one year, to take effect immediately in the following manner. Upon the written petition of inhabitants as hereinbefore provided, or upon the written petition of any of the persons, companies, associations or corporations, the rates and compensations of whose appropriated waters have already been fixed and regulated, and are still subject to such regulation by any board of supervisors of this State, as in this act provided; and upon the like publication or posting of such petition and notice, and for the like period of time as hereinbefore provided, such board of supervisors shall proceed anew, in the manner hereinbefore provided, to fix and establish the water rates for such person, company, association, or corporation, or any number of them, in the same manner as if such rates had not been previously established, and may, upon the petition of such inhabitants, but not otherwise, abrogate any and all existing rates theretofore established by such board. All water rates, when fixed and established as herein provided shall be in force and effect until established anew or abrogated, as provided in this act.

#### Record of rates to be published.

Sec. 7. Each board of supervisors of this State, when fixing and establishing, or fixing and establishing anew, or abolishing any previously established water rates, as hereinbefore provided, shall cause a record to be made thereof in the records

of such board, and cause the same to be published or posted in the manner and for the time required for the publication or posting of said petitions and notices.

Water to be furnished at rates fixed.

Sec. 8. Any and all persons, companies, associations, or corporations, furnishing for sale, rental, or distribution, any appropriated waters to the inhabitants of any county or counties of this State (other than to the inhabitants of any city, city and county, or town, therein), shall so sell, rent, or distribute such waters at rates not exceeding the established rates fixed and regulated therefor by the boards of supervisors of such counties, or as fixed and established by such person, company, association, or corporation, as provided in this act.

Penalty for excessive charges.

Sec. 9. If any person, company, association, or corporation, whose water rates for any county of this State have been fixed and regulated by a board of supervisors, as in this act provided, and while such rates are in force, shall collect, for any appropriated water, furnished to any inhabitant of such county water rates in excess of such established rates, shall be liable, in an action by any such inhabitant so aggrieved, to a recovery of the whole rate so collected, together with actual damages sustained by such inhabitant, with costs of suit.

To sell to all persons.

Sec. 10. Every person, company, association, and corporation, having in any county in the State (other than in any city, city and county, or town therein) appropriated waters for sale, rental, or distribution, to the inhabitants of such county, upon demand therefor, and tender in money of such established water rates, shall be obliged to sell, rent, or distribute such water to such inhabitants.

at the established rates regulated and fixed therefor, as in this act provided, whether so fixed by the board of supervisors or otherwise, to the extent of the actual supply of such appropriated waters of such person, company, association, or corporation, for such purposes. If any person, company, association, or corporation, having water for such use, shall refuse compliance with such demand, or shall neglect, for the period of five days after such demand, to comply therewith to the extent of his or its reasonable ability so to do, shall be liable in damages to the extent of the actual injury sustained by the person or party making such demand and tender, to be recovered, with costs.

#### Condemning land for right of way.

Sec. 11. Whenever any person, company, association, or corporation shall have acquired the right to appropriate water, or shall have acquired the right to appropriate such water in this State, such person, company, association, or corporation, may proceed to condemn the lands and premises necessary to such right of way, under the provisions of Title VII. of Part III. of the Code of Civil Procedure of this State, and amendments made and to be made thereto, and all the provisions of said Code, so far as the same can be made applicable, relating to the condemnation and taking of property for public uses, shall be applicable to the provisions of this act.

#### Contracts in existence, how affected.

Sec. 11½. Nothing in this act contained shall be construed to prohibit or invalidate any contract already made, or which shall hereafter be made, by or with any of the persons, companies, associations, or corporations described in section two of this act, relating to the sale, rental, or distribution of water, or to the sale or rental of easements and servitudes of the right to the flow and use of

water; nor to prohibit or interfere with the vesting of rights under any such contract. [New section, added March 2, 1897; Stats. 1897, c. 54.]

Sec. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

An Act authorizing the boards of supervisors of the counties in which water is sold for the purpose of irrigation to fix the rates at which water shall be sold.

[Approved March 26, 1880; 1880, 16 (Ban. ed. 59).]

- § 1. Supervisors to fix rates.
- § 2. Forfeiture of franchise.
- § 3. Action to enforce forfeiture.
- § 4. To compel performance of duties of supervisors.
- § 5. Control of use of water prohibited.

#### Supervisors to fix rates.

Section 1. The boards of supervisors of the several counties of this State in which water is appropriated, furnished, and sold principally for the purposes of irrigation, are hereby authorized and required to fix the maximum rates at which such water shall be furnished and sold, at a meeting to be held in the month of February of each year; provided, that in the year eighteen hundred and eighty such rates shall be fixed at the first meeting after the passage of this act. The rates so fixed and established shall be in force from and after the first day of July, after the date of fixing said rates, and shall continue in force for the period of one year; provided, that nothing in this section shall apply to water furnished within the limits of any incorporated city and county, city or town.

#### Forfeiture of franchise.

Sec. 2. Any person, company, or corporation collecting rates for water furnished for irrigation in

any county in this State in excess of the rates as provided in section one of this act shall forfeit for the public use the franchise and water works of such person, company, or corporation to the county in which such excessive rates were charged.

action to enforce forfeiture.

Sec. 3. Upon affidavit being made by any interested party, setting forth that any such company, person, or corporation has charged rates for water furnished for irrigating purposes in excess of the rates established by the board of supervisors, the said board of supervisors shall cause the District Attorney to commence an action in the Superior Court of the county, within thirty days from the receipt by them of such affidavit, to enforce the forfeiture of the franchise and water works of such person, company, or corporation.

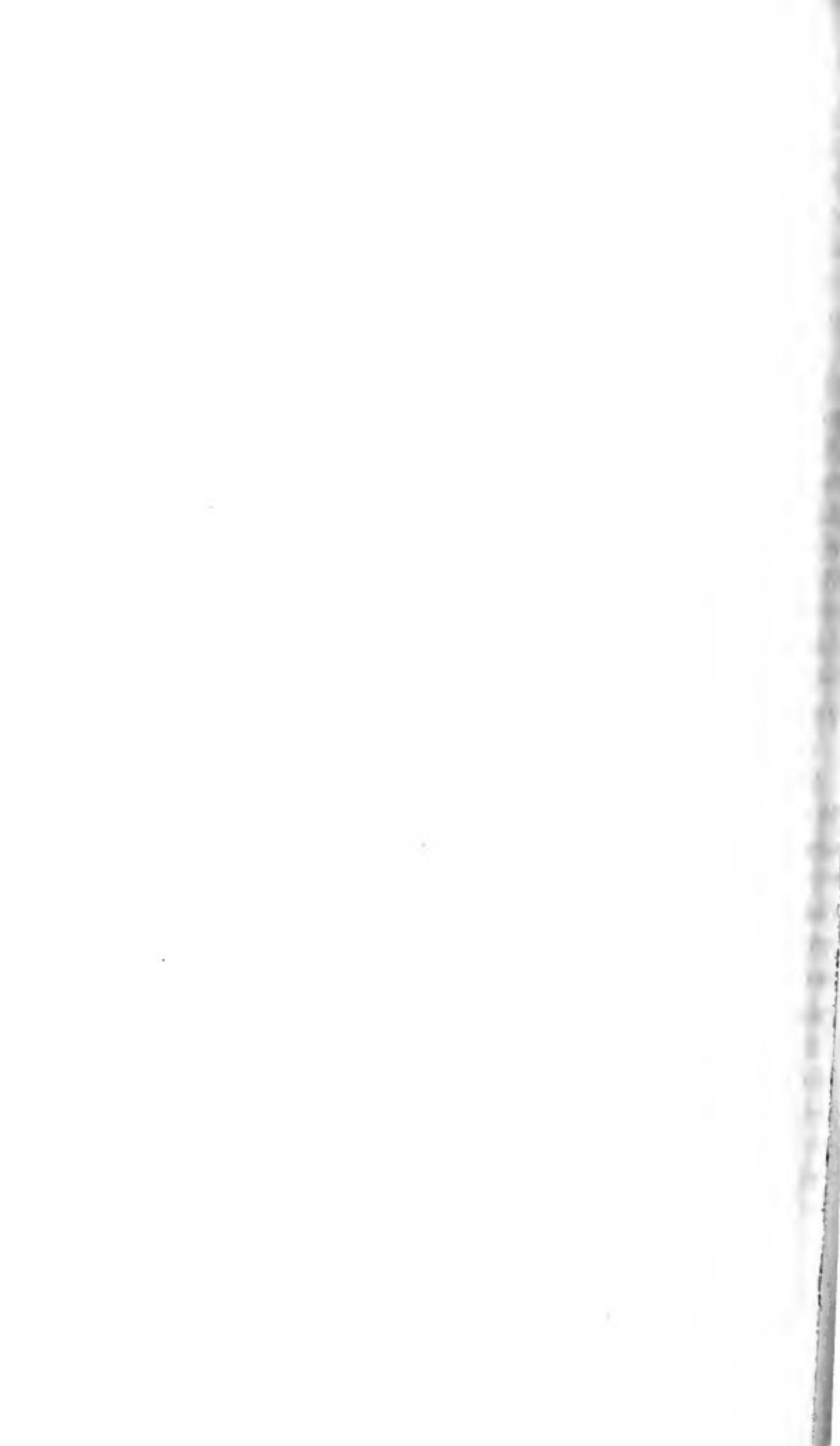
To compel the performance of the duties of supervisors.

Sec. 4. If the board of supervisors fail or neglect to fix the rates, as provided in section one of this act, or if the board of supervisors fail or neglect to commence the action provided for in section three of this act, as therein provided, any interested person may commence proceedings to compel the performance of such duties.

Control of use of water prohibited.

Sec. 5. No person, company, or corporation selling water for irrigation shall be permitted to exercise any control as to the use of the water after delivery to the purchaser.

Sec. 6. This act shall take effect immediately.



# INDEX.

- ABANDONED GOODS**, finder of thing not bound to keep it for owner, § 1871.
- ABANDONMENT**, of husband, relieves from duty of support, § 175.  
of child, evidence of relinquishment of control, § 197.  
of homestead, §§ 1243, 1244.  
of ship by ship-master, § 2940.  
of ship, duties of ship-master on, § 2941.  
in marine insurance. See Insurance, Marine.
- ABATEMENT**, of legacies, § 1362.  
of nuisances, claim for damages, § 3484.  
of public nuisance, by whom, § 3494.  
of public nuisance, how, § 3495.  
of private nuisance, when, § 3502.
- ABDUCTION**, forbidden, § 49.
- ABLE AND WILLING**. See Performance.
- ABSENCE**, effect on marriage, §§ 61, 97, 98.  
temporary, when desertion, § 100.  
missing persons, act relating to See vol. of General Laws, title, Missing Persons.
- ACCEPTANCE**, of accord, satisfaction, § 1523.  
of benefit of transaction, effect, § 1589.  
of partial performance, § 1741.  
of rent, renews lease, when, § 1945.  
of guaranty, notice when necessary, § 2795.  
of principal, waives interest, when, § 3290.  
of abandonment. See Insurance.  
of bill of exchange. See Bill of Exchange.  
of proposal to contract. See Contract.
- ACCESSION**, property may be acquired by, § 1000.  
**To Real Property**,  
by fixtures, § 1013.  
by alluvion, § 1024.  
ownership of deposits, § 1014.  
by removal of bank, § 1015.  
**by accumulation of earth**, § 1016.  
by change of river's course, § 1019.
- To Personal Property**,  
by union of several things, § 1025.  
by admixture of materials, § 1028.  
by formation of new things, § 1029.  
by workmanship, § 1030.

**ACCESSION—Continued.****To Personal Property.**

by willful trespass, § 1031.

**ACCESSORY**, passes by transfer of principal thing, §§ 1084, 3540.  
lien is, § 2909.

**ACCIDENT**, error in contract caused by, to be disregarded, § 1640.

deposit by, must be accepted, § 1816.

thing gained by, held in trust, § 2224.  
See *Mistake*.

**ACCORD**, defined, § 1521.

effect, § 1522.

acceptance of, satisfaction, § 1523.

of liquidated debt, § 1524.

**ACCOUNT**, employee must render, § 1986.

of voluntary interferer with property, § 2078.

of trust, § 2237.

partners to, § 2412.

partner to, for certain profits, § 2438.

**ACCRETION**. See *Accession*.

**ACCUMULATIONS**, disposition of, § 722.

void, when, § 723.

certain allowed, § 724.

directions concerning, void when, § 725.

surplus in trust, when liable to creditors, § 859.

allowances made out of, § 726.

income. See *Income*.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**, declaration of marriage, § 77.

inventory of separate property of wife, § 165.

marriage-settlement contracts, § 178.

contract of apprenticeship of alien minors, § 275.

articles of incorporation, § 292.

execution of power by married woman, § 898.

consent to execution of power, § 907.

instruments for record, § 1158.

instruments evidencing judgment title for record, § 1159.

letters patent recorded without, § 1160.

who may take, in state, §§ 1180, 1181.

deputy may take, § 1184.

requisites, § 1185.

foreign, who may take, in other states, § 1182.

foreign, who may take, out of United States, § 1183.

foreign, certificate of clerk to, effect of, § 1189.

foreign, acknowledgment taken without the state, form of, § 1189.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Continued

married woman, acknowledgment by, §§ 1093, 1189.  
 married women, acknowledgment by, how executed, § 1093.  
 officer to indorse certificate, § 1188.  
 certificate of, by corporation, § 1190.  
 form of certificate, §§ 1189-1192.  
 certificate of, by attorney in fact, § 1192.  
 seals and signatures, § 1193.  
 certificate of officer on, §§ 1193, 1200.  
 certificate of county clerk, where taken by justice of the peace, § 1194.  
 subscribing witness to be personally known, § 1196.  
 witness to prove what, § 1197.  
 handwriting proved, when, § 1198.  
 evidence must prove what, § 1199.  
 interpreter may be employed, § 1201.  
 officers may punish for contempt, § 1201.  
 action to correct error in certifying, § 1202.  
 acts legalizing defective acknowledgments, pp. 703 et seq.  
 action to obtain, § 1203.  
 instruments heretofore made, § 1205.  
 instruments affecting homesteads, § 1242.  
 homestead declaration, § 1262.  
 certificate of change of name in partnership, § 2469.  
 certificate of special partnership, § 2480.  
 mortgages, § 2952.  
 personal mortgages, § 2963.  
 assignment for benefit of creditors, § 3458.

**ACQUIESCEENCE**, removes objections, § 3516.

**ACT**, title of establishing the Civil Code, § 1.  
 how cited, § 21.

**ACTIONS**, particular action. See Particular Title.  
 commenced previous to taking effect of Code,  
 not affected, § 20.

**ACTS OF GOD**, injure no one, § 3526.  
 excuses non-performance, § 1511.  
 innkeeper not responsible for, § 1859.  
 carrier not responsible for, § 2194.  
 no one responsible for, § 3526.

**ADEMPTION**. See Wills.

of legacy, advancement or gift when deemed,  
 § 1351.

**ADMINISTRATORS**. See Executors and Administrators.

- ADOPTION, of child, § 221.  
    who may adopt, § 222.  
    consent of wife, when necessary, § 223.  
    consent of child's parents necessary, § 224.  
    consent of child, when necessary, § 225.  
    adoption of child from asylum without consent,  
        § 224.  
    proceedings, § 226.  
    judge's order, § 227.  
    effect, § 228.  
    effect on former relations of child, § 229.  
    of illegitimate child, § 20.  
    authorizing orphan asylums to consent to, § 224.
- ADULTERY, divorce granted for, § 92.  
    defined, § 93.  
    legitimacy of issue of marriage divorced on ac-  
        count of, §§ 144, 145.  
    disposition of community property on divorce  
        for, § 147.
- ADULTS, who are, § 27.  
    compensation for support of adult child, § 210.
- ADVANCEMENTS, effect, § 1309.  
    when deemed ademption, § 1351.  
    constitutes part of distributive share, § 1395.  
    when in excess or insufficient, effect, § 1396.  
    what deemed, § 1397.  
    value, how determined, § 1398.  
    effect of, § 1309.  
    effect when person advanced to dies before tes-  
        tator, § 1399.
- ADVANTAGE, unfair, when fraudulent, § 1575.  
    unfair, when evidence of undue influence, §  
        1575.  
    trustee not to use influence to obtain, §§ 2228,  
        2231.  
    partner must not obtain over copartners,  
        § 1411.
- ADVERSE CLAIM, depositary to give notice to  
    depositor of, § 1825.  
    trustee to give notice to beneficiary of his ac-  
        quisition of, § 2233.
- ADVERSE POSSESSION, owner of property in,  
    may transfer his right, § 1297.  
    property in, may be mortgaged, § 2041.
- AFFIDAVITS, of officers on filing articles of in-  
    corporation, § 295.  
    of publication of notice of sale of delinquent  
        stock, § 348.

**AFFIDAVITS**—Continued.

- of publication of notice of change of partnership name, § 2471.
- of publication of notice of special partnership, § 2484.
- of truth of inventory by assignor for benefit of creditors, § 3462.

**AGE**, of majority. See Majority, Age of; Minors.**AGENCY**. See Attorney in Fact; Subagent.

- who may appoint, and who may be an, defined, § 2295.

parties to, defined, § 2295.

agents, general or special, § 2297.

agency, actual or ostensible, § 2298.

actual, § 2299.

ostensible, § 2300.

what authority may be conferred, § 2301.

agent may perform acts required of principal by Code, § 2305.

agent cannot have authority to defraud principal, § 2306.

creation of, § 2307.

consideration unnecessary, § 2308.

form of authority, § 2309.

agent to conform to his authority, § 2019.

must keep his principal informed, § 2020.

collecting agent, § 2021.

responsibility of subagent, § 2022.

measure of agent's authority, § 2315.

actual authority, what, § 2316.

ostensible authority, what, § 2317.

agent's authority as to persons having notice of restrictions upon it, § 2318.

agent's necessary authority, § 2319.

declarations of, when admissible, § 2319.

declarations as to terms of authority, § 2319.

agent's power to disobey instructions, § 2320.

authority construed by specific rather than general terms, § 2321.

exceptions to general authority, § 2322.

what included in authority to sell personal property, § 2323.

what included in authority to sell real property, § 2324.

authority of general agent to receive price of property, § 2325.

authority of special agent to receive price, § 2326.

**AGENCY—Continued.**

- principal, how affected by acts of agent within scope of authority, § 2330.  
principal, when bound by incomplete execution of authority, § 2331.  
notice to agent, when notice to principal, § 2332.  
obligation of principal when agent exceeds authority, § 2333.  
for acts done under merely ostensible authority, § 2334.  
when exclusive credit is given to agent, § 2335.  
rights of person who deals with agent without knowledge of agency, § 2336.  
instrument intended to bind principal, § 2337.  
principal's responsibility for agent's negligence or omission, § 2338.  
principal's responsibility for wrongs willfully committed by agent, § 2339.  
warranty of authority, § 2342.  
damages for breach of warranty of authority of, § 3318.  
indemnity extends to acts of, § 2775.  
notice of dishonor, how given under, § 3149.  
ratification of agent's act, § 2310.  
ratification of part of transaction, § 2311.  
when ratification void, § 2312.  
rescission of ratification, § 2314.  
agent's responsibility to third persons, § 2343.  
obligation of agent to surrender property to third person, § 2344.  
agent not having capacity to contract, § 2345.  
agent's delegation of powers, § 2349.  
agent's unauthorized employment of subagent, § 2350.  
subagent rightfully appointed, represents principal, § 2351.  
termination of, § 2355.  
termination where agent has no interest, § 2356.  
of auctioneer, § 2362.  
of factor, § 2367.  
of ship-master, § 2373.  
of ship's manager, § 2388.  
ship's manager cannot borrow money without special authority, § 2389.  
of general partner, § 2429.  
of partner in mines, authority, § 2519.  
agent's acts for insurer on abandonment, § 2726.

- AGREEMENT. See Contract.
- AGRICULTURAL FAIR CORPORATION. See Corporations.
- AGRICULTURAL LAND. Limitation on leases of, § 717.
- ALIENATION, restraints on, when void, §§ 711, 716.  
how long power of, may be suspended, § 715.  
disposition of income during suspension of power of, § 733.  
of intermediate interest does not defeat future interest, § 742.  
suspension of power of, § 770.  
suspension of power of, by trust, § 771.
- LIENS, minor, apprenticeship of, § 274.  
may hold property, § 671.  
inheriting, when must claim or be barred, § 672.  
resident, may take by succession, § 1404.
- LIMONY, when court may grant, §§ 137-139.  
security for, § 140.  
when may not be granted, § 142.  
out of what property granted, § 141.
- ALLUVION. See Accession.
- ALTERATION. See Revision.  
how contract may be altered, §§ 1697, 1698.  
of interests disposed of by will, when revocation of will, §§ 1303, 1304.  
of contract by consent, § 1697.  
of contract in writing, § 1698.  
contract extinguished by, § 1699.  
unauthorized, of contract, effect, § 1770.  
of contract in duplicate, effect, § 1701.  
of thing covered by fire insurance, increasing risk, effect, § 2753.  
of thing insured, not increasing risk, effect, § 2754.  
of representation in insurance, § 2576.  
of obligation exonerates guarantor, § 2821.
- ALTERNATIVE, future interest may be in, § 696.  
obligation, right of selection under, § 1448.  
obligation, right of selection under, how lost, § 1449.  
obligation, selection under, how made, § 1450.  
obligation, effect of nullity of one branch of, § 1451.  
negotiable instrument may be in, § 3090.
- BIGUITY, in wills, how construed, § 1323.  
in contracts, how construed, § 1349.

- AMENDMENTS TO CODES, to Civil Code, effect of those of 1874, § 5.
- ANIMALS, corporations for insuring domestic, § 286.  
corporations for improving breed, § 286.  
domestic, subject of ownership, § 655.  
wild, how far subject of ownership, § 656.  
depositary of, must use what care, § 1834.  
compensation of depositary of, § 1853.  
borrower for use, must use great kindness, § 1887.  
protection of sheep against dogs, § 3341.  
lien in favor of owner of animal for propagating purposes, p. 795, Stat.  
act to prevent combinations to obstruct sale of livestock, p. 705, Stat.
- ANNUITY, defined, § 1357.  
when due, § 1368.
- ANNULMENT, of indentures of apprenticeship, causes for, § 276.  
of marriage. See Divorce.
- APPEALS, from order distributing property on divorce, § 148.
- APPOINTMENT, of guardian by the court, §§ 243-244.  
of guardian by the court supersedes parent, § 204.  
no person guardian of estate without, § 242.  
effect of power of, § 781.  
of trustee, how made, § 2287.  
of successor to trustee, duty of trustee concerning, § 2260.
- APPORTIONMENT of burden of servitude on partition of dominant tenement, § 807.  
of losses occasioned by collision of vessels, § 973.  
of covenants, § 1467.  
of consideration in case of prevention of performance, § 1514.  
of hire, § 1935.  
of freightage, by contract, §§ 2140, 2141.  
of freightage, according to distance, § 2142.  
of lien, § 2912.
- APPRAISERS, petition for appointment of, to appraise homestead, § 1245.  
petition to contain what, § 1246.  
appointment of, to assess value of homestead, § 1249.  
oath, § 1250.

**APPRAISERS**—Continued.

duties, § 1251.

return, § 1252.

fees, § 1258.

**APPRENTICESHIP**, who may enter into, § 264.

minors may be apprenticed, p. 708 et seq., Stat.

minors, by whom may be apprenticed, p. 708 et seq., Stat.

executors may bind to, § 267.

supervisors may bind to, § 268.

town officers may bind paupers to, § 269.

whose consent necessary to, and how given, § 265.

consent to, to be in writing, § 266.

consent of minor necessary, p. 709, § 3, Stat.

age of apprentice, p. 712, § 12, Stat.

indentures, p. 709, § 4 et seq., Stat.

what must be stated in indentures, § 270.

conditions in indentures, §§ 271, 272.

deposit of indentures, § 273.

of alien minors, how affected, §§ 274, 275.

obligations of masters, p. 711, § 9 et seq., Stat.

liability of master, p. 711 et seq., Stat.

money and clothes for apprentice, p. 711, § 10, Stat.

complaint of apprentice against master, p. 712, § 13, Stat.

treatment of apprentices, p. 711, § 10, Stat.

liability of apprentice for neglect or misconduct, p. 711, § 11, p. 713, § 16, Stat.

enticing apprentice to run away or harboring him a misdemeanor, p. 714, § 19, Stat.

dissolution of apprenticeship by court, p. 713, § 17, Stat.

discharge of apprentice, p. 712, § 14, Stat.

removal of master from state, discharge of apprentice, p. 714, § 20, Stat.

master quitting trade or business, discharge of apprentice, p. 712, § 14, Stat.

costs, payment of on dissolution of apprenticeship, p. 713, § 17, Stat.

**PURTENANCES** pass by transfer of land.

§§ 476, 1084, 3540.

defined, § 662.

certain, deemed fixtures, § 661.

to land, what, § 662.

to ship, what, § 961.

**APPURTEANCES—Continued.**

irrigation corporation, stock in as an appurtenance. § 324.

**ARBITRATION**, partner cannot submit firm claim to, § 2430.

agreement for, cannot be specifically enforced, § 3390.

**ASSESSMENT**. See Corporations.

by benefit societies, p. 724, § 3. Stat.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**, who may make, § 3449.

partner has no authority to make, § 2430.

assignment must be written, § 3458.

assignment, what to contain, § 3449.

books and vouchers, surrender of, § 3462.

must be recorded where, §§ 2463, 2464.

void if not recorded, § 2465.

duty to record assignment and effect of failure, § 3465.

assignment to be made to sheriff, § 3449.

where assignor resides out of state, §§ 3449, 3451.

assignment when void, § 3465.

affidavit to assignment, § 3462.

assignment, modification or cancellation of, § 3473.

gives no rights greater than debtor had, § 3460.

inventory to accompany, § 3461.

void against creditor, when, §§ 3457, 3459.

inventory, form of, § 3458.

inventory what to contain, § 3449.

inventory, failure to make, effect of, §§ 3462, 3465, 3468.

inventory, acknowledgment of, § 3458.

inventory accompanying, must be filed where, § 3463.

of real property, subject to certain provisions, § 3466.

property exempt from execution does not pass by, § 3470.

life insurances do not pass by, § 3470.

meetings of creditors, § 3449.

meeting of creditors, notice of, § 3449.

meeting of creditors, adjournment of, § 3449.

meeting of creditors, secured claim, holder of, not to vote at election of assignee, § 3449.

meeting of creditors, voting in person or by proxy, § 3449.

sheriff, assignment by to elected assignee, § 3449.

- S**IGNMENTS, etc.—Continued.  
sheriff, duties of, § 3449.  
sheriff, fees of, § 3449.  
assignee, election of, § 3449.  
assignee, duties of, § 3449.  
assignee, powers and duties of, § 3468.  
assignees, commissions of, § 3471.  
assignee, rights of where property to secure debt exceeds debt, § 3468.  
assignee, when to make inventory, § 3462.  
assignee under, may be required to account, § 3469.  
assignee not liable for acts in good faith, though void, § 3472.  
assignor, citation and examination of, § 3462.  
bond, duty of assignee to file, § 3467.  
bond, failure of assignee to file, effect of, § 3467, 3468.  
bond, sheriff liable on official bond, § 3467.  
bond, sheriff not required to give, § 3467.  
notice to creditors, mailing of, § 3468.  
notice to creditors, publication of, § 3468.  
notice to creditors, filing copy with recorder, § 3468.  
claims, what debts may be secured by, § 3452.  
claims, statement of, § 3449.  
secured creditor, rights where security given up, § 3468.  
secured creditor, rights where security not given up, § 3468.  
preference to creditor, § 3451.  
assignment to particular creditor, § 3451.  
dividends, payment of, § 3468.  
**S**IGNMENTS OF CONTRACTS, of mortgage, effect of recording, § 2935.  
of debt secured by mortgage carries the security with it, § 2936.  
general, by maker of negotiable instrument to indorser, excuses notice of dishonor, § 3157.  
by lessor, liability of assignee, § 822.  
non-negotiable contract in writing may pass by, § 1459.  
of partnership property, partner cannot make, § 2430.  
of mortgage may be recorded, § 2934.  
**S**OCIATIONS. See Corporations.  
co-operative. See post, p. 742, Stat.  
protective. See post, p. 737, Stat.  
**S**URANCE, executory contract for sale, binds seller to insert covenant of further, § 1733.

- ASYLUM, who may be placed in lunatic, and how, § 258.  
orphans in orphan, may be apprenticed how, § 265.  
corporations may be formed for maintenance of, § 286.  
ATTORNEY-GENERAL may inquire into affairs of corporations, § 382.  
duty of, when alien heir does not claim inheritance, § 1405.  
duty where business of building society dangerously conducted, pp. 730, 731, §§ 9, 10, Stat.  
duty to prosecute and defend suits for railroad commissioners, p. 824, § 4, Stat.  
ATTORNEY IN FACT. See Agency.  
how must execute certain instruments, § 1095.  
form of certificate of acknowledgment by, § 1191.  
power of, how revoked, § 1216.  
ATTORNEYS, advertising to procure divorce or annul marriage is a misdemeanor. See Penal Code, § 159½.  
ATTORNMENT, by tenant to landlord, unnecessary, § 1111.  
by tenant to stranger, void, § 1948.  
AUCTION, sale of delinquent stock by, § 341.  
sale by, defined, § 1792.  
sale by, when complete, § 1793.  
withdrawal of bid at sale by, § 1794.  
written conditions of sale by, not to be modified, § 1795.  
rights of bidder at, § 1796.  
by-bidding prohibited, § 1797.  
memorandum of sale, by whom made, § 1798.  
sale of pledged property to be by, § 3005.  
pledgee may purchase pledges sold, § 3010.  
AUCTIONEER, authority of, from seller, § 2362.  
authority of, from bidder, § 2363.  
AUTHOR, of product of the mind, exclusive owner thereof, § 980.  
rights of subsequent, § 984.  
AUTHORITY, construction of words giving joint, § 12.  
abuse of, renders contract voidable, § 1566.  
of agent. See Agency.  
of auctioneer. See Auctioneer.  
of executor. See Executors.  
of factors. See Factors.

**AUTHORITY—Continued.**

of parent. See Parent.  
of ship-master. See Shipping.  
of ship's manager. See Shipping.  
of trustee. See Trusts

**AVERAGE**, general, defined, § 2148.

general, how adjusted, § 2152  
general, value, how ascertained for purpose of,  
§ 2153.  
general, owner of goods stowed on deck, when  
entitled to benefit of, § 2154.  
ship-master has power to adjust, § 2388.  
insurance free from, effect of, § 2711.  
general, marine insurer liable for, §§ 2712,  
2744.

**AVULSION**, owner may reclaim land carried  
away by, § 1015.**AWARD**. See Arbitration.**BAGGAGE**. See Luggage.**BAIL** defined, § 2780.

how regulated, § 2781.

**BAILMENT**. See Deposit; Depository; Hiring;  
Loan; Pledge.**BANKS AND BANKING**, banking, book and no-  
tice of directors and stockholders, § 321.

change of principal place or business of cor-  
poration, § 321.

business corporation not to carry on, § 356.

special partnership cannot carry on, § 2477.

lien of banker, § 3054.

pass-book not negotiable, § 3262.

capital stock, act prohibiting dividing, with-  
drawing or reducing, p. 719, § 18, Stat.

capital stock, increasing or reducing, p. 719,  
§§ 19, 20, Stat.

act authorizing next of kin of deceased to col-  
lect deposit under three hundred. See Code  
of Civil Procedure, Appendix, p. 814, Stat.

act relating to banking corporations, repeal of,  
p. 715, Stat.

savings banks, publishing statement of un-  
claimed deposits, p. 716, Stat.

act compelling all depositaries of money to  
publish statement of unclaimed deposits, p.  
717, Stat.

act compelling commercial banks to pub-  
lish statement of unclaimed deposits, pp. 716,  
717, Stat.

**BANK NOTE**, negotiable after payment, § 3261.  
Civ. Code—73.

See Check; Negotiable Instrument.

**BASTARD.** See Legitimacy.

**BENEFICIARY** in real property has no interest therein, when, § 863.

when may dispose of his interest, § 863.

when cannot dispose of his interest, § 867.  
of trust. See Trust.

**BENEFIT**, consent of party entitled to, necessary to transfer of burden, § 1457.

voluntary acceptance of, is assumption of, § 1589.

he who takes, must bear burden, § 3521.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**, right to form, p. 723, § 1, Stat.

how formed, p. 724, § 2, Stat.

formation of old associations under statute, p. 725, § 6, Stat.

powers of, p. 724, § 3, Stat.

burial plots, power to dispose of, § 598.

by-laws, p. 725, § 5, Stat.

assessments, p. 724, § 3, Stat.

actions by and against, p. 724, § 4, Stat.

cumulative voting in, § 307.

**BENEVOLENCE.** See Charitable Uses.

corporations for purposes of. See Corporations.

**BICYCLES**, as luggage, § 2181.

**BIDDERS.** See Auctions.

**BIGAMY**, ground for nullifying marriage, § 82.

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE, CHECKS, NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, PROMISSORY NOTES**, defined, § 3171.

may give name of second drawee in case of need, § 3172.

may be in set, § 3173.

when must be in set, § 3174.

presentment of one of set sufficient, § 3175.

where payable, § 3176.

drawer of, has same obligations, etc., as indorser, § 3177.

days of grace not allowed on, § 3181.

apparent maturity of, § 3134.

Acceptance—agent for collection must present for, § 2021.

how made, § 3193.

must be in writing, § 3194.

how made, by consent of holder, § 3195.

by refusal to return, § 3195.

by separate instrument, § 3196.

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE, etc.—Continued.**

- Acceptance—promise to accept, when equivalent to, § 3197.  
may be canceled, when, § 3198.  
what is admitted by, § 3199.  
for honor, when allowed, § 3203.  
for honor, holder not bound to receive, § 3204.  
for honor, how made, § 3205.  
for honor, how enforced, § 3206.  
bill drawn on drawer and accepted is promissory note, § 3255.  
**for honor,** notice for dishonor not excused by, § 3207.  
payment, for honor, must be received by holder, § 3204.  
for honor, how made, § 3205.  
presumptive dishonor of, payable after sight, § 3133.
- Presentment—for acceptance.** when made, §§ 3185, 3189.  
for acceptance, by whom made, § 3186.  
for acceptance to joint drawees, § 3187.  
for acceptance to drawee in case of need, § 3188.  
for payment, where made, §§ 3211, 3212.  
for payment, effect of delay in, §§ 3213, 3214.  
for acceptance, when excused, §§ 3218, 3219.  
drawer acting fraudulently not entitled to notice, § 3220.
- Foreign—defined.** § 3224.  
notice of dishonor, how given, § 3225.  
protest, by whom made, § 3226.  
protest, how made, § 3227.  
protest, where made, § 3228.  
protest, when made, § 3229.  
protest, when excused, § 3230.  
notice of protest, how given, § 3231.  
notice of protest may be waived, § 3232.  
how paid for honor, § 3233.  
damages for dishonor, §§ 3234, 3235.  
interest as damages for dishonor, § 3236.  
damages for dishonor, how estimated in federal money, § 3237.  
damages for dishonor, how estimated in foreign money, § 3238.
- BILL OF LADING** defined, § 2126.  
negotiable, §§ 2127, 2128.  
effect of, on carrier, § 2129.  
consignor entitled to, § 2130.

**BILL OF LADING**—Continued.

effect of refusal to give, § 2130.

delivery to holder of, sufficient, § 2131.

carrier may require surrender on delivery,  
§ 2132.

effect of accepting, from carrier, § 2176.

**BOARDING-HOUSE KEEPERS**, lien on baggage,  
§ 1861.

sale of unclaimed baggage for storage, etc.  
§ 1862.

posting of statement of charges by, § 1863.

**BOARDS OF TRADE**, act providing for forma-  
tion of, p. 737, Stat.**BONA FIDE PURCHASER**, presumption in favor  
of on purchase of property from husband or  
wife, § 164.

priority between and judgment creditor,  
§ 1214.

rights as against unrecorded instruments,  
§§ 1214, 1217.

rights as against implied or resulting trust,  
§ 856.

**BONDS**, incorporations for giving, p. 725, Stat.

restricting issue of by corporations, § 359.

negotiable, remains so after dishonor, § 3262.

religious societies may issue bonds, § 598.

corporation formed to act as security, p. 725,  
Stat.

**BORROWER**,**For Use**.

does not acquire title, § 1885.

must use what care, § 1886.

of animals, obligations of, § 1887.

must use what skill, § 1888.

must repair negligent injuries, § 1889.

may use thing, for what purpose, § 1890.

must not relend, § 1891.

must bear what expenses, § 1892.

when lender must indemnify, §§ 1893, 1894.

must return thing borrowed, without demand,  
§ 1895.

must return thing borrowed, where, § 1896.

**For Exchange**,

acquires title, § 1904.

must bear all expenses, § 1904.

cannot be required to return loan before what  
time, § 1905.

**Of Money**.

must repay in current money, § 1913.

See **Loan**.

**BOTTOMRY.** See Respondentia.  
 defined, § 3017.  
 extent of insurable interest of ship hypothe-  
 cated by, § 266.  
 owner may hypothecate upon, in any case,  
 § 3018.  
 shipmaster may hypothecate upon, when,  
 §§ 3019-3021.  
 rate of interest upon, § 3022.  
 rights of lender upon, when not necessary,  
 § 3023.  
 stipulation for personal liability under, void,  
 § 3024.  
 loan upon, when due, §§ 3025, 3026.  
 lien of, how lost, § 3027.  
 lien of, takes priority over other liens, when,  
 § 3028.  
 priority of several liens of, § 3029.

See Lien.

**BOUNDARIES**, by water, § 830.

by way, § 831.

coterminous owners bound to maintain, § 841.

**BRIDGE CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.

**BROKERS**, authority to be in writing, § 1624.

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**, definition of building and loan associations, p. 733,  
 § 20, Stat.

act imposing tax on stocks not applicable to,  
 § 648½.

annual report, § 644.

arrears in payments, § 639.

articles of incorporation, § 633.

borrow money, § 641.

"building and loan association," term, what in-  
 cludes, § 648.

capital stock, § 634.

certificates of stock, § 634.

definition of, § 648.

entrance and transfer fee, § 634.

existing associations may elect to continue bus-  
 iness, § 646.

licenses, p. 733, § 17, Stat.

license, revocation of, p. 733, § 17, Stat.

license, failure of association to take out is a  
 misdemeanor, p. 733, § 17, Stat.

fines, § 634.

forfeiture, § 639.

foreign corporations doing business, deposit by,  
 § 633.

formation of, § 633.

free shares may be retired, § 635.

- BUILDING ETC. ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.**
- loan and interest, when may be repaid, § 638.
  - matured value, § 636.
  - maturity of stock, § 636.
  - may buy real estate, § 640.
  - membership, § 643.
  - money to be loaned, § 637.
  - one-third of receipts only applicable to payment of matured shares, § 636.
  - profits and losses, § 642.
  - rate of interest, § 638.
  - retirement of shares, § 635.
  - withdrawal of stockholders, p. 735, § 19, Stat. six months' arrears and two months' notice work a forfeiture, § 639.
  - subject to the provisions relating to the bank commissioners, § 647.
  - foreign, claim against, § 645.
  - duty to keep record of transactions, p. 730, § 7, Stat.
  - board of commissioners of, p. 727, § 1, Stat.
  - subject to supervision and examination of commissioners, p. 727, § 1, Stat.
  - commissioners, duties of, p. 728, § 4, et seq. Stat.
  - board of commissioners, their duties and powers, p. 727, Stat.
  - commissioners of, qualification of, p. 728, § 4, Stat.
  - commissioners of, salary, p. 728, § 2, Stat.
  - commissioners, secretary of, p. 728, § 2, Stat.
  - commissioners, rent, stationery, fuel, etc., p. 728, § 3, Stat.
  - commissioners, office, where kept, p. 728, § 3, Stat.
  - commissioners, refusal of trustees to be sworn, p. 730, § 8, Stat.
  - commissioners, swearing of trustees by, p. 730, § 8, Stat.
  - commissioners, assessment to pay expenses of, p. 732, § 15, Stat.
  - commissioners, powers of, p. 730, § 8, et seq., Stat.
  - commissioners, duty of to report to attorney general, p. 731, § 10, Stat.
  - commissioners, failure to report to attorney general, punishment of, p. 731, § 10, Stat.
  - annual report of association to commissioners, p. 734, § 18, Stat.

**BUILDING ETC. ASSOCIATIONS.** Continued.

- appraisers to appraise value of assets, p. 730  
§ 7, Stat.  
commissioners, examining into affairs of, p. 732, § 12, Stat.  
**appraisement** of value of securities, p. 730, § 7, Stat.  
proceedings against where conducting hazardous business, p. 730, § 9, Stat.  
attorney general, duty of where business is being conducted hazardously, p. 730, § 9, Stat.  
assessment, how collected, p. 733, § 16, Stat.  
receiver, appointment of, p. 730, § 9, Stat.  
receiver, examining into acts and conduct, of, p. 730, § 9, et seq., Stat.  
schedule of assets on appointment of receiver, p. 731, § 11, Stat.

**BURDEN**, consent of party entitled to benefit necessary to transfer of, § 1457.

- voluntary acceptance of benefit is assumption of, § 1589.

he who takes benefit must bear, § 3521.

**BURDEN OF PROOF**, on whom to prove want of consideration in writing, § 1615.**BURIAL**, lot inalienable after burial therein, § 613.

- right of, as easement, § 801.  
right of, as servitude, § 802.

**BUSINESS** days, what are, § 9.

- right of transacting, on land, an easement, § 801.

good-will of, subject of ownership, § 665.

good-will of, transferable, § 993.

good-will of, defined, § 992.

contract not to pursue, how far void, § 1673.

general partner must not engage in separate, §§ 2436, 2437.

liability of partner engaging in separate, § 2438.

co-operative business corporations, p. 749, § 1, Stat.

**BUYER.** See Sale.**BY-BIDDING** at auction, a fraud, § 1797.**BY-LAWS.** See Corporations.

of benefit society, p. 725, § 5, Stat.

**CANAL CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.

**CANCELLATION** of grant of real property does not revest title, § 1058.

of will, when operates as revocation, § 1292.

of will, proof, how made, § 1293.

**CANCELLATION—Continued.**

- of written contract, § 1699.
- of acceptance by acceptor, when allowed, § 3198.
- of written instrument, adjudged, when, § 3412.
- of written instrument, void on face not allowed, § 3413.
- of written instrument, partial, may be adjudged, § 3414.

**CARE.** See Negligence; Skill.

- Slight, gratuitous depositary to use, § 1846.
- gratuitous employee, § 1975.
- gratuitous carrier of property, § 2114.
- Ordinary, depositary for hire to use, § 1852.
- hirer, § 1928.
- employee for reward, § 1978.
- voluntary agent, § 2078.
- gratuitous carrier of persons, § 2096.
- carrier of property for reward, § 2114.
- trustee, § 2259.
- Great, borrower to use, § 1886
- employee for his own benefit, § 1979.
- shipmaster, § 2043.
- carrier of messages for reward, § 2162.
- utmost, carrier of persons for reward to use, § 2100.
- carrier of messages by telegraph, § 2162.

**CARELESSNESS.** See Care; Negligence.

- CARGO.** sacrifice may be made for safety of, § 2148.
- such sacrifice must be borne ratably, § 2151.
- how valued on general average, § 2153.
- shipmaster agent for owners of, § 2375.
- ship's manager has not power to purchase, § 2389.
- seaworthiness of ship for purpose of insuring, § 2687.
- insurance on, when voyage is broken up, § 2707.
- shipmaster may sell, when, § 2379.
- shipmaster may hypothecate, when, §§ 2377, 3038.
- hypothecation of, under respondentia, §§ 3036-3038.
- owner of, entitled to repayment from ship-owner of amount paid under respondentia, § 3040.
- See General Average; Respondentia.
- CARRIERS.** See Freight and Freightage; Railroads.

**CARRIERS—Continued.**

- defined, § 2168.
- contract of carriage, defined, § 2085.
- different kinds of, § 2086.
- marine and inland carriers defined, § 2087.
- must accept what is offered, § 2169.
- when must not give preference, § 2170.
- may give preference to government, § 2171.
- must start when, § 2172.
- compensation of, § 2173.
- obligations of, how modified by agreement or notice, § 2174.
- cannot be relieved from certain liabilities, § 2175.
- effect of written contract of, § 2176.
- mortgage of property of, where to be recorded, § 2961.
- duties of carriers by sea, § 2088.
- gratuitous, obligations of, §§ 2089, 2090.
- has insurable interest, § 2548.
- consignment. See Consignment.
- Freightage**, defined, § 2110.
  - when payable, § 2136.
  - consignor, when liable for, § 2137.
  - consignee, when liable for, § 2138.
  - on what chargeable, § 2139.
  - when apportioned, §§ 2140-2142.
  - in case of extra performance, § 2142.
  - lien for, § 2144.
  - of messages, by telegraph, must transmit in what order, § 2207.
  - in other cases, must transmit in what order, § 2208.
  - liability for improper delay, § 2207.
  - must deliver, how, § 2161.
  - degree of care and diligence required of, § 2162.
- Of persons**, must carry luggage, § 2180.
  - luggage. See Luggage.
  - liability of, for luggage, § 2181.
  - must deliver luggage, when, § 2183.
  - bicycles as luggage, § 2181.
  - gratuitous, obligations of, § 2096.
  - for reward, must use utmost care, § 2100.
  - for reward, must provide safe vehicles, § 2101.
  - for reward, must not overload vehicles, §§ 2102, 2185.
  - for reward, must afford reasonable accommodation, § 2103.
  - for reward, must travel without delay, § 2104.
  - passengers. See Passengers.
  - refusal to sell ticket to emigrant, when a mis-

**CARRIERS—Continued.**

- demeanor. See Penal Code, Appendix, title Emigrants.
- for reward, must provide sufficient accommodation, § 2185.
- for reward, must provide vehicles, § 2184.
- for reward, regulations for conducting business, § 2186.
- for reward, contributory negligence of passenger, § 2186 n.
- for reward, may demand fare, when, § 2187.
- for reward, may eject passenger for nonpayment of fare, §§ 2188, 2189.
- for reward, cannot demand payment after ejection, § 2190.
- for reward, has lien on luggage, § 2191.
- of property, for reward, must use ordinary care, § 2114.
- gratuitous, must use slight care, § 2114.
- must obey directions, § 2115.
- duties of, in case of conflicting orders, § 2116.
- must not stow freight on deck, § 2117.
- must not deviate, § 2117.
- must not vitiate insurance on freight, § 2117.
- must deliver freight where, §§ 2118, 2119.
- must give notice of arrival when, § 2120.
- may terminate liability how, § 2121.
- may place in warehouse when, § 2122.
- must give bills of lading, § 2126.
- may deliver freight to holder of bill of lading, § 2130.
- when may demand surrender of bill of lading, § 2131.
- may throw freight overboard, when, § 2148.
- notice must be given to, to effect stoppage in transit, § 3079.
- duties of, in respect to freight going beyond its route, § 2201.
- must give evidence of cause of loss, § 2202.
- obligations of, in other respects, § 2203.
- liability of, for loss, §§ 2194, 2200.
- liability of, for delay, § 2196.
- liability of, for negligence, § 2195.
- marine, liability of, §§ 2197, 2198.
- CEMETERIES, cemetery corporations.** See Corporations.
- power of benevolent or religious society to dispose of burial plot, § 598.
- disinterment or transportation of dead bodies, see Penal Code, Appendix, title Public Health.

**CEMETERIES—Continued.**

permit to remove dead bodies, see Penal Code,  
Appendix, title Public Health.  
**cemetery corporations**, acts relating to, p. 736.  
Stat.

**CERTIFICATE** of indentures of apprenticeship  
§ 275.

false, by officer of corporation, § 316.  
for continuing corporate existence of corporation, § 405.  
of ship-master as to exertion of seamen to save ship, § 2059.  
of names of partners, § 2468.  
of proof of loss under insurance, when dispensed with, § 2637.  
of discharge of mortgage to be filed with recorder, §§ 2939, 2940.  
of acknowledgment. See Acknowledgment.  
of incorporation. See Corporations.  
of marriage. See Marriage.  
of partnership. See Partnership.  
of stock. See Corporations.  
act legalizing defective acknowledgments, p. 703 et seq., Stat.

**CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE**, act to provide for, p. 773, Stat.

**CHARITABLE USES**, what valid, § 847.  
restriction on power to devise to, § 1313.  
**CHARTER PARTY** defined and regulated, § 1959.  
shipmaster may enter into, in foreign port, § 2376.  
ship's manager may enter into, § 2388.  
certain insurable interest exists under, § 2663.  
insurable interest of charterer, § 2665.

**CHASTITY**, want of personal, avoids promise to marry made in ignorance of fact, § 62.

**CHATTEL INTEREST** defined, § 675.

**CHATTEL MORTGAGE**. See Mortgage.

**CHATTEL REAL** defined, § 675.  
when estate for life of third person becomes, § 766.

limitation of, § 770.

**CHECK**, a negotiable instrument, § 3095.  
defined, § 3254.  
effect of delay in presentment of, § 3255.  
title of indorsee to, without notice of dishonor, § 3255.

**CHILD**. See Parent and Child.  
*en ventre sa mere*, rights of, § 29.

**CHOSES IN ACTION** defined, § 953.  
transfer of and survivorship in, § 954.

**CHOSES IN ACTION—Continued.**

value of, how determined in assessing damages, § 356.

**CHURCH**, right to seat in, as easement, § 801.  
right to seat in, as servitude, § 802.

corporations for maintenance of, § 286.

**CIRCUMVENTION**. See Fraud.

contract obtained by not enforced, § 3391.

**CITIES**, grant of lands of state in, for railroad purposes, § 475.

lease of lots, void when, § 718.

**CIVIL CODE**. See Code, Civil.

**CLERK OF COUNTY**, duty of, regarding marriage licenses, § 69.

articles of incorporation to be filed with, § 296.  
of court of record may take acknowledgment, § 1181.

duty of, where acknowledgment is taken by justice of peace, § 1194.

petition for appraisement of homestead to be filed with, § 1247.

must keep register of partnership names. § 2470.

certificate of formation of special partnership to be filed with, § 2480.

notice of dissolution of special partnership to be filed with, § 2509.

**CODE, CIVIL**, title of, § 1.

when takes effect, § 2.

not retroactive unless so declared, § 3.

construction of, §§ 4, 5.

affects no action commenced or right accrued before its taking effect, § 6.

effect on existing statutes, § 20.

how cited, § 21.

effect of amendments of 1874 to, § 5, note.

**CODICIL**, included in term "will," § 14.

execution of, republishes will. § 1287.

revocation of will revokes, § 1305.

**COHABITATION**, when prevents nullifying marriage, § 82.

**COLLATERAL WARRANTIES** abolished, § 1115

**COLLECTION**, agent for, duties of, § 2021.

partner acting in liquidation may make, § 2461

effect of warranty of, § 2800.

**COLLEGES**, corporations for maintenance of § 286.

formation of corporation, § 649.

powers of trustees, § 650.

transfer of property to, § 651.

**COLLEGES**—Continued.

- consolidation of, effect of, § 652.
  - consolidation of, transfer of property, § 653.
  - authorized to consolidate, § 652.
  - consolidation of colleges, manner of, § 652.
- COLLISION**, rules for avoiding, § 970.
- from breach of rules of navigation, § 971.
  - from breach of rules of navigation implies willful default, § 972.
  - loss by, how apportioned, § 973.

**COLLUSION**, divorce must be denied on showing § 111.

defined, § 114.

presumption of, established by lapse of time, § 125.

**COMBINATIONS**, act to prevent in sale of live-stock of, p. 705, et seq.**COMMERCIAL PAPER**. See Bills of Exchange; Checks; Negotiable Instruments; Promissory Notes.**COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS**. See Acknowledgments.**COMMON CARRIERS**. See Carriers.**COMMON LAW**, rule of, construction of statutes in derogation of, not applicable to Code, § 4.

rule of decision,

Civil Code considered continuation of, § 5.

**COMMUNICATION**, privileged, § 47.

private, in writing, ownership of, § 985.

of consent, essential to contract, § 1565.

of consent to contract, how made, §§ 1581, 1582.

of consent to contract, when complete, § 1583.

upon insurance, what must be made, § 2563.

upon insurance, what need not be made, § 2564.

upon insurance, of nature, etc., of interest not required, when, § 2568.

upon insurancee, on matters of judgment, unnecessary, § 2570.

upon reinsurance, what required, § 2647.

upon marine insurance, what required, § 2669.

of acceptance of offer to guarantee, necessary, § 2795.

**COMMUNITY PROPERTY**. See Husband and Wife.**COMPENSATION** of appraisers of homestead, § 1258.

of depositary for hire, § 1853.

of finder, § 1867.

borrower entitled to certain, §§ 1892, 1894.

Civ. Code—74.

**COMPENSATION—Continued.**

- for loan called interest, § 1915.
- duties of employee for, § 1978.
- in case contract of service is continued beyond two years, § 1980.
- continuing services after death of employer, § 1998.
- of employee dismissed for fault, § 2002.
- of employee quitting for cause, § 2003.
- managing owner of ship not entitled to, § 2072.
- of voluntary depositary, § 2078.
- of common carrier, § 2173.
- of trustees, §§ 2273, 2274.
- partner not entitled to, § 2413.
- lienor not entitled to, § 2892.
- generally given by law, § 3275.
- for mistake, when allowed, § 3391.
- for partial failure to perform, § 3392.
- may be required on rescission, when, § 3408.
- of assignee for benefit of creditors, § 3471.

**COMPOUND INTEREST.** See Interest.**COMPUTATION** of time, §§ 10, 14.

- of term of suspension of power of alienation, § 912.
- of period of minority, § 26.

**CONCEALMENT.** See Fraud.

- avoiding condonation, § 120.
- by trustee when fraudulent, §§ 2228, 2234.
- partner not to obtain advantage by, § 2411.
- in insurance. See Insurance.

**CONDITION** in indentures of apprenticeship, §§ 271, 272.

- of ownership, § 707.
- kinds of, of ownership, § 708.
- of ownership, when void, § 709.
- restraining marriage, when void, § 710.
- restraining alienation, when void, § 711.
- delivery of grant to grantee on, void, § 1056.
- grant may be deposited with third person, to be delivered on performance of, § 1057.
- tenant without notice not liable for breach of, of lease, § 1111.
- kinds of, in obligations, § 1434.
- performance of, when excused, § 1440.
- impossible or unlawful, void, § 1441.
- offer of performance must be free from what, § 1494.
- of proposal, must be fulfilled by acceptance, § 1582.
- of proposal, performance of, is acceptance, § 1584.

**CONDITION**—Continued.

failure to perform revokes proposal, § 1587.  
written, governing auction sale, not to be modified orally, § 1795.

**Concurrent**, in obligations, what, § 1437.

what may depend on performance of, § 1498.

**Precedent**, grant on, only an executory contract, § 1110.

in will, what, § 1346.

in will, effect of, § 1347.

in will, when deemed performed, § 1348.

in obligations, what, § 1436.

when must be performed, § 1439.

what may depend on performance of, § 1498.

**Subsequent**, condonation implies certain, § 1117.  
right of re-entry for breach of, transferable, § 1046.

property to be reconveyed on nonperformance of, § 1109.

in will, what, § 1349.

in obligations, what, § 1438.

**CONDONATION**. See Divorce.

**CONFINEMENT**, unlawful or fraudulent, avoids contract, § 1569.

master of ship may subject seamen to, § 2037.

master of ship may subject passengers to, § 2038.

See Duress.

**CONFUSION OF GOODS**. See Accession.

ownership of things, formed by, §§ 1025-1032.

**CONNIVANCE**, divorce must be denied on showing, § 111.

defined, § 112.

how manifested, § 113.

presumption of, in certain cases, § 125.

contract obtained through, voidable, § 1689.

**CONSENT**, of parties necessary to marriage, § 55.  
alone does not constitute marriage, § 55.

who are capable of giving, to marriage, § 56.

to marriage, how manifested and proved, § 57.  
incapacity to, when ground for annulling marriage, § 82.

separation by, not desertion, § 99.

to separation, a revocable act, § 101.

corrupt, § 112.

corrupt, how manifested, § 113.

mutual, sufficient consideration for agreement to separate, § 160.

of husband not required for transfer of wife's separate property, § 162.

**CONSENT—Continued.**

- written, of mother, necessary to transfer custody of child, § 197.
- of wife, necessary for married man to adopt child, § 223.
- of child's parents necessary to adopt child, § 224.
- of child, when necessary for its adoption, § 225.
- for apprenticeship of child, §§ 265, 266.
- of party entitled to benefit necessary to transfer of burden, § 1457.
- contract may be rescinded by mutual, § 1689.
- thing obtained without, of owner, to be restored, § 1712.
- of depositor necessary to use of deposit by depositary, § 1835.
- of landlord necessary to attornment to stranger, § 1948.
- of principal, necessary to release of factor, § 2030.
- voluntary interference with property without, § 2078.
- of beneficiary, necessary to allow trustee to hold adverse interest, § 2233.
- mutual, necessary to create trust, § 2251.
- not necessary to rescission of ratification, § 2314.
- of all, necessary to creation of partnership, § 2397.
- unanimous, necessary to admission of new partner, § 2397.
- not necessary to create guaranty, § 2788.
- to contract. See Contract.

**CONSIDERATION, valuable, defined, § 14.**

- minor must restore, on disaffirmance of contract, § 35.
- mutual consent to separation sufficient, § 160.
- effect of transfer where paid by third party, § 853.
- not necessary to validity of voluntary transfer, §§ 1040, 1146.
- old obligation extinguished by new, § 1541.
- written instrument *prima facie* imports, § 1614.
- on whom falls burden of proof to show want of sufficient, § 1615.
- good, defined, § 1605.
- how far moral obligation is good, § 1606.
- must be lawful, § 1607.
- effect of illegality of, § 1608.
- may be executed or executory, § 1609.
- executory, need not be specified, § 1610.

**CONSIDERATION**—Continued.

executory, how ascertained, § 1611.  
effect of impossibility of ascertaining, §§ 1612,  
1613.

contract may be altered without new, § 1697.  
not necessary to create agency, § 2308.  
necessary to guaranty, when, § 2792.  
need not be expressed in written guaranty,  
§ 2793.

presumption of, in negotiable instruments,  
§ 3104.

effect of want of, in negotiable instruments, §  
3122.

of contract. See Contract.

**CONSIGNMENT**, defined, § 2110.

carrier must obey consignee, when, § 2116.  
when carrier must obey consignor, § 2116.  
storage of freight on deck, § 2117.  
freight to be delivered to consignee, §§ 2118,  
2119.

notice of arrival of freight to be given to con-  
signee, § 2120.

when consignee refuses to accept, freight may  
be stored, § 2121.

consignee liable for freightage, when, §§ 2137,  
2138.

effect of acceptance of part performance, §  
2141.

assent of consignee to special contract, how  
proved, § 2176.

consignor may stop goods in transit on insol-  
vency of consignee, § 3076.

what is insolvency of consignee, § 3077.

**CONSTRUCTION**. See Contract—Interpretation.**CONSTRUCTIVE** notice defined, §§ 18, 19.

delivery, § 1059.

fraud, defined, § 1573.

**CONSUL** of United States may take acknowledg-  
ments, § 1183.**CONTEMPT**, officer taking acknowledgment may  
punish for, § 1201.**CONTINGENT INTEREST**, defined, § 695.

not void because improbable, § 697.

**CONTINGENT REMAINDER** on prior remainder  
in fee, § 772.

how credited, § 773.

on term of years, § 776.

**CONTINUANCE** of existence of corporations, §§  
287, 401.**CONTINUING GUARANTY**. See Guaranty.

**CONTRACTS.** See **Obligations.**

alteration. See Alteration.

conditional alternative. See Alternative.

cancellation. See Cancellation.

rescission. See Rescission.

parties, who may be, § 1556.

when minors, etc., may be parties, § 1557.

must be capable of identification, § 1558.

for benefit of third person may be enforced by him, § 1559.

minor may make, subject to disaffirmance, § 34. of minor, when and how disaffirmed, § 35.

minor or insane person cannot disaffirm for necessaries, § 36.

person entirely without understanding cannot make, § 38.

when person of unsound mind may make, § 39.

when person of unsound mind cannot make, § 40.

husband and wife may make, § 58.

**Creation,** by express words, § 1620.

by implication, § 1621.

orally, § 1622.

by writing, §§ 1623, 1624.

by writing supersedes oral negotiations, § 1625.

by writing, when takes effect, § 1626.

by writing, delivery necessary to, § 1627.

provisions abolishing seals, § 1629.

proposal and acceptance. See **Proposal.**

**Consideration,** good defined, § 1605.

how far moral obligation is good, § 1606.

must be lawful, § 1607.

effect of illegality of, § 1608.

may be executed or executory, § 1609.

executory, need not be specified, § 1610.

executory, how ascertained, § 1611.

effect of impossibility of ascertaining, §§ 1612, 1613.

contract may be altered without new, § 1697. consideration. See **Consideration.**

**Validity,** defined, § 1667.

certain contracts declared, § 1668.

fixing damages, § 1670.

exception, § 1671.

restraining trade, when void, § 1673.

restraining trade, when not, §§ 1674, 1675.

restraining marriage, § 1676.

what must be in writing, § 1624.

illegality of object renders wholly void, when, § 1598.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- seamen not to be deprived of wages or hire by,  
§ 2052.  
with seamen, restrictions on, § 2053.
- Validity—duress or undue influence renders contract voidable, §§ 1567, 1575.**
- Consent, when deemed mutual, § 1580.  
when deemed communicated, §§ 1581, 1582.  
when deemed complete, § 1583.  
proposal of, when deemed accepted, § 1584.  
acceptance of proposal must be absolute,  
§ 1585.  
revocation of proposal, § 1586.  
revocation, how made, § 1587.  
voidable, may be ratified, § 1588.  
acceptance of benefit, when deemed, § 1589.  
may be rescinded, § 1689.  
essential elements of, § 1565.  
when not free, not void but voidable, § 1566.  
apparent, when not free, § 1567.  
when deemed obtained through fraud, § 1568.  
duress in obtaining, defined, § 1569.  
menace in obtaining, defined, § 1570.  
fraud in obtaining, defined, § 1571.  
actual fraud in obtaining, defined, § 1572.  
constructive fraud in obtaining, defined, § 1573.  
undue influence in obtaining defined, § 1575.  
mistake in obtaining, defined, § 1576.  
mistake of fact in obtaining, defined, § 1577.  
mistake of law in obtaining, defined, § 1578.  
mistake of foreign law in obtaining, defined,  
§ 1579.  
restraint of trade. See Restraint of Trade.  
**Interpretation and effect to be uniform, § 1635.**  
to effectuate mutual intention, § 1636.  
to ascertain intention, § 1637.  
to be governed by language used, § 1638.  
to be governed by written words, § 1639.  
exception in cases of fraud, § 1640.  
entire contract to be considered in, § 1641.  
several contracts to be taken together in,  
§ 1642.  
to be favorable to validity, § 1643.  
according to ordinary sense of words, § 1644.  
technical words, § 1645.  
what law governs, § 1646.  
by surrounding circumstances, § 1647.  
subject-matter to be considered in, § 1647.  
to be restrained by its object, § 1648.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- uncertainty in, to be construed against, when,  
    §§ 1649, 1654.
- general intent to prevail in, § 1650.
- original and written parts in, to prevail, § 1651.
- Interpretation—repugnances in, § 1652.**
  - repugnances in, § 1652.
  - inconsistent words to be rejected in, § 1653.
  - what stipulation implied in, § 1655.
  - incidents to contract implied in, § 1656.
  - in respect to time of performance, § 1657.
  - when presumed to be joint and several, §§ 1659,  
    1660.
  - executed and executory, § 1661.
  - of sale not revocation of will, § 1301.
  - executed, voluntary transfer is, § 1040.
  - executory, grant on condition precedent is,  
    § 1110.
  - conditional obligation, involving forfeiture,  
    how construed, § 1442.
  - non-negotiable written, transferable, § 1459.
- Object, defined, § 1595.**
  - must be lawful, possible, and ascertainable,  
    § 1596.
  - when deemed possible, § 1697.
  - when illegality of, renders contract wholly  
    void, § 1598.
- Extinction and performance and alteration in  
    general, § 1682.**
  - by rescission, § 1688.
  - by rescission, in what cases, § 1689.
  - certain stipulations do not prevent rescission,  
    § 1690.
  - by rescission, how effected, § 1691.
  - by alteration, § 1697.
  - sealed, how modified, § 1698.
  - by cancellation and destruction, § 1699.
  - by unauthorized alteration, § 1700.
  - alteration of duplicate not prejudice, § 1701.
  - impossibility. See Impossibility.
  - time, when of essence of, § 1658.
  - place of performance. See Place of Performance.
  - offer of performance. See Offer of Performance.
  - part performance. See Part Performance.
  - performance. See Performance.
  - prevention of performance. See Prevention of  
    Performance.
  - to marry, how parties may be released from,  
    § 62.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

conditional, delivery cannot be made, § 1056.  
failure of, when ground for rescission, § 1689.

**Extinction**—conditional obligation, prerequisites to enforcing, § 1439.

conditional obligation, performance of, when excused, § 1440.

conditional offer of performance, when valid, § 1494.

**alteration.** See Alteration.

contract in writing, when may be altered by, § 1698.

**damages for breach.** See Damages.

to convey real property, damages for breach of, § 3306.

to purchase real property, damages for breach of, § 3307.

to sell personal property, damages for breach of, §§ 3308, 3309.

to buy personal property, damages for breach of, § 3311.

**Particular contracts.** See also particular title.

of apprenticeship of alien minor, § 274.

to relieve directors from liability, § 327.

to sell personal property, §§ 1140, 1739.

**novation,** § 1532.

novation, definition of, § 1549.

novation, essential elements of, § 1550.

novation for benefit of third person may be enforced by him, § 1559.

for sale, what, § 1726.

to sell, defined, § 1727.

to buy, defined, § 1728.

to sell or buy, defined, § 1729.

to sell, what may be subject of, § 1730.

to sell real property, §§ 1731, 1741.

to sell real property binds seller to insert certain covenants, § 1733.

form of such covenants, § 1734.

to manufacture from materials furnished by manufacturer, § 1740.

of sale with warranty entitles buyer to inspect goods, § 1785.

of sale may be rescinded for breach of warranty, § 1786.

certain, with common carrier, void, § 2175.

obligations of common carrier can be altered only by, § 2174.

effect of written, with common carrier, § 2176.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

express, not necessary to create mining partnership, § 2512.

not to transfer insured interest, when void, § 2599.

**Particular Contracts—of indemnity, § 2772.**

certain, affecting liens void, § 2889.

what not allowed in negotiable instrument, § 3093.

marriage a personal relation arising out of civil, § 55.

of separation by husband and wife, § 159.

husband and wife cannot alter their legal relation by, except, § 159.

consideration of such contract, § 160.

for payment of money by wife, § 167.

marriage settlement, how executed, § 178.

marriage settlement must be acknowledged and recorded, § 179.

effect of recording or non-recording marriage settlement, § 180.

minor may make marriage settlement, § 181.

in indentures of apprenticeship, § 272.

conditional obligation, § 1434.

conditional obligation, liability of guarantor on, § 2808.

**CONTRIBUTION**, joint debtor may require, when, § 1432.

release of joint debtors does not affect rights of others to, § 1543.

to general-average loss, § 2152.

between insurers, in case of over-insurance, § 2621.

between insurers, in case of double insurance, § 2642.

in case of loss under marine insurance, § 2745.

between co-sureties, § 2848.

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**. See Negligence.**CONTROLLER OF STATE**. corporation to transmit selection of right of way to, § 478.

duty where property escheats to state, § 1406.

**CONTROVERSY** between ship-owners, how determined, § 694.**CONVERSION**, directed by will, when takes effect, § 1338.

extinction of lien by, § 2910.

of personal property, damages for wrongful, §§ 3336, 3338.

**CONVEYANCES**. See Conditions; Covenants; Transfer.

**CONVEYANCES—Continued.**

- minor may make, subject to disaffirmance, § 34.  
when person of unsound mind may make, § 39.  
when person of unsound mind cannot make,  
§ 40.  
of rents and reversions, rights of grantee  
§ 821.  
grantor of trust may grant reversion, § 864.  
interest in grantor of express trust, § 866.  
deed, ownership of title, § 994.  
a transfer in writing, § 1053.  
when takes effect, § 1054.  
date, § 1055.  
delivery of, must be absolute, § 1056.  
subject to condition, and in possession of third  
person, § 1057.  
surrendering or canceling does not operate as  
retransfer, § 1058.  
words of inheritance not necessary to pass a  
fee, § 1072.  
what title passes by, § 1083.  
by married woman void, unless acknowledged,  
now, § 1093.  
fee-simple title presumed to pass, § 1105.  
in fee-simple carries with it subsequently ac-  
quired title, § 1106.  
how far conclusive against grantor, § 1107.  
how far conclusive on purchaser, § 1107.  
by owner for life or years, § 1108.  
on condition subsequent, § 1109.  
on condition precedent, § 1110.  
valid without attornment of tenant, § 1111.  
of title to highway, § 1112.  
what covenants included in, § 1113.  
by married woman, § 1187.  
by heirs where will not probated, § 1364.  
defined, § 1215.  
conveyances by persons whose names chang-  
ed, p. 765, § 1, Stat.  
priority between bona fide purchaser and judg-  
ment creditor, § 1214.  
delivery, necessary, § 1054.  
date, presumption of time of, 1055.  
to grantee is necessarily absolute, § 1056.  
in escrow, § 1057.  
surrendering or canceling grant does not re-  
convey, § 1058.  
constructive, § 1059.  
gratuitous grants take effect immediately; ex-  
ception, § 1060.

**CONVEYANCES—Continued.**

tax deeds. See Taxes.

Form, simple, § 1092.

by married woman, § 1093.

Form—by attorney in fact, §§ 1094, 1095.

acknowledgment. See Acknowledgment.

recording. See Recording.

recording of record of conveyances by public officers, p. 766, § 2, Stat.

record of conveyances by persons whose names changed, p. 766, § 3, Stat.

Interpretation, how made, § 1066.

of limitations, § 1067.

by aid of recitals, § 1068.

against grantor, § 1069.

of irreconcilable provisions, § 1070.

of "heirs," "issue," etc., § 1071.

**CONVICTION of felony, ground for divorce, § 92.**

when divorce for, must be commenced, § 124.

**CO-OPERATIVE BUSINESS CORPORATIONS,**  
act defining, p. 749, Stat.**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.** See Corporations,

Kinds of—Religious, Social, and Benevolent.

not insurance companies, § 451.

how formed, p. 742, § 1, Stat.

rights and interests of all members equal, p. 743, § 2, Stat.

liability of members, p. 743, § 2, Stat.

articles of association, p. 745, § 3, Stat.

by-laws, p. 744, § 4, Stat.

by-laws must be recorded, p. 745, § 5, Stat.

property is subject to execution, p. 746, § 6, Stat.

business may be changed, p. 746, § 7, Stat.

profits, how divided, p. 746, § 8, Stat.

powers of association, p. 746, § 9, Stat.

associations may be dissolved, p. 748, § 11, Stat.

associations may be consolidated, p. 747, § 10, Stat.

attorney-general to bring suit, p. 748, § 12, Stat.

act to be liberally construed, p. 749, § 13, Stat.

**COPARTNERSHIP.** See Partnership.**CORPORATIONS.** See also Corporations, Kinds of, defined, § 283.

what are public and private, § 284.

how formed, § 285.

for what purposes formed, § 286.

how may continue their existence, § 287.

certain, not affected by the code, § 288.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

name of instrument creating, § 289.

term of existence, § 296.

who members and who stockholders, § 298.

change of principal place of business of, § 321.  
to file certified copy of articles in county where  
it holds property, § 299.

mismother not to invalidate instrument, § 357.

**dealers with**, cannot question existence, § 358,  
where proceedings under execution may be had  
against, § 393.

how may extend corporate existence, § 401.

examination of books of, § 587.

acknowledgment of instrument by, § 1161.

requisites of such, § 1185.

certificate of such acknowledgment, § 1190.

other than for profit, how formed, § 593.

lien of servants where wages not paid, p. 752.  
§ 2, Stat.

liens of mechanics and laborers on nonpay-  
ment, p. 750. § 2, Stat.

division of property among stockholders, § 309.  
payment of wages of mechanics and laborers,  
p. 752. Stat.

act allowing corporations to do business on  
equal terms, p. 827, Stat.

**Articles of incorporation**, defined, § 289.

what to contain, §§ 290, 291.

prerequisites to filing, §§ 294, 295.

must be subscribed by whom, § 296.

certificate to issue after filing, § 296.

certified copy of, prima facie evidence of facts  
therein, § 297.

to be filed in county where corporation holds  
property, § 299.

mismother in, does not invalidate, § 357.

amendment to articles or certificate of, § 362.

certified copy of certificate prima facie evi-  
dence of contents, § 297.

articles of incorporation, what to contain, § 290.

certain, to state what additional facts in arti-  
cles, § 291.

corporators, qualifications and acknowledg-  
ment by, § 292.

prerequisite to filing articles of incorporation or  
certain, §§ 293, 294.

oath and payment of subscription, § 295.

articles of incorporation of, where filed and cer-  
tificate, §§ 296, 299.

Civ. Code—75.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- erroneous filing of articles of incorporation, correction of, § 363.
- name to be stated in articles of incorporation, § 290.
- error of, in articles of incorporation, not to invalidate, § 357.
- Assessment of stock, directors may levy, § 331.
  - limit of, §§ 332, 333.
  - order for levying, § 334.
  - notice of, and form, § 335.
  - publication and service of notice, § 336.
  - delinquent notice, its form and contents, §§ 337, 338.
  - publication of delinquent notice, § 339.
  - sale of stock to pay, § 341.
  - not to be invalidated, § 346.
  - action to recover stock sold for delinquent, § 347.
- By-laws, adoption of, when, how, and by whom made, § 301.
  - may provide for annual election of directors, § 302.
  - may be made for certain purposes, § 303.
  - to be recorded, § 304.
  - how amended, § 304.
  - to be adopted at first meeting, § 306.
  - by-laws of corporations formed other than for profits, what may provide, § 599.
- Debts, not to be created beyond actual subscribed stock, § 309.
  - when officer becomes liable for, § 316.
  - liability of stockholder for, § 322.
- Dividends, how made, and how not made, § 309.
  - on shares of married women, how paid, § 325.
- Dissolution, by forfeiture for non-user, § 358.
  - where provided for, § 399.
  - directors to be trustees for creditors upon, § 400.
- Elections of directors, § 302.
  - how conducted, § 307.
  - majority of stock to be represented, § 312.
  - who may vote, § 313.
  - may be postponed, § 314.
  - complaints and quo warrantor, etc., regarding, § 315.
- Examination, how and by whom made, § 382.
  - made by legislature, § 383.
- Foreign, to designate person upon whom process to be served, § 403; p. 764, Stat.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- penalty for failure, § 403.  
 deposit before doing business, § 645.  
**doing business before making a deposit a mis-demeanor, § 645.**  
**insurance companies doing business on assessment plan, requirement of, p. 780, § 6, Stat.**  
**Franchise, levy upon and sale of, § 388.**  
 rights and duties of purchaser of, at sale, §§ 388, 389.  
**corporate powers after sale of, § 391.**  
**redemption, § 392.**  
 place of sale of, under execution, § 393.  
**renewal of, act relating to, p. 817, § 2, Stat.**  
**Meetings, when first to be called, § 301.**  
 time, manner, and place to be specified in by-laws, § 303.  
**by-laws only to be amended at special, § 304.**  
**officers to be removed only at general, § 310.**  
**justice of peace may order, § 311.**  
**majority must be present, § 312.**  
**who may vote, § 313.**  
**by consent to be valid, § 317.**  
**proceedings at, to be binding, § 318.**  
**where held, § 319.**  
**special, how called in certain cases, § 320.**  
**for extension and continuation of corporate existence, § 401.**  
**Officers, married women may become, § 285.**  
**oath of, on filing articles of incorporation, § 295.**  
**by-laws to regulate compensation and duties, § 303.**  
 directors to elect president, treasurer, and secretary, § 308.  
 proceedings for removal of, § 310.  
 liability of, making false certificate, etc., § 316.  
 proceedings for removal of, § 587.  
 civil proceedings by and against, for removal of officers, § 587.  
**fraud or misrepresentation by officers of, p. 762, Stat.**  
 act punishing false report by officer of. See **Penal Code, Appendix, title Corporations.**  
**directors, how many, and qualifications of, § 305.**  
**directors, vacancy in office, how filled, § 305.**  
**directors, election, how made, when, and by whom, § 307.**  
**directors, organization of board, § 308.**  
**directors, must make dividends, how, § 309.**

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- directors, liability of, in certain cases to creditors, § 309.
- Officers—directors, removal of, § 310.
- directors may postpone election, when, § 314.
- directors, book and notice of, by banks, § 321.
- directors may levy assessments, § 331.
- directors on dissolution, to be trustees for creditors, § 400.
- directors, contracts to relieve directors from liability, § 327.
- directors, what actions against never barred, § 309.
- Organization, dissolution for want of, § 360.
- within what time to be effected, § 360.
- Powers, defined and prescribed, § 354..
- limitation of, § 355.
- banking expressly prohibited, § 356.
- when forfeited for non-user, § 358.
- to increase or diminish capital stock, § 359.
- to acquire real property, § 360.
- sale of property in foreign country, § 364.
- not affected by sale of franchise, § 391.
- of corporations not formed for profit, § 599.
- may acquire real estate, §§ 265, 595.
- cannot take by will, § 1275.
- may own and improve lot and house to carry on business in, § 360.
- acquiring lot and building where business carried on, § 363; p. 763, Stat.
- act to prevent combinations to obstruct sale of livestock, p. 705, Stat.
- act authorizing corporation to act as executor, p. 754, Stat.
- Records, how kept and what to contain, § 377.
- “stock and transfer” book, § 378.
- Stock, amount to be subscribed before incorporating, § 293.
- oath of officer to subscription, § 295.
- capital stock of banking, § 300.
- majority of subscribed necessary to adoption of by-laws, § 301.
- two-thirds of subscribed, necessary to amend by-laws, § 304.
- majority of subscribed, necessary to election, § 307.
- dividends not to be made from capital, § 309.
- debts not to be incurred beyond subscribed, § 309.
- capital must not be increased or diminished except, §§ 309, 359.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

on dissolution, may be divided, § 309.

**Stock**—two-thirds of subscribed, necessary to removal of officers, § 310.  
majority of subscribed, constitutes quorum, § 312.

book and notice of, by banks, § 321.

certificates of, how issued, § 323.

transfer of shares of, § 324.

transfer of shares of married women, 325.

transfer of shares of non-residents, § 326.

act imposing tax on issue of certificate, § 326.

hypothecated shares, how voted, § 322.

when acquires jurisdiction over certain, § 340.

sale of delinquent, § 341.

may buy its own, when, § 343.

disposition of, where corporation is purchaser, § 344.

action for recovery of, sold for delinquent assessments, § 347.

capital stock, act prohibiting dividing, withdrawing, or reducing, p. 719, § 18; Stat.

capital stock, increasing or reducing of, pp. 719, 720, §§ 19, 20, Stat.

act imposing tax on issue of certificates of stock corporations, p. 833, Stat.

**Stockholders**, defined, § 298.

entitled to how many votes, § 301.

notice to be given to, of meetings, § 310.

act to protect, § 321.

who has hypothecated stock, § 322.

liability of, for debts of corporation, § 322.

**CORPORATIONS, KINDS OF.**

**Agricultural** fair, may acquire and hold how much real estate, § 620.

not to contract debts in excess of amount on hand, except, § 621.

**not for profit**, § 622.

may fix fee, etc., for membership, § 622.

**Banking**, capital stock of, § 300.

publishing statements, pp. 716, 717, Stats.

**Beneficial**, how formed, p. 723, Stat.

**Benevolent**, not insurance companies, § 451.

**See Infra**, Religious, Social, and Benevolent, may issue bonds, § 598.

**Boards of trade** may be formed, p. 737, Stat.

**Bridge, ferry, wharf, chute, and pier**, to obtain license from board of supervisors, § 528.

in what contingencies corporate existence ceases, § 520.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Bridge, ferry, etc., annual report of, § 530.  
damages, for failure to report, § 530.  
this title applies to bridge, etc., owned by natural persons, § 531.
- Building. See Building and Loan Associations.
- Canal. See Water and Canal. Mutual
- Cemetery, how much land may be held, and how much disposed of, § 608.  
who members eligible to vote and hold office, § 609.  
may hold what personal property, § 610.  
such surplus, how disposed of, § 610.  
may issue bonds to pay for grounds, § 611.  
proceeds, how disposed of, § 611.  
may take and hold property or use income thereof, how, § 612.  
interments in lot and effect thereof, § 613.  
transfer of right made how, § 613.  
lotowners previous to purchase to be members, § 614.  
burial plots, power to dispose of, § 598.  
may sell land, § 615.  
manner of sale of land, § 615.  
cemetery, manner of execution of deeds by, p. 763, Stat.  
cemetery corporation, practice on sale of, land by, § 615.  
cemetery corporation, acts relating to, p. 736, Stat.
- Chambers of commerce may be formed, p. 737, Stat.
- Colleges, incorporation, and power of trustees of, §§ 649-651.
- Co-operative business, defined, p. 749, § 1, Stat.  
formation of, p. 742, § 1; p. 749, § 1, Stat.
- Children, act for incorporation of societies for prevention of cruelty to children. See Penal Code, Appendix, title Infancy.
- Dock. See Bridge, etc.
- Educational, married women may become corporators, § 285.
- corporation and powers of trustees of, §§ 649-651.
- Ferry. See Bridge, Ferry, etc.
- Foreign, to designate person upon whom process may be served, § 403.
- Gas, to obtain privilege from city or town, § 628.  
to supply gas on written application, § 629.  
damages for refusal, § 629.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Gas, when may refuse to supply, § 630.  
agent of may inspect meters, § 631.  
when persons neglect to pay, gas may be shut off, § 632.
- Homestead, time of corporate existence, § 557, p. 773, Stat.  
by-laws to specify what, § 558.  
by-laws to be furnished members on demand, § 558.  
advertisement and sale of delinquent shares, § 559.  
may borrow and loan funds, and for what time, § 560.  
minors and married women may hold stock, § 561.  
limitation of speculation in lands, § 562.  
forfeiture for speculation beyond certain extent, § 562.  
when corporate existence terminates, § 563.  
payment of premiums, § 564.  
annual report, § 565.  
publication, where made, § 566.  
extension of time for, and how existence continued, p. 773, Stat.
- Insurance in general, corporation may be formed, § 286.  
subscription to capital stock, § 414.  
purchase and conveyance of real estate, § 415.  
policies, how issued and by whom signed, § 416.  
dividends, of what and when declared, § 417.  
directors liable for loss in certain cases, § 418.  
capital stock, § 419.  
mutual protective associations not, § 451.  
same, § 420.
- Insurance, fire and marine, payment of subscription, § 424.  
certificate of paid-up capital stock to be filed, § 425.  
funds may be invested, how, § 427.
- fire and marine, property which may be insured, § 426.  
rate of risk, § 428.  
amounts to be reserved before making dividends, §§ 429, 430.  
power to equip and employ men as fire patrol, § 430.  
privileges of fire-patrol corps, § 430.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Insurance—costs and expenses of maintaining organization how assessed, § 430.  
dividends, §§ 429, 431.  
county fire insurance companies, organization and management of, p. 787, Stat.  
Mutual life, health, and accident, capital stock may be invested, how, § 427.  
dividends of, companies, § 429.  
capital stock, §§ 419, 437.  
guarantee fund, § 437.  
of what guarantee fund to consist, § 438.  
what constitutes, § 439.  
deficiency in capital stock, § 439.  
declaration of fixed capital to be filed, § 440.  
guarantee notes and interest, how disposed of, § 441.  
insured to be entitled to vote, § 442.  
may invest in what securities, § 443.  
number of directors may be altered, how, § 444.  
limitation to holding of stock, § 445.  
premiums, how payable, § 446.  
to furnish insurance commissioner certain facts, § 447.  
no stamp required on contract of accident insurance, § 448.  
valuation of policies, § 449.  
policy to contain what evidence, § 450.  
payment and cancellation, § 451.  
act for incorporation of mutual insurance companies, p. 785, Stat.  
insurance, annuity or endowment, on assessment plan, p. 777, Stat.  
insurance, life insurance on assessment plan, act relating to, p. 777, Stat.  
insurance, health insurance on assessment plan, act relating to, p. 777, Stat.  
insurance, accident insurance on assessment plan, act relating to, p. 777, Stat.  
insurance, title—assets, title insurance companies, plant considered as part of, § 427.  
Irrigation, stock in as an appurtenance, § 324.  
shares of stock located on land, transfer of, § 324.  
transfer of stock in, § 324.  
Mechanics' institute may be formed, p. 737, Stat.  
Mining, penalty for issuing false prospectus, p. 762, Stat.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.****Mining**—consolidation of, § 361.removal of principal office provided for, § 584.  
directors to file certificate of what, where,  
§ 585.

transfer agencies, § 586.

stock issued at transfer agencies, § 587.

power of directors to sell, lease, mortgage, or  
dispose of property, p. 811, Stat.act providing for removal of officers, p. 804,  
§ 1, Stat.act for better protection of stockholders in, p.  
807, Stat.duty to keep and post accounts, vouchers, etc.,  
and penalty for failure, p. 807, § 1 et seq.,  
Stat.duty to keep books of accounts, p. 807, § 1,  
Stat.right of stockholders to examine grounds, p.  
809, § 2, Stat.**Mutual, beneficial, and relief**, how formed, p.  
723, Stat.

not insurance companies, § 451.

**Pier**. See **Bridge, Ferry, etc.****Railroad**, articles of incorporation must state  
what, § 291.

prerequisites to filing articles, §§ 294, 295.

directors to be elected, when, § 454.

additional provision in assessment and trans-  
fer of stock, § 455.

may borrow money and issue bonds, § 456.

to provide sinking fund to pay bonds, § 457.

capital stock to be fixed, § 458.

certificate of payment of fixed capital stock,  
§ 459.

enumeration of powers, § 465.

map and profile to be filed, § 466.

**may change** line of, § 467.

forfeiture of franchise, § 468.

crossings and intersections, §§ 465 n., 469.

condemnation, § 469.

not to use public streets, etc., except, § 470.

not to charge fare to and from points in a city,  
§ 471.when crossing highways, etc., how acquires  
right of way, § 472.

may consolidate, § 473.

proceedings to consolidate, § 473.

sale of property to another railroad, § 494.

state lands granted for use of, § 474.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

Railroad—such grant not to embrace town lots, § 475.  
certain fixtures may be taken from realty, § 476.  
lands to revert to state, when, § 477.  
requisites on selection of right of way, § 478.  
check to be affixed to all baggage, § 479.  
damage for refusing so to do, § 479.  
annual report to be verified, § 480.  
form of report, § 480.  
duties of, § 481.  
to pay damages for refusing transportation, § 482.  
to furnish accommodations for passengers, § 483.  
to post regulations, § 484.  
not responsible for injuries incurred by violating rules, § 484.  
to pay damages, § 485.  
not liable in certain cases, § 485.  
may recover damages, when, § 485.  
regulations of trains, § 486.  
penalty for violating such, § 486.  
conductor may eject passengers, when, § 487.  
officers to wear badge, § 488.  
rates of charges, § 489.  
passenger tickets, how issued, and good for six months, § 490.  
character of iron to be used, § 491.  
freights and fares bill, p. 822, Stat.  
commissioners and their duties, p. 822, Stat.  
extortion and discrimination, p. 822, Stat.  
stop-over tickets, § 491.  
may complete road, p. 819, Stat.  
equal terms for all railway companies, p. 820.  
Stat.  
act compelling the operating of roads, p. 821.  
Stat.  
constructed over certain elevation exempted from running roads at certain periods, p. 821.  
Stat.  
street, may be formed, § 286.  
articles of incorporation to state what, § 291.  
prerequisites to filing articles, § 294.  
authority to lay track, § 497.  
restrictions as to granting right of way, § 498.  
two may use same street, when, § 499.  
rate of fare, p. 829, Stat.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Railroad—rate of speed, § 501.  
construction and requisites of conveyances,  
§ 501.  
must commence construction of road when,  
§ 502.  
effect of failing to do so, § 502.  
cities and towns may make rules to govern,  
§ 503.  
penalty for overcharging, § 504.  
**street**, to provide and furnish passenger tickets,  
§ 505.  
penalty, § 505.  
trial, proof, and limitation, § 506.  
city or town to preserve certain rights, § 507.  
license to be paid, § 508.  
track for grading purposes, § 509.  
general provisions applicable, §§ 510, 511.
- Relief, how formed, § 601.  
not insurance companies, § 451.
- Religious, social, and benevolent, married women  
may become corporators, § 285.  
not insurance companies, § 451.  
how formed, § 593.  
articles of incorporation to state what, § 594.  
may hold what amount of property, § 595.  
orphan asylums may hold how much property,  
§ 595.
- Masons, Odd Fellows, Pioneers, etc., may hold  
how much, § 596.  
annual report, § 597.  
may, by order of court, sell or mortgage prop-  
erty, § 598.  
proceedings thereon, § 598.  
may provide what in by-laws, § 599.  
members admitted after incorporation, § 600.  
membership not transferable, § 601.  
religious, requiring administration of temporal-  
ties, § 602.  
act relating to mutual, beneficial, and relief,  
§ 602.  
religious societies may incorporate, § 603.  
incorporation of religious societies, § 604.  
articles of incorporation, § 604.  
by-laws of, § 604.  
election of directors, § 604.  
powers of, §§ 602, 604.  
religious corporations may issue bonds, § 598.  
burial plots, power to dispose of, § 598.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

administration of funds, § 604.

**Religious, social, and benevolent—religious corporations,** powers of, § 602.

bonds, religious societies may issue, § 598.

incorporation of, powers of corporation, § 604.  
cumulative voting in, § 367.

**Road.** articles of incorporation must state what, § 291.

prerequisites to filing articles, § 294.

**Savings and loan,** book and notice of directors and stockholders, § 321.

may loan money, on what terms, § 571.

capital stock and rights and privileges thereof, § 572.

dividends to be from surplus, § 572.

to contract no liability except for deposits, § 573.

property which may be owned by, and disposal of such, § 574.

restrictions on purchasers, § 574.

married women and minors may own stock in, § 575.

special certificates, § 576.

may issue transferable certificates or deposit, § 576.

to provide reserve fund for payment of losses, § 577.

prohibition on officer of, and what vacates office, § 578.

construction of phrase "create debts," § 579.

**Social.** See Religious, Social, and Benevolent.

**Stock-raising.** may be formed, § 286.

**Street railroads.** See Railroads, Street.

**Surety,** incorporations for giving bonds, p. 725, § 1, Stat.

corporation formed to act as, p. 725 stat.

corporation acting as, duty of insurance commissioner, p. 726, § 3. Stat.

corporation acting as, assets of, p. 726, § 3. Stat.

**Telegraph,** articles of incorporation must state what, § 291.

prerequisites to filing articles, § 294.

right of way along water, roads, and highways, § 536.

liability for injuring telegraph property, § 537.

liability for malicious injury to property, § 538.

conditions on which damages to submarine cable may be recovered, § 539.

duty to send dispatch, § 540.

**CREDIT—Continued.**

factor may give, except when unusual, § 2368.  
of ship-owner, master may borrow on, § 2374.  
ship's manager cannot borrow on, § 2389.

**CREDITOR.** See Assignment for the Benefit of Creditors; Debtor.

trusts for benefit of, § 857.

trust fund, how far liable to, § 859.

trust, when absolute, in favor of subsequent, § 869.

gift causa mortis treated as legacy, when, § 1153.

transfer for benefit of, to be recorded, § 1164.  
appraisement of homestead on petition of judgment, § 1245.

when to pay expenses of appraisement of homestead, § 1259.

competent witness to will, § 1281.

acceptance by, necessary to satisfaction, § 1473.

performance of obligation of one of several joint, § 1475.

performance in manner directed by, § 1476.

application of performance by, § 1479.

offer of performance to, § 1488.

offer of performance at place appointed by, § 1489.

offer of performance so as to benefit, § 1493.

receipt by, § 1499.

objections to offer of performance, § 1501.

title of thing offered passes to, when, § 1502.

obligation of, as to thing offered, § 1505.

performance excused if prevented by, § 1511.

effect of prevention of performance by, § 1512.

effect of refusal to accept performance, § 1515.

acceptance of accord, § 1523.

acceptance of part performance, § 1524.

novation, how, § 1531.

may rescind novation, when, § 1534.

release by, § 1541.

release by, effect of, § 1542.

partner cannot make assignment for benefit of, § 2430.

liability of partner after dissolution to, § 2453.

special partner may be, § 2491.

special partner postponed to other, § 2491.

preference to, in insolvency, void, § 2496.

**COSTS—Continued.**

hirer to bear certain, § 1956.  
voluntary depositary may deduct for certain,  
§ 2078.  
trustee entitled to repayment for certain,  
§ 2273.  
partner to be indemnified for certain, § 2412.  
insurer liable for certain, §§ 2708, 2743.  
indemnity against, § 2778.  
apprenticeship, payment of costs on dissolution  
of, p. 713, § 17, Stat.  
liability of parties to indenture, p. 710, § 6,  
Stat.

**CO-SURETIES.** See *Surety*.**CO-TENANTS.** See *Tenants in Common*.

**COTERMINOUS OWNERS**, rights of, to lateral  
and subjacent support, § 832.  
rights of, to line trees, § 834.  
mutual obligations, of, § 841.

**CO-TRUSTEE.** See *Trusts and Trustees*.**COUNTY CLERK.** See *Clerk*.

**COUNTY**, marriage settlement to be recorded in  
what, § 179.  
mortgage of personal property to be recorded  
in what, § 2959.  
mortgage property in transit deemed located  
in what, § 2960.  
property of common carrier deemed to be in  
what, § 2961.

**COUNTY RECORDER.** See *Recorders*.**COURTESY.** estate by, abolished, § 173.

**COURTS, SUPERIOR**, action to affirm unsolemnized marriage, § 78.  
to whom to award custody of child of annulled marriage, § 85.  
where divorce denied, may grant relief for wife, §§ 136, 137.  
may award custody of child, § 138.  
may allow wife alimony, when, § 139.  
may require security for alimony, § 140.  
shall resort to what property in providing for wife, § 141.  
when may withhold allowance, § 142.  
to determine legitimacy of child, when, § 145.  
to make order for division of property on divorce, § 146.  
may award exclusive control of child to either parent, on proper showing, § 199.

**COURTS, SUPERIOR—Continued.**

may direct allowance for support of child, § 201.  
appointment of guardian by, §§ 243, 244.  
jurisdiction of, appointing guardian, § 245.  
rules in appointing guardian, § 246.  
guardian under direction of, § 251.  
consenting to apprenticeship of child, § 265.  
judge of, may hear and determine complaints  
of corporation elections, § 315.  
action in, to recover possession of property, § 793.  
to settle controversy between shipowners, § 964.  
attornment of tenant to stranger by judgment  
of, valid, § 1948.  
when trustor, § 2252.  
may allow satisfaction of trustee's adverse  
claim, § 2263.  
discretionary power of trustee controlled by,  
§ 2269.  
trustee may be discharged by, §§ 2282, 2283.  
when may appoint trustee, § 2287.  
when becomes trustee, § 2289.  
may reduce rate of interest on bottomry,  
when, §§ 3022-3039.

**COVENANTS**, none implied in any grant, except,  
§ 1113.  
when run with land, § 1460.  
what run with land, §§ 1461-1463.  
what run with land, when assigns named,  
§ 1464.  
who bound by, § 1465.  
who not bound by, § 1466.  
apportionment of, § 1467.  
what required by executory contract of sale,  
§ 1733.  
for quiet possession implied in hiring of prop-  
erty, §§ 1927, 1955.  
authority to agent to sell and convey includes,  
§ 2324.  
damages for breach of certain, § 3304.

**CREDIT**, sales by factor, § 2028.  
to agent exonerates principal, when, § 2335.  
agent accepting personal, liable as principal,  
§ 2343.  
auctioneer not to give, except when usual, §  
2362.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Telegraph—may dispose of certain rights, § 541.  
rates of charges to be fixed and published,  
§ 542.
- Wagon-road. articles of incorporation must state  
what, § 291.  
prerequisites to filing articles, § 294.  
three commissioners to act with surveyors,  
§ 512.  
survey and map to be filed and approved,  
§ 513.  
tolls, etc., to be collected, § 514.  
penalty for taking unlawful tolls, § 514.  
no toll to be charged on public highways,  
§ 515.  
rates of toll to be posted over gate, § 516.  
toll gatherer may detain person until toll paid,  
§ 517.  
toll gatherer not to detain person unnecessarily,  
§ 518.  
penalty for avoiding tolls, § 519.  
penalty for trespass on property of, § 520.  
when capital repaid, tolls to be reduced, § 521.  
may mortgage and hypothecate property, §  
522.  
this title to apply to roads owned by natural  
persons, § 523.
- Water and canal, may obtain contract to supply  
city or town, § 548.  
supervisors fixing rates for water supplied for  
irrigation, p. 850, Stat.  
duties, § 549.  
rates to be fixed by commissioners, § 549.  
right of way, § 550.  
to build and keep bridges in repair, § 551.  
right to water to irrigate lands sold by water  
or irrigating company, § 552.  
act regulating sale and control of water, p.  
843, Stat.
- Water companies. See Water Companies.
- Wharf. See Bridge, Ferry, etc.
- COSTS** of action for divorce, § 137.  
of appraisement of homestead, § 1259.  
of transportation of personal property to place  
of delivery, § 1755.  
depositor must indemnify depositary for cer-  
tain, § 1833.  
borrower to bear certain, § 1892.
- Civ. Code—76.

**CREDITOR**—Continued.

special, when liable as general partner to, § 2502.  
guarantor, liable to, when, § 2807.  
guarantor, when exonerated, § 2819.  
guarantor not exonerated by voidable promise of, § 2820.  
guarantor, when partially exonerated, § 2822.  
guarantor not exonerated by mere delay of, § 2823.  
guarantor with indemnity, when not exonerated, § 2824.  
guarantor not exonerated by discharge of debtor without act of, § 2825.  
surety, how far liable, § 2838.  
surety exonerated by what act or omission of, § 2840.  
surety exonerated by refusal to sue, when, § 2845.  
surety may enforce remedies of, when, § 2845.  
surety entitled to securities held by, when, § 2849.  
entitled to benefit of surety's securities, § 2854.  
must resort to different funds, in what order, § 2899.  
lien void against, when, § 2913.  
mortgage of personal property, when void against, § 2957.  
of mortgagor, remedy of, § 2968.  
of mortgagee, remedy of, § 2968.  
contracts of debtor valid against, when, § 3431.  
debtor may prefer, when, § 3432.  
certain transfers of debtor void against, §§ 3439, 3440.  
can avoid act of debtor, when, § 3441.  
transfer without value, not necessarily void against, § 3442.  
assignment for benefit of, § 3449.  
failing to record assignment, § 3465.  
assignment void against, when, § 3457.  
may require assignee to account, § 3469.

**CRIMINAL LAW**, misdemeanor, foreign corporation doing business before making a deposit, § 645.

**CRUELTY**, extreme, ground for divorce, § 92.  
defined, § 94.  
in case husband or wife leave on account of, who commits desertion, § 98.

**CRUELTY—Continued.**

disposition of common property in divorces granted for, § 147.

ground for annulling indenture of apprenticeship, § 276.

**CUSTODY OF CHILD.** See Parent and Child.**CURATIVE ACTS.** act legalizing defective acknowledgments, p. 703, et seq., Stat.

action to recover property conveyed by married woman, when barred, § 164.

act validating record of notices of location of mining claims, § 1159.

instruments affecting realty recorded before 1897 made notice, § 1207.

**DAMAGES.** See Exemplary Damages; Penal Damages.

minors and persons of unsound mind not liable, § 41.

railroad corporations liable for certain, § 485.  
when owner of ship cannot sue for, for collision, § 971.

willful trespasser liable for, § 1033.

contract fixing, void, § 1670.

may be liquidated, when, § 1671.

depositors must indemnify depositary for certain, § 1833.

liability of depositary, § 1836.

liability of finder of lost property, § 1865.

liability of lender for certain, § 1893.

indemnity against, § 2778.

for refusal to satisfy mortgage, § 2941.

on dishonor of foreign bill, §§ 3234, 3237.

defined, § 3281.

may cover future loss, when, § 3283.

interest by way of, §§ 3287-3290.

exemplary, § 3294.

must be clearly ascertainable, § 3301.

for payment of money, § 3302.

for breach of covenant, § 3304.

for breach of agreement to convey real property, § 3306.

for breach of agreement to purchase real property, § 3307.

for breach of agreement to sell personal property, §§ 3308, 3309.

for breach of agreement to pay for personal property, § 3310.

for breach of agreement to buy personal property, § 3311.

**DAMAGES**—Continued.

- for breach of warranty of title to personal property, § 3312.
  - for breach of warranty of quality of personal property, § 3313.
  - for breach of carrier to accept freight, § 3315.
  - for breach of carrier to deliver freight, § 3316.
  - for breach of carrier to deliver messages, § 2209.
  - for breach of warranty of agent's authority, § 3318.
  - for breach of promise of marriage, § 3319.
  - for wrongs in general, § 3323.
  - for wrongful occupation of real property, § 3334.
  - for holding over real property, § 3335.
  - for conversion of personal property, § 3336.
  - for conversion in favor of lienor, § 3338.
  - for seduction, § 3339.
  - for injuries to animals, § 3340.
  - for injury to sheep by dogs, § 3341.
  - for tenant's failure to quit after notice, § 3344.
  - for tenant holding over, § 3345.
  - for injuries to trees, § 3346.
  - for injuries inflicted in duel, §§ 3347, 3348.
  - value of property, in favor of seller, § 3353.
  - value of property in favor of buyer, § 3354.
  - value of property, peculiar, when allowed, § 3355.
  - value of thing in action, § 3356.
  - to be reasonable, § 3358.
  - nominal, § 3360.
  - for delay, must be paid on redemption from lien, § 2905.
  - difficulty of ascertaining, ground for specific relief, § 3380.
  - inadequacy of, ground for specific relief, §§ 3380, 3384.
- DATE**, of delivery of grant, presumption of, § 1055.
- not necessary, in negotiable instrument, § 3091.
- DAUGHTER**, right of protection against seduction of, § 49.
- DAYS**, what, holidays, §§ 7, 8.
- what, business, § 9.
- what, counted in computing time, § 10.
- fractions of, when disregarded, § 14.
- of grace, not allowed, § 181.

DEATH of minor, personal representatives may disaffirm contract, § 35.  
dissolves marriage, § 90.  
of parent, leaving child unprovided, effect of, § 205.  
of joint guardian, § 252.  
without heirs, etc., defined, § 1071.  
gift in view of, defined, § 1049.  
gift, when presumed in view of, § 1150.  
gift in view of, revocation, § 1151.  
gift in view of, effect of will upon, §§ 1152.  
gift in view of, when treated as legacy, § 1153.  
of husband and wife, effect on homestead, § 1265.  
of devisee or legatee before testator, effect of, §§ 1310, 1343.  
of devisee before testator, § 1344.  
of heir advanced to, before devisor, § 1399.  
distribution of common property on, of wife, § 1401.  
distribution of common property on, of husband, § 1402.  
of seamen, who entitled to wages, § 2062.  
of maker of instrument bearing nominal date, § 3094.  
notice of dishonor in ignorance of, of indorser, § 3146.

DEBTOR. See Assignment for the Benefit of Creditors; Creditors; Debts; Insolvency.  
performance must be made by or for, § 1473.  
performance by joint, § 1474.  
effect of directions to, as to performance, by creditors, § 1476.  
application of general performance by, § 1479.  
offer of performance by or for, § 1487.  
may require receipt, § 1499.  
rights of, upon prevention of performance, §§ 1512-1514.  
novation by substituting new for old, how made, § 1531.  
release of, by creditor, § 1541.  
release of, by creditor, effect, § 1542.  
joint, release of several, § 1543.  
fraudulent misrepresentation of, as to pledge, § 2999.  
may pay or secure one creditor in preference to another, § 3432.

**DEBTOR**—Continued.

certain transfers void against creditors, § 3431.  
when creditor can avoid act of, § 3441.  
**Insolvent**, may assign for benefit of creditors,  
when, § 3449.  
insolvent, defined, § 3450.

**DEBTS**, earnings of wife not liable for, of hus-  
band, § 168.

husband not liable for antenuptial, of wife,  
§ 170.

separate property of wife not liable for, of  
husband, § 171.

separate property of wife liable for her own,  
§ 171.

corporations not to create, beyond actual sub-  
scribed stock, § 309.

when officer of corporation liable for, § 316.

liability of stockholder for, of corporation,  
§ 322.

included in word "incumbrances," § 1114.

homestead liable for certain, § 1241.

property of intestate, how disposed of in pay-  
ment of, § 1358.

property of testator, how disposed of in pay-  
ment of, § 1359.

legacies, how charged with, §§ 1360, 1361.

liability of beneficiaries for testator's, § 1377.

how extinguished by offer of payment, § 1500.  
accord of liquidated, § 1524.

agreement to answer for, of another, § 1624.

partner may require partnership property to  
be applied to payment of, §§ 2405.

partner acting in liquidation may collect, com-  
promise, etc., § 2461.

liability of contribution of special partner for,  
§ 2501.

special partner not personally liable, when,  
§ 2501.

pledgee cannot sell certain pledged evidences  
of, § 3006.

**DECIT** renders contract voidable, § 1567.

an essential element of fraud, § 1572.

when actionable, §§ 1709, 1710.

upon the public, § 1711.

**DECK**, freight not to be stowed on, § 2117.

things stowed on, when entitled to general av-  
erage, § 2154.

**DECLARATIONS** of marriage, how made, § 76.  
of marriage, to be acknowledged and record-  
ed, § 77.

**DECLARATIONS—Continued.**

- of marriage, action to compel, § 78.
- of trust, effect of omitting in grant, § 869.
- of trust, act in contravention to, void, § 870.
- of abandonment of homestead, § 1243.
- of abandonment of homestead, from what time effectual, § 1244.
- of homestead, how acknowledged, §§ 1262, 1266.
- of homestead, what to contain, §§ 1263, 1267.
- of homestead, to be recorded, §§ 1264, 1268.
- of homestead, effect of filing for record, §§ 1265, 1269.
- such to be recorded, § 1268.
- of trust, defined, § 2253.
- of trust, trustee must obey, § 2258.

**DEEDS** as conveyances. See Conveyances.

**DEFAMATION**, right of protection from, § 43.

how effected, § 44.

**DEFAULT**, divorce not to be granted by, § 130.

collision from breach of rules implies willful, § 972.

agreement to answer for, of another, must be in writing, § 1624.

**DEFECTS** in certificate of acknowledgment, action to remedy, § 1202.

in description in will, effect, § 1340.

implied warranty of manufacturer against latent, § 1769.

depositor must indemnify depositary for damages arising out of, § 1833.

lender must indemnify borrower for damages arising out of, § 1893.

in notice of loss under insurance, how waived, § 2635.

**DEFINITIONS**, abandonment, § 2716.

acceptance of offer, § 1584.

acceptance of bill, § 3193.

accord, § 1521.

adult, § 27.

adultery, § 93.

advancement, § 397.

agency, 2295.

actual, § 2299.

ostensible, § 2300.

agent, § 2295.

special, § 2297.

agent, general, § 2297.

agreement for sale, § 1726.

to sell, § 1727.

**DEFINITIONS—Continued.**

- agreement to buy, § 1728.  
to sell and buy, § 1729.  
allonge, § 3310.  
annuity, § 1357.  
appurtenances, § 662.  
articles of incorporation, § 289.  
auction, § 1792.  
authority, actual, § 2316.  
ostensible, § 2317.  
average, general, § 2148.  
bail, § 2780.  
beneficiary, § 2218.  
bill of exchange, § 3171.  
    inland, § 3224.  
    foreign, § 3224.  
bill of lading, § 2126.  
bottomry, § 3017.  
building and loan associations, § 648, p. 735,  
    § 20, Stat.  
business days, § 9.  
carrier, marine, § 2085.  
inland, § 2087.  
common, § 2168.  
charter-party, § 1959.  
chattel, real, § 765.  
    interest, § 765.  
check, § 3254.  
collusion, § 114.  
common carrier, § 2168.  
community property, §§ 164, 687.  
companies, p. 828, § 14, Stat.  
concealment, § 2561.  
condition precedent, § 1346.  
    subsequent, § 1349.  
    concurrent, § 1437.  
conditional devise or legacy, § 1345.  
    obligation, § 1434.  
condonation, § 115.  
connivance, § 112.  
consideration, good, § 1605.  
consignee, § 2110.  
consignor, § 2110.  
contract, § 1549.  
    executed, § 1661.  
    executory, § 1661.  
    express, § 1620.  
    implied, § 1621.  
conveyance, § 1215.  
corporation, § 283.

**DEFINITIONS—Continued.**

- corporation, public, § 284.
  - private, § 284.
- articles of incorporation, § 289.
- creditor, § 3430.
- cruelty, extreme, § 94.
- damages, § 3281.
- debtor, §§ 14, 3429.
- deceit, § 1710.
- declaration of trust, § 2253.
- delivery, constructive, § 1059.
- deposit, § 1813.
  - voluntary, § 1814.
  - involuntary, § 1815.
  - for keeping, § 1817.
  - for exchange, § 1818.
  - gratuitous, § 1844.
  - for hire, § 1851.
- depositary, § 1814.
- depositor, § 1814.
- desertion, §§ 95, 96.
- detriment, § 3282.
- deviation, § 2694.
- discrimination, unjust by railroad, § 491.
- dishonor, § 3141.
- divorce, § 491.
- dominant tenement, § 803.
- drawee, § 3171.
- drawer, § 3171.
- duress, § 1569.
- easements, § 801.
- employee, § 1965.
- employer, § 1965.
- employment, § 1965.
- escrow, § 1057.
- estates in real property, § 761.
- in fee, § 762.
  - of freehold, § 765.
- exchange, § 1804.
- extortion by railroad, § 491.
- factor, §§ 2026, 2367.
- fixtures, § 660.
- fraud, actual, § 1572.
  - constructive, § 1573.
- freeholds, § 765.
- freight, § 2110.
- freightage, § 2110.
- gift, § 1146.
  - in view of death, § 1149.
- good-will, § 992.

**DEFINITIONS—Continued**

- grant, § 1053.
- guaranty, § 2787.
  - continuing, § 2814.
- guardian, § 236.
  - general, § 239.
  - special, § 240.
- head of the family, § 1261.
- habitual intemperance, § 106.
- hiring, § 1925.
- holidays, § 7.
- homestead, § 1237.
- hydraulic mining, § 1425.
- impossibility, § 1597.
- income, § 748.
- incumbrances, § 1114.
- indemnity, § 2772.
- indorsee in due course, § 3123.
- endorsement, § 3108.
  - general, § 3112.
- indorsement, special, § 3113.
- indorser, § 3108.
- insolvency, § 3450.
- insurable interest, § 2546.
- insurance, § 2527.
  - double, § 2641.
  - marine, § 2655.
- insured, § 2538.
- insurer, § 2538.
- intemperance, habitual, § 106.
- interest of money, § 1915.
  - compound, § 14.
- interests, joint, § 683.
  - partnership, § 684.
  - in common, § 685.
  - present, § 689.
  - future, § 690.
  - perpetual, § 691.
  - Limited, § 692.
  - vested, § 694.
  - issue, § 1071.
  - contingent, § 695.
- jettison, § 2148.
- land, § 659.
- lapse of time, § 125.
- legacy, specific, § 1357.
  - demonstrative, § 1357.
  - residuary, § 1357.
  - general, § 1357.
- Civ. Code, 77.

**DEFINITIONS—Continued.**

- letter of credit, § 2858.
  - special, § 2861.
  - general, § 2861.
- libel, § 45.
- lien, § 2872.
  - general, § 2874.
  - special, § 2875.
- loan for use, § 1884.
  - for exchange, § 1902.
  - of money, § 1912.
- loss, total, § 2703.
- loss, partial, § 2702.
  - actual total, § 2704.
  - constructive total, § 2705.
- luggage, § 2181.
- manager of ship, § 2170.
- managing owner, § 2170.
- marriage, § 55.
- master, § 2009.
- mate, § 2048.
- maturity, apparent, § 3132.
- menace, § 1570.
- minor, § 25.
- mistake, § 1576.
  - of fact, § 1577.
  - of law, § 1578.
  - of foreign law, § 1579.
- month, § 14.
- mortgage, § 2920.
- mutual consent, § 1580.
- navigation, foreign, § 962.
  - domestic, § 962.
- neglect, willful, § 105.
- negotiable instrument, § 3087.
- notice, actual, § 18.
  - constructive, § 18.
- novation, § 1530.
- nuisance, § 3479.
  - public, § 3480.
  - private, § 3481.
- oath, § 14.
- object of contract, § 1595.
- obligation, § 1427.
  - conditional, § 1434.
- ownership, § 654.
  - absolute, § 679.
  - qualified, § 680.
- several, § 682.

**DEFINITIONS—Continued.**

- ownership, joint, § 683.
- partnership, § 684.
- in common, § 685.
- partnership, § 2395.
- general, § 2424.
- special, § 2478.
- partnership property, § 2401.
- payment, § 1478.
- perils of the sea, § 2199.
- person, § 14.
- personal property, §§ 14, 663.
- pledge, § 2986.
- pledge-holder, § 2993.
- policy of insurance, § 2586.
  - open, § 2595.
  - valued, § 2596.
  - running, § 2597.
- possibility, § 1597.
- preventive relief, § 3368.
- principal, § 2295.
- price, § 1721.
- privileged communication, § 47.
- privileged publication, § 47.
- promissory note, § 3244.
- property, §§ 14, 654.
  - real, § 14.
  - personal, §§ 14, 663.
- recrimination, § 122.
- reinsurance, § 2646.
- remainder, § 769.
- respondentia, § 3036.
- reversion, § 768.
- sale, § 1721.
- sale by auction, § 1792.
- satisfaction, § 1523.
- seal, § 14.
- seamen, § 2049.
- seaworthiness, § 2682.
- servant, § 2009.
- servient tenement, § 803.
- servitudes, § 802.
- several, § 14.
- ship, § 960.
  - appurtenances of, § 961.
  - domestic, § 963.
  - foreign, § 963.
- ship's manager, § 2170.
- signature, § 14.

**DEFINITIONS—Continued.**

- slander, § 46.
- specific relief, § 3367.
- storage, § 1851.
- succession, § 1333.
- surety, § 2831.
- thing in action, § 953.
- trademark, § 991.
- transfer, § 1039.
- transportation companies, p. 828, § 14, Stat.
- trust, § 2215.
  - voluntary, § 2215.
  - involuntary, § 2217.
- trustee, § 2218.
- trustor, § 2218.
- undue influence, § 1575.
- unlawful, § 1667.
- vessel, § 17.
- ward, § 236.
- warranty, § 1763.
- will, olographic, § 1277.
- writing, § 14.

**DEGREES** of kindred, how established, § 1389.

**DELAY**, reasonable grounds for, rebuts presumption from lapse of time, § 126.

in performance compensated for, when, § 1492.

how excused, § 1511.

carrier of persons to travel without unreasonable, § 2104.

notice of loss under insurance to be given without, § 2633.

in giving notice of loss, how waived, § 2636.

deemed deviation, when, 2694.

of creditor does not discharge guarantor, § 2825.

in presentment of notice of dishonor, how excused, § 3158.

in presentment of bill of exchange, effect, § 3189.

in presentment of bill of exchange, how excused, § 3219.

in presentment of promissory note, effect, § 3248.

in presentment of check, effect, § 3255.

in protest, how excused, § 3230.

**DELINQUENT** assessment, sale of stock for, § 341.

assessment, action to recover stock sold for, § 347.

- DELIVERY** deemed time of creation of interest,  
§ 749.  
 of grant necessary to vest title, § 1054.  
 presumption of time of, § 1055.  
 to grantee, necessarily absolute, § 1056.  
 in escrow, § 1057.  
 constructive, § 1059.  
 of gift necessary to validity, § 1147.  
 of contract in writing, provisions applicable to,  
§ 1626.  
 of goods sold, where, § 1754.  
 of goods sold, expense of, § 1755.  
 of goods sold, notice of election as to mode of,  
§ 1756.  
 of goods sold, buyer's directions, § 1757.  
 of goods sold, when to be made, § 1753.  
 thing bought, to be paid for on, § 1784.  
 of thing deposited, on demand, § 1822.  
 of thing deposited, demand necessary, § 1823.  
 of thing deposited, where, § 1824.  
 of thing deposited, by joint owners, § 1827.  
 of freight, to whom, § 2118.  
 of freight, where, § 2119.  
 of freight, to holder of bill of lading suffi-  
cient, § 2131.  
 essential in pledge, § 2988.
- DEMAND**, when restoration of thing wrongfully  
taken to be upon, § 1713.  
 goods sold to be delivered upon, § 1753.  
 thing deposited to be delivered on, § 1822.  
 thing deposited need not be delivered without,  
§ 1823.  
 thing lent to be returned without, when, §  
1895.  
 thing lent need not be returned unless on,  
when, § 1895.  
 employee, to render account without, § 1986.  
 employee, when not bound to deliver without,  
§ 1987.  
 servant to deliver without, § 2014.  
 agent to deliver to third person on, when, §  
2344.  
 upon guarantor, unnecessary, § 2807.  
 of performance on pledgor must be before sale  
of pledge, § 3001.  
 of performance, how waived, § 3004.  
 of payment of negotiable instrument, when  
necessary, § 3130.

- DEPOSIT.** See Depository; Pledge; Storage; Warehousemen.  
 in savings bank may be collected by surviving husband or wife, when, § 579.  
 of money in payment of debt, § 1500.  
 kinds of, § 1813.  
 voluntary, § 1814.  
 involuntary, § 1815.  
 defined, § 1817.  
 gratuitous, § 1844.  
 gratuitous, involuntary is, § 1845.  
 gratuitous, obligations of depositary on, § 1846.  
 gratuitous, duties of depositary on, when cease, § 1847.  
 for reward, called storage, § 1851.  
 for reward, degree of care required, § 1852.  
 for reward, rate of compensation, § 1853.  
 for reward, how terminated, §§ 1854, 1855.  
 with innkeeper, §§ 1859, 1860.  
 of thing found, § 1864.  
 of thing for exchange, § 1878.  
 of thing pledged, by gratuitous pledge-holder, § 2995.  
 sale of property to satisfy lien, §§ 1856, 1857.  
 lien of depositary for hire, § 1856.
- DEPOSITORY,** person offering thing in performance, § 1503.  
 gratuitous, when creditor is, § 1605.  
 seller of personal property, when, § 1748.  
 defined, § 1814.  
 who bound to become, § 1815.  
 duties in case of involuntary deposit, § 1816.  
 to deliver on demand, § 1822.  
 not bound to deliver without demand, § 1823.  
 to deliver where, § 1824.  
 to give notice of adverse claim, § 1825.  
 may exonerate himself by giving notice, when, § 1826.  
 to deliver to joint owners, how, § 1827.  
 depositor must indemnify, when, § 1833.  
 of animals must provide for them, § 1834.  
 not to use deposit, § 1835.  
 liability for wrongful use, § 1836.  
 may sell deposit, when, § 1837.  
 to give information of cause of loss, § 1838.  
 duties and liabilities in respect to service, § 1839.  
 liability for negligence, how limited, § 1840.  
 gratuitous, must use what care, § 1846.

**DEPOSITARY**—Continued.

gratuitous, duties of, when cease, § 1847.  
for hire, defined, § 1851.  
for hire, must use ordinary care, § 1852.  
for hire, rights of, § 1853.  
for hire, duties, how terminated, §§ 1854, 1855.  
innkeeper as, liability, § 1859.  
for hire, finder of lost property, § 1864.  
for exchange, § 1878.  
voluntary, obligations of, § 2078.  
has insurable interest, § 2548.  
when pledgee for reward, § 2998.  
act compelling all depositaries of money to  
publish statement of unclaimed deposits, p.  
716, Stat.  
depositary for hire, lien of, § 1856.

**DEPUTY** may take acknowledgment, § 1184.

**DESCENTS.** See Succession.

**DESCRIPTION**, error of, in will, how remedied,  
§ 1340.

agreement to compensate for errors of, when  
does not prejudice right of rescission, § 1690.

**DESERTION**, as ground of divorce. See Divorce.

of seamen. See Seamen.

of ship. See Shipping.

**DESTRUCTION** of will is revocation, § 1292.

of will, how proved, § 1293.

of written contract, effect, §§ 1699, 1700.

**DETENTION** of person or property avoids con-  
tract, when, § 1569.

of property, damages for, § 3335.

**DETRIMENT.** See Damages.

**DEVIATION**, carrier must not make, § 2104.

effect of, on insurance. See Insurance.

**DEVISE.** See Will.

**DILIGENCE**, great, by employee for his own ben-  
efit, § 1979.

ship-master, § 2043.

carrier of messages for reward, § 2162.

utmost, by carrier of persons for reward, §  
2100.

Ordinary, by agent, § 2020.

by voluntary agent, § 2078.

gratuitous carrier of persons, § 2095.

carrier for property for reward, § 2114.

trustee, § 2259.

Slight, by gratuitous employee, § 1975.

gratuitous carrier of property must use, § 2114.

- DIRECTIONS of buyer as to delivery of goods,  
§ 1757.  
employee to follow, § 1981.  
factor to follow, § 2030.  
carrier to follow whose, §§ 2115, 2116.  
trustee must follow, § 2258.
- DIRECTORS of corporations. See Corporations.
- DISAFFIRMANCE, minor may contract subject  
to, § 34.  
how affected by minor, § 35.  
when minor cannot exercise, §§ 36, 37.
- DISCHARGE of employee, §§ 1996, 2000.  
of servant, § 2015.  
of trustee, §§ 2233, 2282.  
of trustee, duties of, before accepting his, §  
2260.  
of trustee, who succeeds after, §§ 2287-2289.  
of principal does not discharge guarantor,  
when, § 2825.
- DISTRIBUTION of community property on di-  
vorce, § 147.  
order for, subject to revision on appeal, § 149.  
of capital stock, on dissolution of corporation,  
§ 315.  
of property of intestates, §§ 1384, 1386.  
effect of advancements on, §§ 1390-1394.
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY, duty to prosecute and  
defend suits for railroad commissioners, p.  
824, § 4, Stat.
- DIVIDENDS. See Corporations.
- DIVORCE, judicial determination of incestuous or  
void marriage, § 80.  
dissolves marriage, § 90.  
defined, § 91.  
for what causes granted, § 92.  
adultery as ground for, § 93.  
extreme cruelty, § 94.  
willful desertion, § 95.  
constructive desertion, § 96.  
in case of stratagem or fraud, § 97.  
in case of cruelty, § 98.  
separation by consent not desertion, § 99.  
separation and intent not always coincident,  
§ 100.  
refusal of reconciliation after separation, § 101.  
refusal of condonation, § 102.  
desertion, how cured, § 102.  
if wife refuses husband's reasonable place of  
residence, § 103.

**DIVORCE**—Continued.

- if place unfit, and she refuses, husband commits, § 104.
  - willful neglect, § 105.
  - habitual intemperance, § 106.
  - certain causes for, must exist how long, § 107.
  - when to be denied, §§ 111, 112, 124.
  - collusion, denial for, § 111.
  - connivance as ground for denying, § 112.
  - corrupt consent, how manifested, § 113.
  - collusion as ground for denying, § 114.
  - condonation as ground for denying, § 115.
  - requisites of condonation, § 116.
  - implies condition subsequent, § 117.
  - evidence of condonation, § 118.
  - when operates as bar, § 119.
  - when made void, § 120.
  - how revoked, § 121.
  - recrimination as ground for denying, § 122.
  - bar to recriminator's defense, § 123.
  - lapse of time as ground for denying, § 125.
  - presumptions may be rebutted, § 126.
  - limitations in action for, § 127.
  - requisites as regards residence, § 128.
  - presumption of domicile, § 129.
  - not to be granted by default, § 130.
  - when denied, certain relief allowed, § 136.
  - expense of action and alimony, § 137.
  - disposition of children, § 138.
  - support of wife and child, § 139.
  - security for maintenance and alimony, § 140.
  - what property resorted to for alimony and relief, § 141.
  - when relief not granted to wife, § 142.
  - application of property to support of children, § 143.
  - legitimacy of issue, §§ 144, 145.
  - disposition of common property, § 146.
  - disposition of common property in case of adultery, § 147.
  - appeal in action for, § 148.
  - advertising to procure a divorce is a misdemeanor. See Penal Code, § 159½.
  - divorced persons cannot remarry within one year, § 61.
- DOMINANT TENEMENT.** See Easements and Servitudes.
- DOUBLE INSURANCE.** See Insurance.
- DOUBTFUL WORDS** in will, § 1323.
- in contract, § 1654.

- DOWER, not allowed, § 173.  
DRAWER AND DRAWEE. See Bill of Exchange.  
DRUNKENNESS. See Intoxication.  
DUEL, damages for injuries inflicted in, §§ 3347, 3348.  
DUPLICATE of will, revocation of, § 1295.  
alteration of copy of contract, § 1701.  
DURESS, will or revocation procured through,  
denied probate, § 1272.  
defined, § 1569.  
contract under, voidable, §§ 1576, 1689.  
EARNINGS of wife not liable for husband's debts,  
§ 168.  
of wife living separate, separate property, § 169.  
of minor children, § 169.  
of legitimate unmarried minor, § 197.  
of illegitimate unmarried minor, § 200.  
EASEMENTS AND SERVITUDES, to water to  
irrigate lands, sold by water or irrigating  
company, § 552.  
what are easements, § 801.  
when held apart from land, § 802.  
"dominant tenement" defined, § 803.  
"servient tenement" defined, § 803.  
by whom grantable, § 804.  
by whom held, § 805.  
extent, how determined, § 806.  
partition of, § 807.  
how far usable by expectant owner, § 808.  
who may enforce, § 809.  
not to disqualify owner from recovering pos-  
session, § 810.  
extinguished, how, § 811.  
what pass by transfer of property, § 1104.  
support to land, § 801.  
ELECTIONS, day of, a holiday, § 7.  
corporation, how conducted, § 307.  
ELECTRICITY, act validating grant of franchise  
to propel cars by, p. S18, § 1, Stat.  
EMPLOYMENT. See Liens; Services; Wages.  
defined, § 1965.  
confidential obligations, where regulated, § 1992.  
termination by death or incapacity, § 1996.  
when services to be continued after notice, § 1998.  
termination, § 1997.  
termination at will, § 1999.

**EMPLOYMENT—Continued.**

termination by employer, for fault, § 2000.  
termination by employee, for fault, § 2001.  
terminated for cause, employee not entitled to compensation, § 2002.  
right of employee to compensation after termination, § 2003.  
service without, §§ 2078, 2079.  
employer, when to indemnify employee, §§ 1969, 1971.  
when not to indemnify employee, § 1970.  
cannot enforce contract beyond two years, § 1980.  
employee to obey, § 1981.  
entitled to all acquired by employee in course of service, § 1985.  
entitled to account from employee, § 1986.  
preference given to business of, § 1988.  
preference given to business of several, in order, § 1988.  
employee liable for substitute, how far, § 1989.  
employee liable for negligence, § 1990.  
employee entitled to indemnification, when, §§ 1969, 1971.  
when not entitled to indemnification, § 1970.  
negligence of fellow-employee, § 1970.  
gratuitous obligations of, §§ 1975, 1976.  
with power of attorney, § 1977.  
for reward, obligations, § 1978.  
for his own benefit, obligations, § 1979.  
not bound for more than two years, § 1980.  
to obey employer, § 1981.  
to serve according to usage, § 1982.  
to use reasonable skill, § 1983.  
to use whatever skill he has, § 1984.  
everything acquired by virtue of employment belongs to employer, § 1985.  
to give account, § 1986.  
not bound to deliver without demand, § 1987.  
to give preference to employer's business, § 1988.  
to give preference to several employers in order, § 1988.  
how far liable for substitute, § 1989.  
surviving, when to act, § 1991.  
discharged by notice of death or incapacity of employer, § 1996.  
when to continue service after employer's death, etc., § 1998.

**EMPLOYMENT**—Continued.

entitled to compensation from employer's successor, § 1998.

discharged for fault, § 2000.

may quit service, when, § 2001.

compensation when dismissed for fault, § 2002.

compensation when quits for cause, § 2003.

**ENCLOSURES.** See Inclosures.**ENEMY, PUBLIC.** See War.

performance prevented by, § 1511.

innkeeper not liable for damages caused by, § 1859.

carrier not liable for damages caused by, § 2194.

cannot be insured, § 2540.

**ESCHEAT,** when State takes property by, §§ 1406, 1407.**ESCROW,** delivery in, § 1057.**ESTATES** in dower and courtesy abolished, § 173.

interests in real property are, § 701.

qualities of expectant, §§ 699-700.

in real property, § 761.

fee simple, § 762.

fees tail abolished, § 763.

freeholds, § 765.

for years, § 765.

at will, § 765.

for life of third person is a freehold, § 766.

future, § 767.

in reversion, § 768.

in remainder, § 769.

successive, for life, limitation on, § 774.

successive for life, remainders on, § 775.

creation of remainders, future and contingent estates, § 772.

termination of, § 789.

of intestates, succession to, § 1384.

of intestate, how distributed, § 1386.

See Interests; Real Property.

**EVIDENCE.** See Oral Statements; Presumption; Witnesses.

of witness, privileged, § 47.

of condonation, §§ 118, 119.

divorce not to be granted on uncorroborated, § 130.

record of inventory of wife's property, § 166.

certified copy of articles of incorporation, § 297.

handwriting to instrument, § 1199.

**EVIDENCE—Continued.**

certificate of ship-master to exertions to save vessel, § 2059.  
certificate of change of names in partnership, § 2471.  
of loss given to insurer, § 2634.

**EXCHANGE**, when personal property passes by, § 1140.

when personal property passes under executory agreement, § 1141.

defined, § 1804.

form of contract, § 1805.

of money implied warranty, § 1807.

deposit for, § 1818.

deposit for, relation of parties in, § 1878.

rights and obligations of parties, § 2806.

bill of. See Bill of Exchange.

**EXECUTED** contract, voluntary transfer, § 1040.  
consideration or executory, § 1609.  
contract, defined, § 2661.

**EXECUTION** of written instrument, § 14.

sale of franchise of corporations under, § 388.

proceedings under, against corporations, § 393.

chattel interest not liable to sale under, § 765.

exemption of homestead, § 1240.

debts for which homestead liable, § 1241.

of instruments affecting homesteads, § 1242.

proceedings on, against homestead, 1245.

of homestead declaration, § 1266.

of codicil, effect on previous will, § 1287.

of accord, necessary to validity, § 1522.

of contract in writing, effect of, § 1625.

when principal bound by incomplete, § 2331.

when principal bound by, in excess, § 2333.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**. See Personal Representatives.

when may bind to apprenticeship, § 267.

who entitled to letters, § 1371.

cannot have power to appoint executor, § 1372.

not to act till qualified, § 1373.

power of to bind minor as apprentice, p. 710, § 7, Stat.

act authorizing corporation to act as executor, p. 754, Stat.

foreign executors or administrators, satisfaction of mortgages by, § 2939 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**EXECUTORIAL**, grant on condition precedent, § 1110.

Civ. Code, 78.

**EXECUTORY**—Continued.

agreement transfers title, when, § 1141.  
 consideration, § 1609.  
 consideration need not be stated, § 1610.  
 consideration ascertained, how, § 1611.  
 contract of marriage to be in writing, § 1624.  
 contract defined, § 1661.  
 agreement for sale of real property, § 1731.  
 contract, covenants when required by, § 1733.  
 instrument in writing, implied warranty on  
 sale, § 1774.

**EXEMPLARY DAMAGES**. minors and persons  
 of unsound mind not liable, § 41.  
 allowed when, § 3294.**EXEMPTION** of homesteads from forced sale, §§  
 1240, 1241.

of property from operation of mortgage, § 2965.

**EXONERATION** of innkeeper from liability, §  
 1860.

of finder from liability, § 1865.  
 of owner from claim of finder, § 1871.  
 of lender from liability, § 1892.  
 of ship-master, on abandonment, § 2041.  
 of carrier, on delivery to holder of bill of lading, § 2131.  
 of partner, on renunciation of future profits,  
 § 2417.  
 of guarantors, § 2819.  
 of surety, §§ 2840, 2845.  
 of gratuitous pledge-holder, § 2996.

**EXPRESS** contract. See Contracts.  
 trust. See Trusts.**EXTENSION** of time of delinquent sale of stock.  
 § 345.

of existence of corporations, §§ 401, 402.  
 of time of performance of contract, § 1698.

**EXTINCTION** of contracts. See Contracts.  
 of liens. See Liens.

of negotiable instruments. See Negotiable Instruments.

of obligations. See Obligations.

of trusts. See Trusts.

**FACTOR** defined, § 2026.

duties, § 2027.  
 may sell on credit, §§ 2028, 2368.  
 liability under guaranty commission, § 2029.  
 cannot relieve himself from liability, § 2030.  
 actual authority, § 2368.  
 ostensible authority, § 2369.

**FACTOR—Continued.**

guaranty need not be in writing, § 2794.  
lien, § 3061.

**FACTS**, concealment of in certain cases makes condonation void, § 120.  
mistake of, defined, § 1577.  
mistake of foreign law is mistake of, § 1579.  
actual fraud a question of, § 1574.  
fraudulent intent a question of, § 3442.

**FALSE.** See Misrepresentations.

representation in insurance, § 2579.  
representation in insurance, effect, § 2580.  
representation in marine insurance, effect, § 2676, 2677.

certificate by officer of corporation, § 316.

**FARE.** See Ticket.

on street railroad, p. 829, Stat.  
may be demanded at any time, § 2187.  
passenger may be ejected for not paying, §§ 487, 2188.  
when passenger required to pay increase of, § 2189.  
ejection of passenger forfeits right to, § 2190.  
carrier's lien for, § 2191.

**FATHER**, of what minor entitled to custody and services, § 197.

consent of, to apprentice child, § 265.

**FEES SIMPLE**, defined, § 762.

words of inheritance unnecessary, § 1072.  
title when presumed to pass, § 1105.

**FEES TAIL** abolished, § 763.**FEES** for recording bank statements, § 321.

county clerk, fees in proceedings for removal of officers of mining corporation, p. 806, § 5, Stat.

sheriffs, on assignment for benefit of creditors, § 3449.

commissioners of assignees for the benefit of creditors, § 3471.

**FELONY**, ground for divorce, § 92.

limitation of action of divorce for, § 124.

warehouseman, when guilty of, p. 842, § 10, Stat.

**FEMALES** under eighteen, minors, § 25.

of fifteen may marry, § 56.

**FEME COVERT**. See Husband and Wife; Married Women.**FENCES**, right of, by coterminous owner, an easement, § 801.

**FENCES—Continued.**

tenant for life to repair, § 840.

coterminous owners, when bound to maintain,  
§ 841.

**FERRY CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.

**FICTITIOUS** name in partnership may be used,  
§§ 2466, 2467.

payee, § 2103.

**FILING** of inventory of wife's separate property,  
§ 165.

effect of such, § 166.

of articles of incorporation, § 296.

of articles prerequisite, §§ 293, 296.

of articles, duty of secretary of state, § 296.

affidavits of sale of delinquent stock, § 348.

**FINDER** not bound to take charge, § 1864.

taking charge is depositary for hire, § 1864.

notice to owner, § 1865.

proof of ownership, § 1866.

compensation, § 1867.

may exonerate himself by storing, § 1868.

may sell thing found, when, § 1869.

sale, how made, § 1870.

owner may exonerate himself by surrendering,  
§ 1871.

absolutely entitled to thing abandoned, § 1872.

**FIRE**, involuntary deposit in case of, § 2815.

duty of depositary, § 2816.

**FIRE INSURANCE.** See Insurance.**FIRE PATROL**, equipment and employment of,  
p. 766, § 1, Stat.

privileges of, p. 767, § 2, Stat.

cost and expenses of maintaining, how assessed,  
p. 768, Stat.

**FISHING**, right may be held as easement, § 801.

right may be held as servitude, § 802.

**FIXTURES**, real property, § 658.

what are, §§ 660, 661.

ownership of, § 1013.

what may be removed by tenant, § 1019.

mortgage, a lien upon, § 2926.

**FORCE.** See Duress.

in protecting person, property, and relatives,  
§ 50.

marriage obtained through, voidable, § 58.

marriage obtained through, may be annulled,  
§ 82.

**FORECLOSURE** of redemption of mortgagor, §§  
2931, 2967.

**FORECLOSURE**—Continued.

of redemption, by pledgee, § 3011.

**FOREIGN** bills. See Bills of Exchange.  
corporations. See Corporations.

law, mistake of, a mistake of fact, § 1579.

navigation defined, § 962.

ship defined, § 963.

**FORFEITURE** of powers of corporation for non-user, § 468.

of servitude for nonuser, § 811.

conveyance in excess of title does not work, § 1108.

interpretation of conditions involving, § 1442.

of wages of seamen, § 2063.

contract for, of property subject to lien, void, § 2889.

**FORMALITIES** in execution of power may be disregarded, § 904.**FORMS** of solemnizing marriage, no particular, § 71.

notice of assessment, § 335.

notice of delinquency, § 337.

notice of tenant at will to quit, § 789.

grant, simple, § 1092.

certificate of acknowledgment, § 1189.

certificate of acknowledgment by corporation, § 1190.

certificate of acknowledgment by attorney in fact, § 1192.

certificate of acknowledgment by married woman, § 1191.

covenants in execution of executory contract, § 1734.

mortgage of realty, § 2948.

mortgage of personalty, § 2956.

warranty in police insurance, § 3605.

notice of dishonor, § 3143.

**FRANCHISE**. See Railroads; Telegraph; Telephone.

property, § 388.

duties of purchaser of, on execution, §§ 389, 390.

redemption, § 392.

place of sale under execution, 393.

limitation of time to grant, p. 831, Stat.

**FRAUD**, misrepresentations. See Misrepresentations.

marriage contracted through, voidable, § 58.

**FRAUD**—Continued.

- in contracting marriage, ground for annulling, § 82.  
desertion induced by, § 97.  
in concealment of facts, makes condonation void, § 120.  
ground for annulling apprenticeship, § 276.  
in instrument, when makes void against purchaser, § 1227.  
where mutual instrument void against purchaser with notice, § 1228.  
in instrument, power to revoke, when deemed executed, §§ 1229, 1230.  
in instrument, other provisions concerning, § 1231.  
advantage. See Advantage.  
will procured through, void, § 1272.  
contract obtained through, voidable, §§ 1567, 1689.  
contract, when deemed obtained through, § 1568.  
actual or constructive, § 1571.  
actual, defined, § 1572.  
constructive, defined, § 1573.  
actual, question of fact, § 1574.  
contract prevented from being put in writing by, enforced when, § 1623.  
contract for exemption from liability of one's own, void, § 1668.  
by-bidding, § 1797.  
thing gained by, held in trust, § 2224.  
agent cannot have authority to commit, § 2306.  
omission to communicate certain facts avoids insurance, §§ 2562, 2569.  
return of premium in insurance, for, § 2619.  
insurer, when liable for loss through, § 2629.  
in valuation under marine insurance, § 2736.  
misrepresentation by debtor as to value of pledge, § 2999.  
exemplary damages given in case of, § 3294.  
interest as damages given in case of, § 3288.  
instrument, when void against creditors, § 3439.  
instrument, avoided by judgment creditor only, § 3441.  
intent, question of fact, § 3442.  
undue influence. See Undue Influence.  
**FRAUDS, STATUTE OF**, what contracts to be, in writing, § 1624.

**FRAUDS, Statutes of—Continued.**

sales of personality, § 1739.

sales of realty, § 1741.

**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, sale of wine,  
in winery, how may be made, § 3440.**

voluntary conveyance in contemplation of insolvency is void, § 3442.

voluntary conveyance by insolvent is fraudulent, § 3442.

change of possession not necessary on sale of wine in winery, § 3440.

**FREE PASSES, what railroad companies may grant, § 491.****FREEHOLD defined, § 765.****FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE, when wages of seamen depend on freightage, § 2054.**

when wages of seamen do not depend on freightage, § 2058.

defined, § 2110.

whose directions govern delivery of, § 2115.

carrier must not stow on deck, § 2117.

where to be delivered, §§ 2118, 2119.

notice of arrival, when necessary, § 2120.

stored by carrier, when, § 2121.

bill of lading, § 2126.

carrier, how exonerated from liability for, § 2131.

freightage, payable when, § 2136.

freightage, payable by whom, §§ 2137, 2138.

freightage not chargeable on increase of freight, § 2139.

freightage, apportionment of, §§ 2140-2142.

when carried farther than agreed, § 2143.

carrier's lien for freightage, § 2144.

freightage, how valued on general average, § 2153.

liability of inland carriers for loss, § 2194.

liability of marine carriers for losses, § 2197.

consignor of valuable, to declare its nature, § 2200.

delivery beyond usual route, § 2201.

proof in case of loss, § 2202.

sale of perishable property for, when, § 2204.

freightage liable for certain contracts of shipmaster, §§ 2376, 2380.

master of ship may hypothecate freightage, § 2377.

ship's manager cannot give up lien for freightage, § 2389.

- FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE—Continued.  
ship's manager may settle for freightage, § 2388.  
freightage in marine insurance signifies what, § 2661.  
who has insurable interest in freightage, § 2662.  
insurable interest, when exists, § 2663.  
how affected by abandonment of ship, § 2730.  
when ship-master may hypothecate under bottomry, § 3021.  
hypothecation of freight by respondentia, § 3038.  
ship-master has lien upon freightage, § 3055.  
seaman has lien upon freightage, § 3056.  
damages for carrier's refusing to carry freight, § 3315.  
damages for carrier's refusing to deliver freight, §§ 3316, 3317.
- FREIGHTS AND FARES. See Fare.  
commissioners, p. 823, Stat.  
street railroad fares, § 501.
- FUNDS, order of resorting to different, § 2899.
- FURTHER ASSURANCE, executory contract of sale binds seller to insert covenant of, § 1733.
- FUTURE, representation in insurance as to, when promise, § 2574.  
warranty in insurance may relate to, § 2606.  
warranty in insurance as to, what deemed, § 2608.
- ESTATES, what, § 767.  
rights of owners, § 808.  
vesting not prevented by power of appointment, § 781.
- INTEREST, defined, § 690.  
vested or contingent, § 693.  
vested, § 694.  
contingent, § 695.  
two or more in alternative, § 696.  
not void because improbable, § 697.  
right of posthumous children in, § 698.  
pass, how, § 699.  
mere possibility not transferable, § 700.  
none, except those specified, § 703.  
suspending alienation, void, § 716.  
when defeated, §§ 739, 740.  
when not defeated, §§ 741, 742.  
contingent on death without issue, construction, § 1071.

**FUTURE**—Continued.

- Interest, when created on, § 2883.  
**GAME**, right of taking, as easement, § 801,  
right of taking as servitude, § 802.  
**GAS**. See Corporations, Kinds of—Gas.  
**GENDER**, masculine includes feminine and neuter, § 14.  
**GENERAL** average. See Average.  
fund. See Funds.  
**GIFT** defined, § 1146.  
made how, § 1147.  
what not revocable, § 1148.  
in view of death, what, § 1149.  
in view of death, when presumed, § 1150.  
in view of death, revocation of, § 1151.  
in view of death, effect of will upon, § 1152.  
in view of death, when treated as legacy, § 1153.  
to subscribing witness to will, void when, § 1282.  
subscribing witness may take as much by, as  
by succession, § 1283.  
counties, cities, and towns, may take by, § 1313.  
certain words in will, when words of, § 1335.  
ademption of legacy, when, § 1357.  
in view of death, may be satisfied, § 1361.  
husband cannot make gift of community prop-  
erty, § 172.  
**GOOD FAITH**. See *Bona Fide Purchasers*.  
offer of performance to be in, § 1493.  
trustee bound to highest, § 2228.  
partner bound to highest, § 2411.  
partner when not bound by act in, § 2431.  
principal bound to persons acting in, § 2334.  
agent not bound by act in, § 2343.  
agent indemnified for advance made in, when,  
§ 2344.  
incumbrance presumed acquired in, § 2944.  
property, §§ 655, 993.  
defined, § 992.  
seller may agree not to carry on same business  
in county, § 1674.  
implied warranty in sale of, goodwill, § 1776.  
**GOOD WILL** is property, §§ 655, 993.  
defined, § 992.  
seller of, may agree not to carry on same busi-  
ness in county, § 1674.

- GOODWILL—Continued  
implied warranty in sale of, 1776.  
partner cannot dispose of, § 2430.
- GRACE, days of, not allowed, § 3181.
- GRANT. See Conveyances.
- GREATER contains the less, § 536.
- GROWING CROPS, subject to mortgage. §§ 2955, 2972.  
See Crops.
- GUARANTY. See Surety.
- liability of factor on sale under, commission, § 2029.  
defined, § 2787.  
knowledge of principal not necessary, § 2788.  
consideration, when necessary, § 2792.  
consideration need not be expressed, § 2792.  
must be in writing, § 2793.  
promise to answer for another, when not deemed, § 2794.  
acceptance necessary to validity, when, § 2795.  
interpretation of guaranty of, incomplete contract, § 2799.  
that obligation is good or collectible, § 2800.  
that obligation is good, not discharged by harmless omission to sue, § 2801.  
that obligation is good, when broken by principal leaving state, § 2802.  
deemed unconditional, when, § 2806.  
enforced without demand or notice, when, § 2807.  
of conditional obligation, effect, § 2808.  
liability on, not greater than principal's, § 2809.  
where principal's contract void, § 2810.  
continuing, defined, § 2814.  
continuing, revoked when, § 2815.  
continuing, letter of credit, when deemed, § 2864.  
exonerated by certain dealings with principal, § 2819.  
not exonerated by void promise, etc., § 2820.  
not restored by rescission of agreement exonerating, § 2821.  
reduced by partial satisfaction of principal obligation, § 2822.  
not exonerated by mere delay, § 2823.  
not exonerated by release of principal, when, § 2824.

**GUARANTY**—Continued.

- not exonerated by legal discharge of principal, § 2825.
  - surety exonerated in like manner with guarantor, § 2840.
  - surety has all rights of guarantor, § 2844.
  - indorser has rights of guarantor, § 3121.
- GUARDIAN AND WARD**, legal proceedings by minor to be conducted through guardian, § 42.
- appointment of, supersedes parent, § 204.
  - guardian, what, § 236.
  - ward defined, § 237.
  - kinds of guardian, § 238.
  - general guardian, what, § 239.
  - special guardian, what, § 240.
  - appointment of guardian by parent, § 241.
  - no person can be guardian of estate without appointment, § 242.
  - appointment of guardian, §§ 243, 244.
  - jurisdiction of guardians, § 245.
  - rules for appointment of general guardian, § 246.
  - powers of guardians appointed by court, § 247.
  - duties of guardian of person, § 248.
  - duties of guardian of estate, § 249.
  - relation of guardian and ward confidential, § 251.
  - death of joint guardian, § 252.
  - removal of guardian, § 253.
  - appointed by parent, how superseded, § 254.
  - appointed by court, how superseded, § 255.
  - release by ward, § 256.
  - discharge of guardian, § 257.
  - of insane person, § 258.
  - may consent to apprenticeship of ward, when, § 265.
- GUEST**, innkeeper's liability for personal property of, §§ 1859, 1860.
- HABITUAL INTEMPERANCE** ground for divorce, § 92.
- to continue how long, § 107.
- HALF-BLOOD** kindred inherit equally with whole blood, § 1394.
- HANDWRITING**, execution of instrument proved by, when, § 1198.
- HEAD OF A FAMILY**, husband is, § 156.
- phrase, defined, § 1261.

- HEIRS** of minor, when and how to disaffirm contract, § 35.  
 may dispute legitimacy of issue, § 195.  
 of tenant for life, when take as purchaser, § 779.  
 construction of word, §§ 1071, 1329.  
 inheritance by. See Succession.
- HIGHWAY**, transfer of land, bounded by, § 1112.
- HIRING**. See Loan.
- depositary for, when person offering thing in performance is, § 1503.  
 depositary for, when seller of personal property to act as, § 1748.  
 defined, § 1925.  
 hirer entitled to product of thing during, § 1926.  
 covenant for quiet possession implied in, § 1927.  
 hirer to use ordinary care, § 1928.  
 hirer to repair certain injuries, § 1929.  
 hirer may use thing let, for what, § 1930.  
 letter may terminate, when, § 1931.  
 hirer may terminate, when, § 1932.  
 when terminates, § 1933.  
 when terminates by incapacity or death of party, § 1934.  
 apportionment of hire, § 1935.  
 obligations of parties, §§ 1955-1958.  
 of ships, § 1959.
- HOLDER** of negotiable instrument may make indorsement special, how, § 3114.  
 presentment by, § 3131.  
 to surrender on payment, when, § 3137.  
 to give receipt, when, § 3137.  
 to indemnify payor, when, § 3137.  
 to give proof of loss, when, § 3137.  
 notice of dishonor given by, § 3142.  
 notice of dishonor when to be mailed, § 3148.  
 notice of dishonor by agent, § 3149.  
 what information excuses presentment, § 3156.  
 payment to, when sufficient, § 3164.  
 of bill of exchange to treat it as dishonored, when, § 3194.  
 may receive qualified acceptance when, § 3195.  
 not bound to receive acceptance for honor, § 3204.  
 must receive payment for honor, § 3204.  
 must give notice of dishonor, notwithstanding acceptance for honor, § 3206.

**HOLDER**—Continued.

for value, entitled to certain damages, § 3234.

**HOLIDAYS**, what are, §§ 7, 8.

how computed in reference to performance,  
§§ 10, 11.

**HOMESTEAD**, defined, § 1237.

from what property taken, § 1238.

husband cannot select from separate property  
of wife, § 1239.

exempt from execution, when, § 1240.

debts from which not exempted, § 1241.

conveyance of mortgages of, how executed,  
§ 1242.

how abandoned, § 1243.

declaration of abandonment, § 1244.

proceedings when exceeds exemption, § 1245.

application for appraisers, § 1246.

petition filed with county clerk, § 1247.

copy of petition served on claimant, § 1248.

appointment of appraisers, § 1249.

oath of appraisers, § 1250.

duty of appraisers, § 1251.

report of appraisers, § 1252.

proceedings on report, §§ 1253-1257.

fees of appraisers, § 1258.

alienation of, in case of insanity, p. 771, Stat.

when title perfected, § 1265.

tenure by which held, § 1265.

of other than head of family, § 1266.

proceeding to obtain by other than head of  
family, §§ 1266-1269.

who may acquire, and of what value, § 1260.

declaration, what to contain, § 1263.

"head of the family" defined, § 1261.

declaration to be recorded, § 1263.

**HOMESTEAD CORPORATIONS**. See Corpora-  
tions.**HOTEL-KEEPERS**. See Innkeepers.**HUSBAND AND WIFE**. See Married Women.

abduction of husband and wife, § 49.

husband to select residence, § 103.

wife to conform to selection of home, or she  
commits desertion, § 103.

if unfit, and wife refuses to conform, he com-  
mits desertion, § 104.

willful neglect to provide for wife, ground for  
divorce, § 105.

husband may be compelled to give alimony,  
§§ 136, 137, 139.

Civ. Code—79.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued.**

security for alimony, § 140.

property to be resorted to for alimony, § 141.  
when allowance may be withheld from wife,  
§ 142.

legitimacy of issue when divorce granted for  
adultery of husband, § 144.

legitimacy of issue, where divorce granted for  
adultery of wife, § 145.

mutual obligations of, § 155.

husband is head of family, § 156.

interest separate in certain respects, § 157.

wife may make contracts, § 158.

how far may impair their legal obligations,  
§ 159.

mutual consent to separation, sufficient con-  
sideration, § 160.

may be joint tenants or tenants in common,  
§ 161.

separate property of wife, § 162.

wife may dispose of separate property with-  
out consent of husband, § 162.

separate property of wife, § 163.

common property of, §§ 164, 687.

inventory of separate property of wife, § 165.  
effect of recording inventory of separate prop-  
erty of, § 166.

wife may contract for payment of money, § 167.  
not liable for debts of husband, § 168.

earnings of wife living separate, separate  
property, § 169.

husband not liable for debts of wife contract-  
ed before marriage, § 170.

wife not liable for debts of husband, § 171.

property of wife liable for her own debts,  
§ 171.

power of husband over common property, § 172.  
husband not allowed estate by courtesy, § 173.

wife not allowed estate in dower, § 173.

husband liable for support of wife, § 174.

husband not liable, if wife abandons, § 175.

when wife to support husband, § 176.

property rights of wife, how governed, § 177.  
marriage settlements of, how executed, § 178.

living separate, neither has superior right to  
custody of child, § 198.

husband not bound to support stepchildren, §  
209.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE**—Continued.

- consent of wife necessary for husband to adopt child, § 223.  
surviving husband or wife may collect deposits in savings bank, when, § 579.  
husband cannot select homestead from separate property of wife, § 1239.  
wife must join in conveyance of homestead, § 1242.  
wife when head of family, § 1261.  
joint tenancy in homestead, § 1265.  
consent of husband not necessary to wife's will, § 1273.  
inheritance between, § 1400.  
distribution of common property on death of wife, § 1401.  
distribution of common property on death of husband, § 1402.  
disposition of common property on death of husband, § 1402.  
contract obtained from wife by duress of husband voidable, § 1569.  
contract obtained from wife by menace voidable, § 1570.  
community or separate property, presumption as to, § 164.  
community property, gift of, power to make, § 172.  
community property, conveyance of, action to recover when barred, § 164.  
presumption as to property conveyed married woman and others, § 164.  
separate property, presumption that property conveyed wife is, § 164.  
action to recover property conveyed by married woman, when barred, § 164.  
conveyance by married woman, limitation of action by husband or heirs to recover, § 164.
- IDENTIFICATION** of contracting parties, § 1558.
- IDIOTS.** See Persons of Unsound Mind.
- IDLE ACTS,** law does not require, § 3532.
- IGNORANCE,** mistake of fact through, renders contract voidable, §§ 1567, 1577.
- ILLEGITIMACY.** See Legitimacy, who may raise question of, § 195, proved, how, § 195.  
mother entitled to custody of illegitimate child, § 200.

**ILLEGITIMACY—Continued.**

effect of subsequent marriage of parents, § 215.  
 consent of mother necessary to adoption, § 224.  
 effect of adoption, § 230.  
 appointment of guardian for child, § 241.  
 child, when takes by succession, § 1387.  
 mother succeeds to property of intestate,  
 § 1388.

**IMPOSSIBILITY**, condition void on account of,  
 § 1441.

of ascertaining object of contract, § 1596.  
 defined, § 1597.  
 of performance, when avoids contract, § 1598.  
 of ascertaining consideration, §§ 1612, 1613.  
 law does not require, § 3531.

**IMPROBABILITY** of contingency does not ren-  
 der future interest void, § 697.**INCAPACITY**, to contract, §§ 39, 40.

to consent ground for nullity of marriage, § 82.  
 physical ground for annulling marriage, § 82.  
 terminates hiring, § 1934.  
 terminates agency, § 2355.

**INCEST** defined, § 59.

judicial determination of marriage in case of,  
 § 80.

**INCIDENT** passes with principal, §§ 1084, 1656,  
 3540.**INCOME** defined, § 748.

disposition of, governed how, § 722.  
 accumulation of, allowed when, § 724.  
 accumulation of, directions for, void when, §§  
 723, 725.

allowance out of, § 726.

undisposed of, who entitled to, § 733.

**INCORPORATION**. See Corporations.**INCREASE**. See Accession.

of property belongs to owner, § 732.  
 of property lent belongs to lender, § 1885.  
 of property hired belongs to hirer, § 1926.  
 freightage not charged for natural, of freight,  
 § 2139.

of property pledged, is pledged, § 2989.

**INCUMBRANCER**, resulting trust not to preju-  
 dice, § 856.

grant, how far conclusive as to, § 1107.

incumbrance defined, § 1114.

instruments, when void against, § 1227.

instruments, when not void against, § 1228.

**INCUMBRANCER**—Continued.

grant as revocation in favor of, when, § 1229.  
incumbrance imposed on devised property,  
§ 1302.

rights of, under devisee, when not impaled  
by his conveyance, § 1364.

when personal mortgage void against subsequent, § 3048.

lien of seller or buyer not valid against subsequent, § 2957.

covenant against all, damages for breach, § 3305.

obligation respecting real property not enforced  
against subsequent, § 3395.

certain transfers void against, § 3410.

**INDEMNITY** by depositor, § 1833.

when employee entitled to, §§ 1969, 1971.

to trustee, § 2273.

to partner, § 2412.

measure of, under marine insurance, § 2736.

measure of, under fire insurance, § 2756.

measure of, under life and health insurance  
§ 2766.

insurance a contract of, § 2551.

defined, § 2772.

for future wrongful act, void, § 2773.

for past wrongful act, valid, § 2774.

extends to acts of agent, § 2775.

to several applies to each, § 2776.

joint liability with person indemnified, when,  
§ 2777.

interpretation, § 2778.

when person giving, has right of surety, § 2779.

in legal proceedings, § 2780.

in legal proceedings, by what rules governed,  
§ 2781.

guarantor indemnified liable to extent of,  
§ 2824.

**INDENTURES** of apprenticeship, §§ 270-272.

deposit of such, § 273.

causes for annulling, § 276.

of apprentices. See Apprenticeship.

**INDORSEMENT**, marriage certificate, § 73.

indentures of apprenticeship, §§ 266, 375.

necessary to transfer shares of stock, § 324.

of surveyor-general, on plat of right of way,  
§ 478.

non-negotiable contract transferred by, § 1449.

of bill of lading, effect of, § 2271.

**INDORSEMENT—Continued.**

of check, rights of indorsee, § 3255.

Of negotiable instrument defined, § 3108.

how made, § 3109.

on separate paper, when, § 3110.

general, defined, § 3112.

special, defined, § 3113.

general, how made special, § 3114.

special, how may destroy negotiability, § 3115.

implied warranty of, § 3116.

before delivery to payee, § 3117.

without recourse, §§ 3118, 3119.

gives privity to contract, § 3120.

for accommodation, rights of party making,  
§ 3122.

without consideration binding, when, § 3123.

in due course defined, § 3124.

in due course, rights conferred by, § 3125.

in due course, of instrument in blank, § 3126.

rights of indorsee, § 3129.

notice of dishonor, how served after death of  
indorser, § 3145.

of bill of exchange, when indorser exonerated  
by delay of presentment, § 3189.

**INFANT.** See Minors.

en ventre sa mere, rights of, § 29.

**INFLUENCE, UNDUE.** See Undue Influence.**INFORMATION**, to be given on insurance, § 2563.

to be given on marine insurance, §§ 2669, 2670.

what need not be given on insurance, § 2570.

waiver of rights to, on insurance, § 2568.

fraudulent omission to communicate on insur-  
ance, § 2569.

in insurance by one without, § 2578.

**INHERITANCE**, words of, not necessary to pass  
fee, § 1072.

from decedents. See Succession.

**INJUNCTIONS**, preventive relief by, § 3420.

provisions concerning, § 3421.

when allowed, § 3422.

when not allowed, § 3423.

**INJURIES**, right of protection from, § 43.

right to defend person and property from,  
§ 50.

by tenant for life to real property, § 818.

who may sue for, to real property, § 826.

threat of, renders contract voidable, §§ 1569,  
1570.

**INJURIES—Continued.**

- contract for exemption from liability for, void, § 1668.
- obligation to abstain from, § 1708.
- liability for, by neglect, §§ 1714, 1838.
- innkeeper, when not liable for, to guest's property, § 1860.
- borrower, when to repair, § 1889.
- hirer, when to repair, § 1929.
- to ship, liabilities of seamen for, § 2063.
- liabilities of inland carrier for, § 2194.
- liabilities of marine carrier for, § 2197.

**INNKEEPERS.** See Lodging-houses.

- liability as depositary, § 1859.
- exempted from liability, how, § 1860.
- lien of, on baggage, § 1861.
- sale of unclaimed baggage for storage, etc., § 1862.
- posting of statement of charges, etc., § 1863.
- liability of hotel-keeper, limitation of, §§ 1859, 1860.
- liability of innkeeper, limitation of, §§ 1859, 1860.

**INSANITY.** See Persons of Unsound Mind.

- children of marriages annulled for, § 84.
- alienation of homestead, in cases of, p. 771, Stat.

**INSOLVENCY** defined, § 3450.

- of special partnership, § 2491.
- of special partnership, preferential assignments forbidden, § 2496.
- of principal in guaranty, § 2802.
- of consignee, § 3077.
- consignor may stop goods in transit on, of consignee, § 3080.
- See Code of Civil Procedure, Appendix, title Insolvency.

**INSPECTION** of things sold with warranty, § 1785.

- INSTRUMENTS,** containing condition wrong per se, void, § 709.
- affecting title to real property, ownership of, § 994.
- by married women, acknowledged, how, § 1093.
- by attorney in fact, executed, how, § 1094.
- evidencing title declared by judgment, how proved by record, § 1159.
- what not to be recorded, § 1161.
- proved by other than subscribing witness, how recorded, § 1162.

**INSTRUMENTS—Continued.**

execution of, proof of, how made, §§ 1185, 1198.  
subsequent recording of prior, void as to subsequent, § 1203.

unrecorded, valid as between parties with notice, § 1217.

certain non-negotiable written, transferable, § 1459.

in writing *prima facie* import consideration, § 1614.

burden of proof, showing want of consideration, § 1615.

distinction between sealed and unsealed abolished, § 1629.

Fraudulent, when void against purchasers, § 1227.

when not void against purchasers, § 1228.

power to revoke, when executed, §§ 1229, 1230.  
provisions concerning, § 1231.

void against creditors, when, § 3439.

valid in favor of purchaser, when, § 3441.

avoided by judgment creditor only, 3442.

Unrecorded, valid as between parties and privies, § 1217.

**INSULT**, right of protection from, § 43.

**INSURANCE**. See Contribution; Loss; Seaworthiness.

insurance corporations. See Insurance—Kinds of.

special partnership cannot carry on, § 2477.  
defined, § 2527.

what subject to, § 2531.

lottery or lottery prize not subject to, § 2532.

usual kinds, § 2533.

parties defined, § 2538.

parties who may be, §§ 2539, 2540.

by mortgagor in favor of mortgagee, § 2541.  
transfer of, to mortgagee, § 2542.

in general defined, § 2546.

may consist in what, § 2547.

by carrier or depositary, § 2548.

mere contingency or expectancy not subject of, § 2549.

measure of interest, § 2550.

void if insured has no interest, § 2551.

when interest must exist, § 2552.

change of interest suspends, § 2553.

after loss does not suspend, § 2554.

**INSURANCE—Continued.**

in thing separately insured does not suspend,  
§ 2555.  
by succession does not avoid, § 2556.  
from one joint owner to another does not  
avoid, § 2557.  
gaming and wagering policies, § 2558.  
concealments in, defined, § 2561.  
ground for rescission, § 2562.  
what must be communicated in, § 2563.  
what need not be, 2564.  
what deemed material, § 2565.  
what parties bound to know, § 2566.  
right to information in, how waived, § 2567.  
what information not necessary, § 2568.  
fraudulent concealment of facts concerning  
warranty, avoids, § 2569.  
parties not bound to state matters of opinion,  
§ 2570.  
representation, oral or written, § 2571.  
representation, when made, § 2571.  
how interpreted, § 2573.  
when deemed promise, § 2574.  
how affects policy, § 2575.  
may be withdrawn, when, § 2576.  
refers to what time, § 2577.  
upon belief, § 2578.  
when deemed false, § 2579.  
false, ground for rescission, § 2580.  
materiality how determined, § 2581.  
policy of, when void, § 2582.  
policy of, right to rescind, § 2583.  
policy of, defined, § 2586.  
must specify what, § 2587.  
whose interest covered by, § 2588.  
in favor of agent, § 2589.  
in favor of partner, § 2590.  
general description in, to whom applicable, §  
2591.  
for benefit of successive owners, § 2592.  
not transferred by transfer of thing insured,  
§ 2593.  
policy of, open, defined, § 2595.  
valued, defined, § 2596.  
running, defined, § 2597.  
effect of receipt in, § 2598.  
agreement not to transfer claim under, void,  
§ 2599.  
warranty in, defined, § 2603.

**INSURANCE—Continued.**

- form of warranty in, § 2604.
- policy may provide for avoidance, § 2611.
- express warranty must be in policy, § 2605.
- warranty may relate to past, present, or future, § 2606.
- express warranty, defined, § 2607.
- as to future, defined, § 2608.
- performance of, when excused, § 2609.
- breach of material warranty ground for rescission, § 2610.
- breach of immaterial warranty does not avoid, § 2611.
- breach of warranty without fraud, effect, § 2612.
- premium, how payable, § 446.
- premium, rate of, must be specified in policy, § 2587.
- premium, effect of receipt of policy, § 2598.
- premium, when earned, § 2616.
- return of, when due, § 2617.
- fire patrol. See Fire Patrol.
- foreign companies doing business on assessment plan, requirements of, p. 780, § 6, Stat. when none allowed, § 2618.
- return of, when not due, § 2619.
- in case of over-insurance, § 2620.
- contribution to, §§ 2621, 2622.
- perils insured against, what may be, § 2531.
- perils, what covered, § 2626.
- perils, loss incurred by rescue from, covered by, § 2627.
- perils excepted, § 2628.
- caused by fraud, when not covered, § 2629.
- notice of loss, § 2633.
- proof of loss under, § 2634.
- notice of defects or delay, how waived, § 2635.
- proof of defects or delay in notice of loss, how waived, § 2636.
- proof of loss by certificate, when excused, § 2637.
- double, defined, § 2641.
- contribution under, § 2642.
- reinsurance, defined, § 2646.
- what must be communicated on, § 2647.
- presumed to be against liability, § 2648.
- original insurer has no interest in, § 2649.
- Fire, effect of alteration in thing, §§ 2753, 2754.
  - how affected by acts of insured, § 2755.

**INSURANCE—Continued.**

- Fire, measure of indemnity, § 2756.  
investments of, § 427.  
report of investments, § 42.  
county fire insurance companies, organization  
and management of, p. 787, Stat.  
Life and health, valuation of policies, § 449.  
policy, what evidence to contain, § 450.  
payment and cancellation of policy, § 451.  
capital stock of mutual insurance company, p.  
785, § 8, Stat.  
when payable, § 2762.  
who insured by, § 2763.  
may be transferred, etc., to person having no  
interest, § 2764.  
notice of transfer not necessary, § 2765.  
measure of indemnity, § 2766.  
return of guarantee notes, p. 786, § 9, Stat.  
does not pass to assignee for benefit of credit-  
ors, § 3470.  
valuation of policies, § 447.  
health, on assessment plan, act relating to, p.  
777, Stat.  
annuity or endowment, on assessment plan, act  
relating to, p. 777, Stat.  
life, on assessment plan, act relating to, p. 777,  
Stat.  
Marine, insurer not liable for damages by perils  
of the sea, § 2197.  
perils of the sea defined, § 2199.  
defined, § 2655.  
insurable interest under, § 2659.  
**owner of ship has insurable interest, § 2660.**  
insurable freightage, § 2661.  
expected freightage, when insurable, § 2662.  
insurable interest under charter-party, § 2663.  
insurable interest in profits, § 2664.  
**of charter of ship, § 2665.**  
ship's manager cannot bind owners to, § 2389.  
what must be communicated, § 2669.  
what information material, § 2670.  
when persons insured presumed to have infor-  
mation, § 2671.  
effect of concealments upon, § 2672.  
representation willfully false, avoids, § 2676.  
eventually false, does not avoid, § 2677.  
warranty of seaworthiness implied, § 2681.  
meaning of "seaworthy," §§ 2682, 2684.

**INSURANCE—Continued.**

- warranty of setworthiness, when complied with, § 2683.
- warranty of seaworthiness, effect of, § 2684.
- different degrees of seaworthiness, §§ 2685, 2686.
- warranty of neutrality, § 2688.
- voyage covered by, how determined, §§ 2692, 2693.
- deviation defined, § 2694.
- deviation, when proper, § 2695.
- deviation, when improper, § 2696.
- deviation, effect of, § 2697.
- loss under, total or partial, §§ 2701, 2702.
- actual or constructive loss, § 2703.
- actual total loss, § 2704.
- constructive total loss, § 2705.
- actual loss, when presumed, § 2706.
- on cargo, when voyage broken up, § 2707.
- covers expenses of reshipment, when, § 2708.
- abandonment unnecessary upon actual total loss, § 2709.
- free of average, effect of, § 2711.
- against total loss only, effect of, § 2712.
- abandonment, § 2716.
- insured may abandon, when, § 2717.
- thing insured belongs to insurer, when, §§ 2724, 2725.
- agents of insured are agents of insurer after abandonment, § 2726.
- abandonment not necessary, § 2727.
- abandonment, effect of, § 2728.
- abandonment, irrevocable, § 2729.
- abandonment, effect of insurer's refusing, § 2731.
- insured not obliged to abandon, § 2732.
- valuation in policy, when conclusive, § 2736.
- valuation in policy, when applicable to partial loss, § 2737.
- insured may recover proportion of profits, when, § 2738.
- valuation in policy, apportioned, § 2739.
- valuation in policy, of profits, § 2740.
- measure of indemnity under open policy, § 2741.
- in case of damage, § 2742.
- where expenses incurred, § 2743.
- for general average, § 2744.
- where insured entitled to contribution, § 2745.

**INSURANCE—Continued.**

in case of partial loss of ship, etc., § 2746.  
 investments of, § 427.  
 report of investments, § 427.

**Accident.**

act for incorporation of mutual insurance companies, p. 785, Stat.  
 an assessment plan, act relating to, p. 777, Stat.

**Title.**

accumulating surplus fund, § 432.  
 dividends, §§ 420, 430.  
 plant of company considered as part of assets, § 427.

**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**, corporation acting as surety, duty of insurance commissioner, p. 726, § 3, Stat.

duties as toward county insurance companies, p. 787, Stat.  
 duty of, and rights as towards insurance companies on assessment plan, pp. 783, 784, §§ 10, 13, Stat.

**INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.**INTEMPERANCE**, habitual, ground for divorce, § 92.

as ground for divorce, to exist, how long, § 107.

**INTENTION** to desert, not always coexistent with separation, § 100.

of grantor in ambiguous grant, § 1069.  
 of testator, §§ 1317, 1370.  
 of testator, how ascertained, § 1318.  
 overrules grammatical construction, § 1324.  
 overrules technical meaning, § 1327.  
 substantial compliance with, sufficient, § 1348.  
 to make ademption, must be in writing, § 1351.  
 to extinguish old obligation, necessary in novation, § 1531.

presumed, when, § 1533.  
 to deceive, an essential element of fraud, § 1572.

to govern interpretation of contract, § 1636.  
 how ascertained, § 1637.  
 when ascertained by the language, § 1638.  
 when ascertained by the writing alone, § 1639.  
 superior to terms of written contract, when, § 1640.  
 general terms restricted by main, § 1648.  
 Civ. Code—80.

**INTENTION—Continued.**

particular clauses subordinate to general, § 1650.

words inconsistent with, rejected, § 1653.

presumption of, to destroy or cancel contract, § 1699.

of trustor, necessary to creation of trust, § 2221.

revision of contract so as to conform to, § 3399.

how ascertained in revision, § 3401.

fraudulent, question of fact, § 3443.

**INTEREST, in bequest of money, when accrues, § 1366.**

on legacies, § 1369.

application of payments to, § 1479.

estopped by offer of performance, § 1504.

loan of money presumed to be upon, § 1914.

defined, § 1915.

annual rate of, § 1916.

legal rate of, §§ 1917, 1918.

when becomes part of principal, § 1919.

on judgment, § 1920.

when trustee required to pay, §§ 2237, 2262.

rate on bottomry, § 3022.

rate on respondentia, § 3039.

rate on protested foreign bill, § 3236.

as damages, § 3287.

as damages in actions other than contract, § 3288.

as damages, limit of rate of, by contract, § 3289.

acceptance of principal waives, § 3290.

**INTERESTS IN PROPERTY absolute, § 679.**

qualified, § 680.

joint, § 683.

partnership, § 684.

in common, § 685.

present, § 689.

future, § 690.

perpetual, § 691.

limited, § 692.

future vested, § 694.

future contingent, § 695.

future contingent, may be alternative, § 696.

future contingent, not void because improbable, § 697.

future right of posthumous children, § 698.

**INTERESTS IN PROPERTY—Continued.**

- future, pass by transfer, § 699.
- mere possibility of, not transferable, § 700.
- denominated estates, § 701.
- classification, § 702.
- future, none, unless specified, § 703.
- when void for suspending alienation, § 716.
- future, how defeated, §§ 739, 740.
- future, when not defeated, §§ 741, 742.
- time of creation of, § 749.
- chattel, § 765.
- merger of, destroys servitude, § 811.
- what affected by transfer, § 1083.
- certain, in remainder, not affected by death of devisee, § 1134.
- in ship, how transferred, § 1135.
- in existing trust, how transferred, § 1135.
- trustee must give beneficiary notice of acquisition of, § 2233.
- transfer of, when mortgage, § 2921.

**INTERPRETATION, representation in insurance, § 2573.**

- agreement to indemnify, § 2778.
- of codes. See Codes.
- of contracts. See Contracts.
- of conveyances. See Conveyances.
- of Definitions.** See Definitions.
- of guaranty. See Guaranty.
- of negotiable instrument. See Negotiable Instrument.
- of obligations. See Obligations.
- of suretyship. See Surety.
- of wills. See Wills.
- of words and phrases. See Words.
- of writings. See Writings.

**INTERPRETER, officer taking acknowledgment may employ, § 1201.****INTESTACY, will interpreted to avoid, if possible, § 1326.**

- disposition of property in case of, § 1384.
- succession in case of. See Succession.

**INUNDATION, voluntary deposit in case of, § 1815.**

- duty of depositary, § 1816.

**INVENTOR. See Product of Mind.****INVENTORY of separate property of wife, § 165.**

- effect of filing, § 166.

- specific legatee must make and deliver, § 1365.

**INVENTORY—Continued.**

assignor for benefit of creditors must make, §§ 3461, 3462.

**INVESTMENT** of trust money, § 2261.

of guardians. See *Guardian and Ward*.

**INVOLUNTARY DEPOSIT.** See *Deposit*.**IRRIGATION**, act regulating sale, rental, and distribution of waters for, p. 843, Stat.

act authorizing supervisors to fix rates at which water sold, p. 850, Stat.

act providing for securing rights of way for conveyance of water, p. 843, Stat.

statutes relating to generally. See *General Laws*, title *Irrigation*.

**ISLANDS** in navigable streams, § 1016.

in unnavigable streams, § 1017.

formed by division of stream, § 1018.

**ISSUE**, construction of word, § 1071.**JETTISON** defined, § 2148.

in what order made, § 2149.

by whom, § 2150.

loss, how borne, § 2151.

loss by, called general average loss, § 2152.

loss of cargo stowed on deck, § 2154.

application of rules concerning, § 2155.

**JOINT** authority, construction of words, § 12.

ownership, § 683.

interest defined, § 683.

authorship, § 981.

and several obligation, § 1427.

obligation, § 1428.

obligation, contribution, § 1429.

contribution of parties, § 1429.

debtor, effect of performance by one, § 1474.

creditor, performance to one, § 1475.

creditor, directions by one, § 1476.

debtors, effect of release of one, § 1543.

and several, contract when presumed, § 1659.

owners, delivery of deposit to, how made, § 1827.

service, how performed after death of joint employee, § 1991.

interest, change in, does not affect insurance, § 2557.

drawees, presentment to, § 3187.

**JUDGES AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS** may solemnize marriage, § 70.

may take acknowledgments, § 1181.

proceedings before, for adoption of child, § 226.

**JUDGES, ETC.—Continued.**

duty in such case, § 227.  
duty on examination of insane person, § 258.  
application for appraisement on execution against homestead, § 1245.  
duty on homestead petition, § 1249.  
duty on return of appraisers, §§ 1253, 1254, 1258.  
approval of bond of assignee for benefit of creditors, § 3467.  
may require assignee to account, when, § 2469.  
may consent to apprenticeship of child, when, § 265.

**JUDGMENT, annulling marriage, § 86.**

instruments evidencing title declared by, acknowledged how, §§ 1159, 1204.  
interest on, § 1920.  
attornment to stranger by virtue of, § 1948.  
on dissolution of partnership, § 2452.  
on indemnity, § 2778.  
by creditor against surety, effect of, § 2839.  
lien, § 3067.  
of rescission, § 3406.  
of cancellation, § 3412.  
priority, bona fide purchaser, judgment creditor, § 1214.

**JUDICIAL SALE, implied warranty on, § 1777.**

pledgee may foreclose redemption by, § 3011.

**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE** may solemnize marriage, § 70.

consent to apprenticing child, § 265.  
order meeting of corporations, when, § 311.  
may take acknowledgment, § 1181.  
certificate of County Clerk thereupon, § 1194.

**KINDERED**, degree of, how established, § 1389.

series of degrees of, § 1391.

direct line of, § 1392.

collateral line of, § 1393.

of half-blood inherit equally, § 1394.

**KNOWLEDGE.** See Notice.

of principal not necessary to create guaranty, § 2788.

necessary to ratification, § 3314.

**LADING.** See Bill of Lading.**AND** defined, § 659.

state, and appurtenance thereto, when granted to corporation, §§ 474-476.

when such reverts to State, § 477.

is real property, § 658.

**LAND—Continued.**

defined, § 659.

limitation on leases of agricultural, § 717.

burdens and servitudes, §§ 801, 802.

right of flooding, an easement, § 801.

rights of owner, § 829.

as real property. See *Property*.

**LAND AND BUILDING CORPORATION.** See *Corporations, Kinds of*.**LANDLORD AND TENANT.** See *Lease; Rent; Repair*.

tenant for life, heirs of, when take as purchasers, § 779.

relation of, how terminated at will, § 789.

tenant at will, how required to quit, § 789.

when landlord may re-enter on property, § 790.

tenant for life, rights of, § 818.

tenant for years or at will, rights of, §§ 819,

S20.

tenant may remove what fixtures, § 1019.

attornment by tenant, when unnecessary, § 1111.

landlord must repair, when, § 1941.

tenant may repair at expense of landlord, when, § 1942.

acceptance of rent by landlord renews lease, § 1945.

continued possession, when renews lease, § 1945.

attornment by tenant, when void, § 1948.

tenant must give notice to landlord of adverse proceeding, § 1948.

when rent payable by tenant, § 1947.

tenant of part room entitled to whole, § 1949.

tenant must inform landlord of adverse proceedings, § 1949.

tenant released from rent by letting room in parts, § 1950.

landlord must not let room in parts, § 1950.

number of cubic feet required for each person, p. 801, Stat.

damages for willful holding over, §§ 3344, 3345.

**LAPSE OF TIME**, divorce denied on showing what, § 111.

defined, § 125.

presumptions arising from may be rebutted, § 126.

proposal to contract, when revoked by, § 1587.

**LAPSE OF TIME**—Continued.

partnership dissolved by, § 2450.  
does not extinguish lien, § 2911.  
extinguishes bottomry lien, § 3027.  
does not legalize nuisance, § 3490.  
as limitation. See Limitations.

**LATERAL SUPPORT**, easement of, §§ 801, 832.**LAWFUL**, object of contract must be, § 1596.

consideration must be, § 1607.

contract interpreted so as to be, § 1643.

**LAWS**, effect of Code on, § 20.**LEASE**. See Landlord and Tenant; Rent.

of agricultural lands, limitation, § 717.

of town or city lots, limitation, § 718.

remedies of lessor against lessee and assigns  
for breach, § 822.

remedies of lessee against assigns of lessor for  
breach, § 823.

for life, rent, how recovered, § 824.

tenant may remove what fixtures, § 1019.

lessor upon hire must secure quiet possession,  
§ 1927.

remedies of lessor against lessee misusing  
property, § 1930.

lessor may terminate, when, § 1931.

**Of personal property**, letter must deliver to hirer,  
§ 1955.

secure hirer in quiet enjoyment, § 1955.

put in proper condition, § 1955.

repair, when, § 1955.

bear extraordinary expenses, when, § 1956.

liable to hirer for certain expenditures, § 1958.

**Of real property**, lessor must put in proper con-  
dition, when, § 1941.

lessor must repair, when, § 1941.

lessor liable for certain expenditures, § 1942.

term, when no limit fixed, § 1943.

of lodgings for indefinite term, § 1944.

when presumed renewed, § 1945.

notice, when necessary to terminate, § 1946.

rent for, when payable, § 1947.

tenant must inform lessor of adverse proceed-  
ings, § 1949.

in subdivisions of rooms, forbidden, § 1950.

**LEGACY**. See Ademption; Wills.**LEGISLATION**, cannot be restrained by injunc-  
tion, § 3423.**LEGITIMACY**. See Illegitimacy.

of children of annulled marriages, § 84.

**LEGITIMACY**—Continued.

of children of divorced marriages, §§ 144, 145.  
presumption of, § 193.  
of children born out of wedlock, § 194.  
who may dispute, § 195.

**LESSEE.** See Lease.**LESSOR.** See Lease.**LETTER OF CREDIT** defined, § 2858.

may be addressed to whom, § 2859.

writer liable to whom, § 2860.

special defined, § 2861.

general defined, § 2862.

general, any person may give credit under, § 2862.

general, several persons may give credit under, § 2863.

when deemed continuing guaranty, § 2864.

writer liable without notice, when, § 2865.

writer liable only for credit duly given, § 2866.

credit given must agree with terms, § 2866.

**LETTERS**, ownership of private, § 985.

containing valuables, when common carrier not liable for loss of, § 2177.

**LIABILITIES** of minors and persons non compos for wrongs, § 41.

husband for support of wife, § 174.

depositary, for damage from wrongful use of deposit, § 1835.

depositary, for damage from negligence, § 1840.

of innkeepers, § 1859.

innkeepers, when excused from, § 1865.

finder of lost property, § 1865.

factor to principal, § 2029.

factor cannot relieve himself from, § 2030.

of ship-master on abandonment of ship, § 2041.

carrier may terminate his, how, § 2121.

of inland carrier for loss, § 2194.

marine carrier for loss, §§ 2197, 2198.

trustee mingling trust funds, § 2236.

trustee, for breach of trust, §§ 2237, 2238.

partners, §§ 2442, 2443.

one held out as partner, §§ 2444, 2445.

indemnity against, § 2778.

**LIBEL**, defamation by, § 44.

defined, § 45.

**LICENSE**, marriage, § 69.

person solemnizing marriage must require production of, § 72.

**LICENSE—Continued.**

- marriage, original to be filed with recorder, § 74.
  - copy given to parties, § 74.
  - to take tolls on bridges, wharf, ferry, § 528.
  - building and loan associations, licenses for, p. 733, § 17, Stat.
- LIEN** of hotel, inn, boarding-house, and lodging-house keepers, § 1861.
- homestead liable for certain, § 1241.
  - does not revoke prior will, § 1301.
  - seaman not to lose his, by agreement, § 2052.
  - of carrier for freightage, § 2144.
  - carrier for fare, § 2190.
  - for freightage, ship's manager cannot give up, § 2389.
  - of partner upon partnership property, § 2405.
  - of mining partner, § 2514.
  - of mining partner, purchaser of interest takes subject to, §§ 2517, 2518.
  - accessory to some obligation, § 2909.
  - defined, § 2872.
  - general, defined, § 2874.
  - special, defined, § 2875.
  - right of holder of in certain case, § 2876.
  - contracts subject to law of, § 2877.
  - how created, § 2881.
  - by operation of law does not exist until performance due, § 2882.
  - created upon future interest, § 2883.
  - created as security for future obligation, § 2884.
  - cannot transfer title, § 2888.
  - redemption cannot be restrained, § 2889.
  - do not imply personal obligation, § 2890.
  - confined to original obligation, § 2891.
  - do not limit creditor's right to enforce obligation, § 2892.
  - holder not entitled to compensation for trouble, § 2893.
  - priority of, according to creation, § 2897.
  - priority of mortgage over other, § 2898.
  - order of resort in case of, § 2899.
  - redemption, who has right of, § 2903.
  - redemption, when inferior lienor has right of, § 2904.
  - redemption, how made, § 2905.
  - extinguished, how, § 2910.

**LIEN—Continued.**

- by sale or conversion of subject, § 2910.
- by lapse of time, § 2911.
- not by partial performance of obligation, § 2912.
- by restoration of subject to owner. § 2913.
- of pledge dependent on possession, § 2988.
- holder may pledge subject to extent of lien, § 2990.
- of seller of real property, § 3046.
- of seller, how waived, § 3047.
- against whom valid, § 3048.
- apportionment of, § 2912.
- of seller of personal property, § 3049.
- of buyer of real property, § 3050.
- for services on personal property, § 3051.
- of manufacturer, repairer, etc., of personal property, § 3052.
- of factor, § 3053.
- banker, § 3054.
- ship-master, § 3055.
- mates and seamen, § 3056.
- sheriff's and similar officers, § 3057.
- of judgment, § 3058.
- of mechanic, § 3059.
- upon ships for debts, § 3060.
- stoppage in transit as mode of enforcement, § 3076.
- damages for conversion of property subject to, § 3338.
- servants, liens of, where wages not paid by corporation, p. 750 et seq., Stat.
- loggers and laborers' liens, act giving, p. 797, Stat.
- act to secure wages of employees on threshing machine, p. 800, Stat.
- mechanics and laborers hired by corporation, *Lien of*, p. 750, Stat.
- animals, lien in favor of owner of animal for propagating purposes, p. 795, Stat.
- depositary for hire, *lien of*, § 1856.
- depositary's, sale of property to satisfy, § 1857.
- mechanics'. See Mechanics' Liens.

**LIENS, MECHANICS'.** See Mechanics' Liens.

**LIFE INSURANCE.** See Insurance, Life.

**LIMITATIONS** for divorce, §§ 124, 127.

- of claim of aliens to inherited property, § 672.
- of leases of certain real property, §§ 717, 718.

**LIMITATIONS—Continued.**

of successive estate for life, § 774.  
 clear and distinct, in grant, not controlled by other words, § 1066.  
 words of in will, § 1335.  
 directors, what actions against never barred, § 309.  
 conveyance by married women, action to recover property when barred, § 164.  
 action by husband to recover property conveyed by wife, limitation of, § 164.

**LINEAL WARRANTIES abolished, § 1115.****LIQUIDATED DAMAGES, when contract may fix, for breach, §§ 1670, 1671.****LIQUIDATION.** See Partnership.**LITERARY CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations, Kinds of.**LITERARY PROPERTY.** See Products of Mind.**LIVESTOCK, act to prevent combinations to obstruct sale of livestock, p. 705, Stat.****LOAN.** See Hiring.

ship-master may borrow, on credit of owner, § 2374.

ship's manager has no power to borrow on cargo or ship, § 2389.

rights of lender under bottomry, §§ 3023, 3025

**For exchange defined, §§ 1902, 1903.**

transfers title, § 1904.

contract cannot be modified by lender, § 1905.  
 provisions applicable to, § 1906.

**For use defined, § 1884.**

does not transfer title, § 1885.

borrower of animals, obligations of, § 1887.

borrower under, must use what care, § 1886.

borrower must use what skill, § 1888.

when to repair injuries, § 1889.

how must use thing lent, § 1890.

must not re lend, § 1891.

when to bear expense, § 1892.

lender liable for defect, § 1893.

may require return of thing lent, § 1894.

when may terminate, § 1895.

duties of, on termination of, § 1896.

**Of money defined, § 1912.**

to be repaid in current money, § 1913.

for reward, § 1914.

reward for, called interest, § 1915.

annual rate of interest, § 1916.

legal interest, §§ 1917, 1918.

**LOAN—Continued.**

interest, when becomes part of, § 1919.

interest on judgment, § 1920.

Under bottomry defined, § 3017.

rate of interest, § 3022.

rights of lender, § 3023.

when due, § 3026.

**LODGING-HOUSE KEEPERS**, lien on baggage, § 1861.

sale of unclaimed baggage by, § 1862.

posting of statement of charges by, § 1863.

number of cubic feet required for each person, p. 801, Stat.

act concerning lodging-houses and sleeping apartments in cities, p. 801, Stat.

misdemeanor, violation of cubic air law, p. 802, § 2, Stat.

See Lodgings.

**LODGINGS**, for what term presumed hired, § 1944.

rent, when payable, § 1947.

**LOSS**, by collision of ships, how apportioned, § 1973.

of thing deposited, obligation of depositary, § 1838.

innkeeper, when not liable for, § 1860.

employer must indemnify employee for, caused by negligence of former, § 1971.

by jettison, how borne, §§ 2151, 2152.

liability of inland carrier for, § 2194.

of marine carrier for, § 2197.

in partnership, share of partners in, § 2403.

in partnership, agreement for division of, when implied, § 2404.

partner to be indemnified for certain, § 2412.

insurer liable, for what, § 2626.

liable when incurred in rescue from peril, § 2627.

insurer not liable for, when caused by peril not insured against, § 2628.

not liable when caused by fraud of insured, § 2629.

when caused by negligence, § 2629.

notice of, must be given, § 2633.

defects in notice, how waived, § 2635.

delay in notice of, how waived, § 2636.

In marine insurance, total or partial, § 2701.

when partial, § 2702.

total, may be actual or constructive, § 2703.

**LOSS—Continued.**

- total actual, defined, § 2704.
- total constructive, defined, § 2705.
- actual, when presumed, § 2706.
- notice of abandonment not necessary on, § 2709.
- free of average, defined, § 2711.
- insurance confined to, does not cover constructive loss, § 2712.
- how estimated, under open policy, § 2741.
- effect of total, on contract of bottomry, § 3025.

**LOST PROPERTY.** See Finder.

- LUGGAGE**, lien of hotel, inn, boarding-house, and lodging-house keepers on, § 1861.
- sale of unclaimed, for storage, etc., § 1862.
- defined, § 2181.
- common carrier of persons must carry, when, § 2180.
- common carrier of persons, how must carry, § 2181.
- liability of common carrier for, § 2182.
- common carrier must deliver, where, § 2183.
- common carrier has lien upon, for fare, § 2190.

**LUNATICS.** See Persons of Unsound Mind.

- MAIL**, notice of dishonor by, § 3144.
- notice of dishonor sent by, when, § 3148.
- notice of dishonor excused when there is none, § 3155.
- act permitting mail carriers to ride free, p. 832, Stat.

- MAJORITY**, words giving joint authority gives such to, § 12.
- of members of mining partnership control business, § 2520.

- MAJORITY, AGE OF**, what is, § 25.
- period of minority, how calculated, § 26.
- MALES** under twenty-two, minors, § 25.
- of eighteen and upwards capable of marrying, § 56.

- MALICE**, when not inferred from publication, § 47.
- interest as damages in case of, § 3288.
- exemplary damages for, § 3294.

- MANUFACTURE**, agreement to, need not be in writing, § 1740.

- IMPLIED WARRANTY** on sale of goods, §§ 1769, 1770.

- MARINE CARRIERS.** See Carriage; Carrier, Common.
- Civ. Code—81.

- MARINE INSURANCE. See Insurance.  
MARKS on goods sold, implied warranty of genuineness, § 1773.  
MARKS, TRADE. See Trademarks.  
MARRIAGE, defined, § 55.  
    who capable of, § 56.  
    proof of, how made, § 57.  
    when voidable from incapacity, § 58.  
    when voidable from fraud or force, § 58.  
    incestuous, § 59.  
    between whites and negroes, etc., void, § 60.  
    subsequent, when void, § 61.  
    promise, when neither party held by, § 62.  
    contracted without state, § 63.  
    consent alone will not constitute, § 55.  
    declaration of, time of filing of, § 79½.  
    declaration of, failure to file penalty for, § 79½.  
    must be solemnized, § 55.  
    how solemnized, § 68.  
    license, § 69.  
    by whom solemnized, § 70.  
    no particular form for solemnization, § 71.  
    substantial requisites for solemnization, § 72.  
    certificate, § 73.  
    certificate to parties and county recorder, § 74.  
    registry of, § 74.  
    declaration, how made, § 76.  
    declaration to be recorded, § 77.  
    action to affirm unsolemnized, § 78.  
    action where party denies, § 78.  
    duty of recorder as to registry, § 79.  
    judicial determination of void, § 80.  
    when annulled, § 82.  
    action to annul, when and by whom commenced, § 83.  
    children of annulled, § 84.  
    custody of children of annulled, § 85.  
    effect of judgment of nullity, § 86.  
    dissolution, § 90.  
    husband not liable for debts of wife contracted before, § 170.  
    legitimacy of issue after dissolution, § 194.  
    releases from parental authority, § 204.  
    of ward, supersedes guardian, § 254.  
    restraint upon, when void, §§ 710, 1676.  
    effect of, upon will made previous, §§ 1298-1300.  
    damages for breach of promise of, § 3319.

**MARRIAGE**—Continued.

advertising to annul is a misdemeanor. See Penal Code, § 159½.  
between members of peculiar religious denominations, how licensed and solemnized, § 79½.  
divorced persons cannot marry within one year, § 61.

**MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS**, how executed, § 178.

acknowledged and recorded, § 179.  
effect of recording or nonrecording, § 180.  
minor may make, § 181.

**MARRIED WOMEN** may become corporators, officers, and members of certain corporations, § 285.

stock of, how transferred, § 325.  
dividends payable to, § 325.  
may hold stock in homestead corporations, § 561.  
in savings and loan corporations, § 575.  
grant by, acknowledged how, § 1093.  
power of attorney acknowledged how, § 1094.  
effect of conveyance by, § 1187.  
may dispose of separate property by will, § 1273.  
acknowledgment by, §§ 1186 et seq.  
acknowledgment by, how executed, § 1093.  
power of attorney of, how executed, § 1094.

**MARSHALING ASSETS**, order of, §§ 2899, 3433.**MASCULINE GENDER**, includes feminine and neuter, § 14.**MASONIC FRATERNITY**, may hold what real estate, § 596.**MASTER AND SERVANT**.

defined, § 2009.  
employment. See Employment.  
services. See Services.  
wages. See Wages.  
mutual right of protection between, §§ 49, 50.  
abduction or enticement of servant forbidden, § 49.  
injury to servant forbidden, § 49.  
relation of master and servant, § 264.  
contract of apprenticeship, § 264.  
act of April 3, 1876, as to apprenticeship, § 276.  
who may bind, § 276.  
liabilities and obligations, § 276.  
relation in general, § 2009.

**MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.**

term of hiring, §§ 2010, 2011.

renewal of relation between, § 2012.

time of service, § 2013.

servant to deliver over to master without demand, § 2014.

master may discharge servant, § 2015.

relation, how terminated, § 2015.

coercion of employee not to join union is a misdemeanor. See Penal Code, § 679.

act regulating hours of labor and employment of minors, p. 775.

payment of wages of mechanics and laborers of corporation, p. 750 et seq.

act to secure lien wages of employees on threshing machine, p. 800, stat.

loggers and laborers' liens, act giving, p. 797, stat.

lien of servant where wages not paid by corporation, p. 752, § 2, Stat.

liens of mechanics and laborers hired by corporation, p. 750, Stat.

**MASTER, SHIP'S. See Ships and Shipping.****MATE, power of master of ship over, § 2037.**

defined, § 2048.

how engaged and discharged, § 2050.

when wages of begin, § 2055.

if vessel unseaworthy, may refuse to serve, § 2051.

wrongfully discharged, may recover wages, § 2057.

disabled on voyage, entitled to wages, § 2062.

cannot ship goods on his own account, § 2064.

**MATERIALITY of concealment in insurance, § 2565.**

of representation in insurance, how determined, § 2581.

**MATERIALS, ownership of thing formed out of, of another, § 1028.**

of thing formed by uniting inseparable, § 1029.

of personal property by uniting, of several owners, § 1030.

agreement to manufacture, where manufacturer owns, § 1740.

**MATURITY, apparent, defined, § 3132.**

of bill payable at sight, § 3134.

of promissory note payable at sight, § 3135.

**MAXIMS of jurisprudence, § 3509.****MAYOR may solemnize marriage, § 70.**

**MAYOR**—Continued.

may take proof and acknowledgment of instruments, § 1182.

**MEASURE OF DAMAGES.** See Damages.

**MECHANICS' LIENS**, where regulated, § 3059.

**MECHANICS' INSTITUTES**, act providing for formation of, p. 737.

**MEETINGS**, public, reports of are privileged communications, §§ 47, 48.

**MEMORANDUM** on contract for sale of personal property, § 1739.

on contract for sale of real property, § 1741.

of auctioneer binding on parties, § 1798.

of auctioneer to contain what, § 1798.

**MERCHANDISE**, implied warranty as to quality of, §§ 1768-1771.

**MERGER** of interests, when destroys servitude, § 811.

of interests, when destroys hiring, § 1933.

of declarations of trust, § 2254.

**MESSAGES, CARRIERS OF.** See Carriage; Carriers; Telegraph.

**MIND.** See Product of Mind.

**MINES**, protection of stockholders in, §§ 321, 587.

act for protection of miners, p.

consolidation of, § 361.

what appurtenances to, deemed fixtures, § 661.

partnership in, defined, § 2511.

partnership, how formed, § 2512.

rights of partner in, § 2513, 2514.

when partnership property, § 2515.

partner may convey interest, § 2516.

effect of purchasing partnership interest, §§ 2517, 2518.

power of partner as agent, § 2519.

majority of members to conduct business, § 2520.

hydraulic mining, what is, § 1425.

hydraulic mining, where can be carried on, § 142.

act validating record of notices of location of mining claims, § 1159.

affidavits showing work or posting of notices may be recorded, § 1159.

duty of mining corporation to keep books, p. 807, § 1, Stat.

power of directors to sell, lease, mortgage, or dispose of property, p. 810, Stat.

**MINES—Continued.**

right of stockholder to examine grounds, p. 809,  
§ 2, Stat.

duty of officers of mining corporation to post  
accounts, vouchers, etc., and penalty for fail-  
ure, p. 807, § 1 et seq., Stat.

act providing for removal of officers, p. 804.

**escape shaft**, duty of mine owner or corpora-  
tion to provide, p. 803, § 2. Stat.

escape shaft, failure to provide, liability for  
damages, p. 803, § 3, Stat.

second mode of egress to be provided for min-  
ers, p. 803, § 1, Stat.

**MINING CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.**MINING PARTNERSHIPS.** See Partnerships.**MINORS**, posthumous children. See Posthumous  
Children.

who are, § 25.

period of minority, how calculated, § 26.

custody, § 32.

cannot give delegation of power, § 33.

cannot make contract respecting real estate,  
when, § 33.

contracts subject to disaffirmance, § 34.

when may disaffirm, § 35.

cannot disaffirm contract for necessaries, § 36.

cannot disaffirm certain obligations, § 37.

liable for wrongs, § 41.

not for exemplary damages, § 41.

how may enforce rights, § 42.

when capable of marriage, § 56.

wife entitled to earnings of, living with her  
apart from husband, § 196.

capable of marriage, may make marriage set-  
tlement, § 181.

when wages may be paid to, § 212.

may apprentice themselves, § 264.

act of April 3, 1876, as to apprenticeships of,  
§ 276.

stock of, may be represented at meeting of cor-  
poration, § 313.

stock in homestead corporations, § 561.

stock in savings and loan corporations, § 575.

restraints upon marriage of, allowed, §§ 710,  
1676.

allowance out of fund for support of, § 726.

may contract, to what extent, § 1557.

sale of tobacco to minor under sixteen, § 308.

**MINORS—Continued.**

guardian of children in orphan asylums, p. 776, Stat.

act regulating hours of labor and employment of minors, p. 775.

Adoption of children. See Adoption.

**MISDEMEANOR**, supervisor violating statute as to sale of franchise, p. 814, § 2 Stat.

violation of right of trademark, p. 836, § 2, Stat.

**MISREPRESENTATION** by depositary, when renders him liable, § 1828.

trustee must not benefit by, § 2228.

partner must not benefit by, § 2411.

fraudulent, by debtor, as to value of pledge, § 2999.

contract through, not specifically enforced, § 3391.

**MISTAKE** in will, how corrected, § 1340.

consent to contract given by, voidable, § 1566.

of fact or law, § 1576.

of fact defined, § 1577.

of law defined, § 1578.

of foreign law, mistake of fact, § 1579.

in written contract disregarded, § 1640.

**right to rescind** for, § 1690.

thing obtained through, restored when, §§ 1712, 1713.

thing gained by, held in trust, § 2224.

**MIXTURE** of trust fund by trustee, § 2236.

of goods. See Confusion of Goods.

**MOCK AUCTIONS**. See Auctions.**MONEY**, performance in respect to payment, § 1478.

offer to pay, how made, § 1500.

exchange of, § 1804.

implied warranty on exchange, § 1807.

investment of trust, § 2261.

negotiable instrument must be payable in, § 3088.

**MONTH** defined, § 14.**MONOPOLIES**, act to prevent combinations to obstruct sale of livestock, p. 705.**MONUMENTS**, coterminous owners bound to maintain, § 841.**MORAL OBLIGATION**, how far good consideration, § 1606.

- MORALS, contract contrary to good, unlawful, § 1667.
- MORTGAGES, power to sell in, deemed part of security, § 858.  
to be recorded, § 1164.  
separate book for recording, § 1171.  
homestead liable for, § 1241.  
husband and wife must acknowledge, of homestead, § 1242.  
on property not a revocation of will, § 1302.  
insurance by mortgagor for benefit of mortgagee, § 2541.  
insurance, effect of mortgagor's action, § 2542.  
lien discharged by lapse of time, § 2911.  
defined, § 2921.  
on what created, § 2921.  
how only created, renewed, or extended, § 2922.  
a special lien, § 2923.  
what deemed, § 2924.  
absolute transfer shown to be, when, § 2925.  
on what lien, § 2926.  
does not entitle mortgagee to possession, § 2927.  
mortgagee may acquire possession by new agreement, § 2927.  
not a personal obligation, § 2928.  
person bound by, may not impair security, § 2929.  
title acquired subsequent to, inures to mortgagee, § 2930.  
may be foreclosed, § 2931.  
power of sale given by, § 2932.  
power of attorney to execute, how made, § 2933.  
recording assignment, § 2934.  
recording assignment, when not notice, § 2935.  
assignment of debt secured by carrier's security, § 2936.  
how discharged, §§ 2938-2940.  
penalty for not acknowledging satisfaction, § 2941.  
bottomry and respondentia not governed by law of, § 2942.  
what subject to, § 2947.  
form of, for real property, § 2948.  
what must be recorded as, § 2949.  
conveyance with mortgage under cover, how defeated, § 2950.  
of real property, how acknowledged, recorded, etc., § 2952.

**MORTGAGES—Continued.**

proceedings on foreclosure. See Foreclosure.  
satisfaction of, by foreign executor or administrator, § 2939½.  
bona fide mortgagee, rights as against judgment creditor, § 1214.

**Of personal property**, on what may be made, § 2955.  
form, § 2956.  
when void against creditors and incumbrancers, § 2957.  
of ship, when void, § 2958.  
where recorded, § 2959.  
of property in transit, § 2960.  
of property of common carrier, § 2961.  
recording in different places, § 2962.  
how acknowledged, recorded, etc., § 2963.  
certified copy recorded in other county, § 2964.  
**property**, when exempt from operation of, § 2965.  
may be foreclosed, § 2967.  
**property in**, may be attached, § 2968.  
proceedings when property in attached, §§ 2969, 2970.  
provisions concerning, do not apply to ship, § 2971.  
on growing crops, §§ 2955, 2972.

**MOTHER** of illegitimate unmarried minor entitled to custody, § 200.  
father cannot transfer custody of child without written consent of, § 197.  
illegitimate child cannot be adopted without consent of, § 224.  
consent, when necessary to apprenticeship, § 265.  
of illegitimate child succeeds to his property, § 1388.

**MUTUALITY** of consent, § 1580.  
of intention, contract interpreted to give, § 1636.

**NAME** of adopted child, § 228.  
of corporations to be stated in articles, § 290.  
error in articles of incorporation does not invalidate, § 357.  
notice of change of partnership sufficient notice of dissolution, § 2454.  
fictitious, when may be used, §§ 2466, 2467.

**NAME—Continued.**

certificate of change of partnership to be filed and published, § 2469.

county clerk to keep register of partnership, § 2470.

conveyances by persons whose names changed, p. 765, § 1, Stat.

record of conveyances by persons whose names changed, p. 766, § 3, Stat.

**NAVIGATION, domestic, § 962.**

foreign, § 962.

rules of, § 970.

collision from breach of rules, §§ 971, 972.

**NECESSARIES**, minors and persons of unsound mind cannot disaffirm contract for, § 36.

neglect of husband to provide, ground for divorce, § 105.

furnished to wife at cost of husband, § 174.

promise of adult child to pay for, furnished parent, valid, § 206.

furnished to child, when parent liable, § 207.

furnished to child, when parent not liable, § 208.

**NEGLIGENCE**. See Care; Contributory Negligence; Delay; Skill.

willful, § 105.

willful, of husband, ground for divorce, § 92.

willful, ground for annulling indentures of apprenticeship, § 276.

must continue how long to constitute ground for divorce, § 107.

liability for, § 1714.

liability of depositary for. §§ 1838, 1840.

liability of innkeeper for, § 1859.

borrower to repair injuries caused by, § 1889.

hirer to repair injuries caused by, § 1929.

employer must indemnify employee for loss caused by, § 1971.

responsibility of employee for, § 1990.

carrier cannot exonerate himself from anticipated liability to be caused by future, § 2175.

person claiming under ostensible authority must be free from, § 2334.

of agent, principal responsible, when, § 2338.

shipmaster, when responsible for, of employees, § 2383.

shipmaster, when responsible for, of pilot, § 2384.

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued.**

insurer, when liable for loss through, § 2629.  
delay, liability of carrier for, § 2196.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.** See Bills of Exchange; Checks; Holders; Indorsement; Notice; Promissory Notes.

defined, § 3087.

to be for unconditional payment of money,  
§ 3088.

payee must be ascertainable, when, § 3089.  
in alternative, § 3090.

date, § 3091.

may contain pledge, § 3092.

must not contain other contract, § 3093.

may bear any date, § 3094.

different species, § 3095.

interpretation of, as to time of payment, § 3099.

as to place of payment, § 3100.

when payable to order, § 3101.

when issued unindorsed, § 3102.

when payable to fictitious person, § 3103.

when and for what presumed to be made,  
§ 3104.

indorsement of, defined, § 3108.

how to be made, § 3109.

may be made on separate paper, when, § 3110.

general, defined, § 3112.

special, defined, § 3113.

general, how made special, § 3114.

special, how may destroy negotiability, § 3115.

implied warranty, § 3116.

before delivery to payee, effect, § 3117.

without recourse, effect, §§ 3118, 3119.

gives privity to contract, § 3120.

without consideration, when binding, § 3122.

in due course, defined, § 3123.

in due course, rights conferred by, § 3124.

in due course, of instrument in blank, § 3125.

presentment for payment, not necessary to  
charge principal, § 3130.

how made, § 3131.

apparent maturity of, defined, § 3132.

surrender or proof of loss, may be required on  
payment, § 3137.

dishonor defined, § 3141.

notice of dishonor, by whom given, § 3142.

form of dishonor, § 3143.

notice of dishonor, how served, § 3144.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT—Continued.**

- how served after death of party notified, § 3145.  
given in ignorance of death, valid, § 3146.  
at what time given, § 3147.  
when to be mailed, § 3148.  
agent need only give principal, § 3149.  
time allowed party receiving to give, § 3150.  
takes effect in whose favor, § 3151.  
when excused, § 3155.  
presentment and notice of dishonor, when excused, §§ 3156, 3157.  
delay in, when excused, § 3158.  
how waived, § 3159.  
how extinguished, § 3164.  
implied warranty on sale of, § 1774.  
duties of agent employed to collect, § 2021.
- NEUTER GENDER**, included in masculine, § 14.
- NEUTRAL PAPERS**, implied warranty, in marine insurance, § 2688.
- NEWSPAPERS**, reports of public meetings are privileged, §§ 47, 48.
- NOMINAL DAMAGES**, when allowed, § 3360.
- NONRESIDENT**, stock of, how transferred, § 326.  
alien inheriting, when must make claim, § 672.
- NOTARIES PUBLIC**, may take acknowledgment or proof in State, § 1181.  
acknowledgment or proof out of state, § 1182.  
acknowledgment or proof out of United States, § 1183.  
offer of performance made to, when, § 1488.  
negotiable instrument presented to, when, § 3131.  
bill of exchange payable at office of, when, § 3176.  
bill presented to, when, § 3186.  
bill protested by, when, § 3226.  
protest, how made, § 3227.  
making protest, may give notice, § 3231.
- NOTE, PROMISSORY**. See Promissory Note.
- NOTICE**, actual, defined, § 18.  
constructive, defined, § 18, 19.  
filing inventory of wife's property, as, § 166.  
to stockholders of meeting to continue corporate existence, § 287.  
of meeting of corporation, § 302.

**NOTICE—Continued.**

of directors and stockholders to be given by banks, § 321.  
assessment of stock, § 335.  
delinquent assessment, § 337-339.  
to tenant at will to quit, § 789.  
effect of such, § 790.  
of intention to re-enter, § 791.  
not necessary before action, § 793.  
rights of purchaser for value without, §§ 856, 869.  
record of conveyance, as, § 1207.  
record of instrument as, § 1213.  
instruments affecting realty recorded before 1897 as notice, § 1207.  
unrecorded instrument valid as between parties with, § 1217.  
instruments not avoided against purchaser with, § 1228.  
of appropriation of water, § 1415, 1416.  
of selection of one of several alternatives, § 1449.  
of selection of place of delivery.  
of adverse claim to deposit, to depositor, § 1825.  
depositary must give, of deposit to real owner, § 1826.  
of sale of deposit in danger of perishing, § 1837.  
duty of gratuitous depositary ceases upon, § 1847.  
innkeeper exempted by giving certain, § 1860.  
of thing found, § 1865.  
hiring terminated by what, § 1934.  
tenant must give landlord, of adverse proceeding, § 1949.  
hirer of real property may repair after, § 1942.  
of personal property may repair after, § 1957.  
certain, terminates employment, §§ 1996, 1999.  
of arrival of freight, to consignee, when, § 2120.  
of storage of freight, to consignee, when, § 2121.  
by trustee, of acquisition of adverse interests, § 2233.  
to principal or agent, when deemed to other, § 2332.  
of renunciation of partnership, relieves partner, § 2417.  
Civ. Code—§2.

**NOTICE—Continued.**

- personal, of dissolution of partnership, when necessary, § 2453.
- by change of name sufficient, § 2454.
- of dissolution of special partnership, § 2509.
- of loss under insurance, § 2633.
- of loss under insurance, defects in, how waived, § 2635.
- delay in, how waived, § 2636.
- abandonment of ship to insurer by, § 2721.
- requisites of such, § 2722.
- of transfer of life insurance policy, not necessary, when, § 2765.
- of principal's default, guarantor not entitled to, § 2808.
- to writer of letter of credit, when necessary, § 2865.
- recording assignment of mortgage operates as, § 2935.
- to be given before sale of pledged property, § 3002.
- of sale of pledged property may be waived, § 3003.
- to carrier of depositary, necessary to stoppage in transit, § 3079.
- of dishonor, to be given to indorser, § 3116.
- of dishonor, by whom given, § 3142.
- form, § 3143.
- how served, § 3144.
- how served after death of indorser, etc., § 3145.
- given in ignorance of death, valid, § 3146.
- at what time given, § 3147.
- when to be mailed, § 3148.
- of dishonor by agent, need only be given to principal, 3149.
- of dishonor by party charged with, time allowed for, § 3150.
- of dishonor, inures to benefit of other parties, § 3151.
- of dishonor, when excused, §§ 3155, 3220.
- delay in, when excused, § 3158.
- may be waived, § 3159.
- acceptor for honor entitled to, § 3206.
- acceptance for honor does not excuse, § 3207.
- before abatement of nuisance, when necessary, § 3503.

**NOVATION**, defined, § 1530.  
how made, § 1531.  
a contract, § 1532.  
rescission of, § 1533.

**NUISANCE**. See Abatement.  
defined, § 3479.

nothing authorized by statute to be deemed,  
§ 3482.  
liability of successive owners, § 3483.  
abatement does not prejudice claim for damages,  
§ 3484.

**Public**, defined, § 3480.  
not legalized by lapse of time, § 3490.  
remedies against, § 3491.  
indictment against, how regulated, § 3492.  
when private person may sue, § 3493.  
abated, by whom and how, §§ 3494, 3495.  
act allowing district attorney to abate public  
nuisance, p. 812.

**Private**, defined, § 3481.  
remedies against, § 3501.  
abated by whom and how, § 3502.  
only upon notice, when, § 3503.

**NULLITY OF MARRIAGE**, causes for, § 82.  
action to obtain decree of, § 83.  
effect of, on children, §§ 84, 85.  
effect of judgment, § 86.

**NUNCUPATIVE WILL** need not be in writing,  
§ 1276.  
how executed, § 1288.  
requisites to make valid, § 1289.  
proof of, § 1290.  
probate, § 1291.

**OATH** defined, § 14.  
person solemnizing marriage may administer,  
§ 72.  
person taking acknowledgment authorized to  
administer, § 1201.

**OBJECTIONS** to offer of performance, where  
made, § 1501.

**OBLIGATION**, minor cannot disaffirm certain,  
§ 37.  
general rules for interpretation of, § 1423.  
defined, § 1427.  
how arise, § 1428.  
rules for interpretation, § 1429.  
kinds, § 1430.  
when joint, § 1431.

**OBLIGATION—Continued.**

- contribution between joint parties, § 1432.
- when conditional, § 1434.
- conditional, species of, § 1436.
- conditional, what done before enforcing, § 1439.
- conditional, when performance excused, § 1440.
- when conditions void, § 1441.
- involving forfeiture, how interpreted, § 1442.
- subject of ownership, § 1655.
- how far good consideration, § 1606.
- implied warranty on sale of written executory, § 1774.
- not implied from creation of lien, § 2891.
- specific performance, § 2384.
- transfer of burden, § 1457.
- transfer of right, § 1458.
- alternative, who has right of selection, § 1448.
- right of selection, how lost, § 1449.
- alternative, indivisible, § 1450.
- alternative, effect of nullity of one or more, § 1451.
- Extinction of, by performance, § 1473.
- offer of performance, § 1485.
- of pecuniary obligation, § 1500.
- by prevention of performance, § 1511.
- when part performance operates as, § 1524.
- by accord, § 1521.
- satisfaction, § 1523.
- novation, § 1530.
- release, § 1542.
- by rescission, § 1688.
- Imposed by law, to abstain from injury, § 1708.
- compensate for deceit, § 1709.
- restore thing wrongfully acquired, § 1712.
- restore thing upon demand, § 1713.
- restore thing without demand, § 1713.
- compensate for negligence, § 1714.
- OCCUPANCY**, property acquired by, § 1000.
- title by, § 1006.
- OCCUPATION**. See Possession.
- ODD FELLOWS' ASSOCIATION** may hold how much real estate, § 596.
- OFFER** to contract, acceptance, how made, § 1582.
- to contract, what deemed, § 1584.
- must be absolute, § 1585.
- revoked, when, § 1586.
- how revoked, § 1587.
- of guaranty, not binding, § 2795.

- OFFER OF PERFORMANCE** passes title to personal property under executory agreement of sale, § 1141.  
extinguishes obligation, § 1485.  
**extinguishes obligations for payment of money**, when, § 1500.  
partial, § 1486.  
by whom made, § 1487.  
to whom made, § 1488.  
where made, § 1489.  
when made, § 1469, 1491.  
with compensation for delay, § 1492.  
to be in good faith, § 1493.  
must be unconditional, § 1494.  
unconditional, except as to certain cases, § 1498.  
party must be able to perform, § 1495.  
receipt may be required upon, § 1499.  
objections to mode, when waived, § 1501.  
thing offered need not be produced, § 1496.  
thing offered to be kept separate, § 1497.  
thing offered, vests in creditor, § 1502.  
how to be kept by debtor, § 1503.  
effect of, on accessories of obligation, § 1504.  
what excuses, § 1511.  
**effect of refusal to accept performance made before**, § 1515.  
lien redeemed by, § 2905.  
ability and willingness, when equivalent to, § 3130.  
of concurrent conditions, when necessary, § 1439.  
when excused, § 1440.  
by any person exonerates surety, § 2839.  
**OFFICES AND OFFICERS**, office, exercise of, not restrained by injunction, § 3423.  
record of conveyances by public officers, p. 766, § 2, Stat.  
corporation acting as surety, p. 725.  
**OLOGRAPHIC WILL** defined, § 1277.  
need not be in writing, § 1276.  
**OPINION**, information as to matters of, need not be given on insurance, § 2570.  
**OPPRESSION**, avoids contract, when, §§ 1567, 1569.  
exemplary damages in case of, § 3294.  
Interest as damages in case of, § 3288.

- OPTION**, of owner in confusion of goods, as to value or thing itself, § 1032.  
 selection between alternatives, §§ 1448-1450.  
 as to place of offering performance, § 1489.  
 as to delivery, notice of, must be given, § 1756.  
 how waived, § 1756.  
 of beneficiary, in breach of trust by trustee, § 2237.  
 of payee, as to payment of negotiable instrument, § 3090.
- ORAL STATEMENTS**. See Writings.  
 transfer, when may be oral, § 1052.  
 nuncupative will, § 1276.  
 what contracts may be by parol, § 1622.  
 negotiations superseded by writing, § 1625.  
 contract in writing, altered by, § 1698.  
 representation in insurance, § 2571.  
 declarations of auctioneer cannot modify written conditions of sale, § 1795.
- OHPHANS**. See Corporations, kinds of—Religious, etc.  
 in asylums, apprenticed, how, § 265.  
 corporations for maintaining asylums, § 286.  
 adoption of child from orphan asylum without consent, § 224.  
 ostensible agency. See Agency.
- OVERINSURANCE**, return of premium on, how made, § 2620.  
 effected by simultaneous policies, § 2621.  
 by successive policies, § 2622.
- OWNERSHIP**, defined, § 654.  
 what subject of, § 655.  
 wild animals, when subject of, § 656.  
 all property has an owner, § 669.  
 of what the State is owner, § 670.  
 who may be owner, § 671.  
 aliens inheriting, when must claim, § 672.  
 modification of, § 678.  
 absolute, § 679.  
 qualified, § 680.  
 several, § 681.  
 joint, § 683.  
 in partnership, § 684.  
 in common, §§ 685, 686.  
 conditions of, § 707.  
 rights, § 732.  
 owner of thing, owns products, § 732.  
 disposition of income during suspension of, § 733.

- OWNERSHIP**—Continued.  
termination, § 739.  
**suspension** of absolute, of term of years, § 770.  
of future estate may use easement, when, § 808.  
owner of dominant tenement may enforce easement, § 809.  
owner of servient tenement may recover land subject to easement, § 810.  
owner of life estate, how may be used, § 818.  
owner of estate for years or at will, rights, §§ 819, 820.  
remedies of owner for injury to inheritance, § 826.  
owner of real property, rights of, § 829.  
in real property rights as to boundaries, §§ 830, 831.  
in real property, rights to lateral and subjacent support, § 832.  
in real property, rights to trees, § 833.  
duties of, § 840.  
mutual obligation of coterminous owners, § 841.  
controversy as to, of ship, § 964.  
of product of mind, §§ 980, 981.  
of trademarks and signs, § 991.  
good-will of business, § 992.  
title-deeds, § 994.  
fixtures, § 1013.  
alluvion, § 1014.  
land formed by sudden removal of bank, § 1015.  
islands in navigable streams, § 1016.  
islands in unnavigable streams, § 1017.  
islands formed by division of stream, § 1018.  
things formed by uniting property of several owners, §§ 1025, 1030.  
thing formed by one with materials of another, §§ 1028.  
of thing formed by uniting materials, § 1029.  
for life or years, effect of conveyance by, in excess of estate, §§ 1108.  
water, how acquired, § 1410.  
thing obtained without consent to be restored, § 1712.  
notice to, of thing deposited, § 1826.  
delivery of deposit to joint, how made, § 1827.  
finder of lost property to give notice, § 1865.  
finder of lost property may require proof of, § 1866.

**OWNERSHIP—Continued.**

of property found, may exonerate himself from claim of finder, § 1871.

effect of insurance by part, § 2590.

title. See Title.

**PARENT AND CHILD, term “children” includes what, § 14.**

unborn child, for what purpose deemed existing, § 29.

abduction of parent or child, § 49.

marriage between, incestuous, § 59.

child of annulled marriage, how may succeed, § 84.

child of annulled marriage, custody, § 85.

child of divorced parents, custody, § 138.

child of divorced parents, support, § 139.

liability of community property or support of child, § 143.

child of divorced parents, legitimacy, §§ 145.

parents, on separating, may make provision for support of child, § 159.

legitimacy of child born in wedlock, § 193.

legitimacy of child born out of wedlock, § 194.

who may dispute legitimacy, § 195.

obligation for support and education of child, § 196.

custody of legitimate child, § 197.

when neither parent has superior right to custody of child, § 198.

when parent may bring action for exclusive control of child, § 199.

custody of illegitimate child, § 200.

allowance to parent for support and education of child, § 201.

parent cannot control property of child, § 202.

action for abuse of parental authority, § 203.

when parental authority ceases, § 204.

remedy when parent dies without providing for support of child, § 205.

reciprocal duties of, as regards maintenance, § 206.

when parent liable for necessaries supplied child, § 207.

when parent not liable for necessaries supplied child, § 208.

husband not bound to support wife's child by former marriage, § 209.

**PARENT AND CHILD—Continued.**

compensation and support of adult child, § 210.  
parent may relinquish custody and services  
of child, § 211.  
abandonment by parent, § 211.  
wages of minor, § 212.  
right of parent as to residence of child, § 213.  
action for exclusive control of child, § 214.  
illegitimate child legitimated by marriage of  
parents, § 215.  
consent necessary to adoption of child, § 224.  
appointment of guardian, § 241.  
consent to apprenticeship of child, § 265.  
right of posthumous child to take property,  
§ 698.  
birth of posthumous child defeats certain fu-  
ture interests, § 739.  
child born after will takes by succession, §  
1306.  
grandchild of testator unprovided for by will,  
when succeeds, § 1307.  
share of child born after will, out of what  
property taken, § 1308.  
duress of child avoids contract of parent,  
when, §§ 1569, 1570.  
advancement to child during lifetime of tes-  
tator, unprovided for by will, § 1309.  
adoption of children. See Adoption.  
adoption of child from asylum, without con-  
sent, § 224.

**PAROL.** See Oral Statements.

**PARTIAL PERFORMANCE.** See Performance;  
Specific Performance.

effect of, § 1477.  
offer of, void, § 1486.  
when extinguishes obligation, § 1524.  
makes oral contract of sale valid, when, §  
1741.  
effect on guarantor of principal's accepting,  
§ 2822.  
does not extinguish lien, § 2912.

**PARTIES.** See Third Persons.

consent necessary to marriage, § 55.  
to marriage, who, § 56.  
to marriage, who may not be, § 59.  
to contract, who, § 1556.  
to contract, when minors, etc., may be, § 1557.  
to contract, must be capable of identification,  
§ 1558.

**PARTIES—Continued.**

to loan, may agree to any rate of interest,  
§ 1918.  
to loan, may agree to compound interest, § 1919.

**PARTNERSHIP.** interest, what, § 684.

defined, § 2395.

partner may agree not to carry on same business in city or town after dissolution, § 1675.  
joint use of ship does not create, § 2396.  
formation, § 2397.

property defined, § 2401.

property, partners' interest in, § 2402.

property applied to partnership debts, § 2405.

lien of partner on property, § 2405.

property, what presumed to be, § 2406.

profits and losses, how divided, § 2403.

when agreement for division of losses implied, § 2404.

obligations of parties, § 2410.

parties must act in good faith, § 2411.

to account, § 2412.

to serve without compensation, § 2413.

renunciation of, § 2417.

effect of renunciation, § 2418.

certificate and publication of name of partner, § 2466.

**General, defined, § 2424.**

bound by decision of majority, § 2428.

each partner agent, § 2429.

authority of partners, § 2430.

acts in bad faith do not bind, § 2431.

profits of partners belong to, § 2435.

partner not to engage in certain business, § 2436.

partner may engage in what, § 2437.

must account for certain profits, § 2438.

liability to third persons, § 2442.

liability for acts of copartner, § 2443.

liability of one held out as, § 2444.

who liable, § 2445.

duration of, § 2449.

total dissolution, § 2450.

partial dissolution, § 2451.

partner entitled to dissolution, § 2452.

notice of termination, § 2453.

notice of withdrawal, when sufficient to dissolve, § 2454.

notice of change of name, § 2454.

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

- powers after dissolution, § 2458.  
**Liquidation**, who may act in, § 2459.  
who may not act in, § 2460.  
powers of partners acting in, §§ 2461, 2462.  
use of fictitious name in, § 2466.  
certificate and publication of names of partners, § 2466.  
name of foreign, § 2467.  
name of foreign, how continued, § 2468.  
certificates of use of foreign name to be filed, §§ 2469-2471.  
change of interest of, does not avoid insurance, § 2557.  
effect of insurance by one of several, § 2590.  
**Mining**, how formed, §§ 2511, 2512.  
rights of members, §§ 2513-2515.  
how affected by purchase of interest, §§ 2516-2518.  
majority of control, § 2520.  
**Special**, how formed, § 2477.  
of what to consist, § 2478.  
certificate must be made, § 2479.  
certificate, acknowledged and recorded, § 2480.  
liability of partners in making false certificate, § 2481.  
affidavit as to sums contributed, § 2480.  
requisites for forming, § 2482.  
certificate published, § 2483.  
affidavit of publication filed, § 2484.  
renewal of, § 2485.  
who may transact business, § 2489.  
special partner may investigate and advise, § 2490.  
may lend to and recover from, § 2491.  
general parties may sue and be sued alone, § 2492.  
special partner must not withdraw capital from, §§ 2493, 2495.  
may receive profits from, § 2494.  
transfer of, with intent to prefer creditors, void, § 2496.  
liability of general partner in, § 2500.  
of special partner, § 2501.  
of special partner for unintentional act, § 2502.  
who may question existence of, § 2503.  
how made general, § 2507.  
**Special**, how new special partners admitted, § 2508.

**PARTNERSHIP**—Continued.

dissolution, § 2509.

name of special partner not used, when, § 2510.

**PASSENGERS**, power of shipmaster over, § 2038. reasonable accommodation for, §§ 2103, 2180, 2184.

carrier must carry luggage, § 2180.

liability for luggage, § 2182.

carrier must deliver luggage, § 2183.

lien on luggage, § 2191.

entitled to seat, § 2185.

when fare may be demanded, § 2187.

may be ejected for nonpayment of fare, §§ 487, 2188.

additional fare, when, § 2189.

if ejected, fare cannot be collected, § 2190.

accepting ticket assents to obligation therein, § 2176.

damages for refusing to receive, § 3315.

**PASTURE**, right, a servitude, § 801.**PATENTS**, recorded without acknowledgment, § 1160.**PAWN**. See Pledge.**PAWNBROKERS**. See Pledge.**PAYMENT**, defined § 1478.

current money, borrower must repay in, § 1913.

application of general, § 1479.

application by debtor, § 1479.

application by creditor, § 1479.

application by law, § 1479.

obligation, how extinguished by offer of, § 1500.

effect of offer of, on accessory of obligation, § 1504.

of less than liquidated debt, § 1524.

to agent, § 2335.

when necessary to claim on indemnity, § 2778.

of negotiable instrument, made to whom, § 3164.

payee of negotiable instrument must be ascertainable, § 3089.

payee's option as to class of, § 3090.

of negotiable instrument payable to fictitious person, § 3103.

indorser, when liable for, to payee, § 3117.

for honor, made when, § 3203.

for honor, how made, § 3205.

must be accepted, § 3204.

**PAYMENT**—Continued.

how made in case of foreign bill, § 3233.  
**time and place**, §§ 3099, 3100.  
 as performance. See Performance.

**PENAL DAMAGES**, for failure to quit, after notice, § 3344.

willful holding over by tenant, § 3345.  
 injuries to trees, etc., § 3346.  
 injuries inflicted in duel, §§ 3347, 3348.

**PENAL LAW**, specific relief not granted to enforce, § 3369.**PENALTY**. See Liquidated Damages.

surety not liable beyond, § 2836.  
 specific relief not granted to enforce, § 3369.  
 contract with, may be specifically enforced, § 3389.  
 failure of officers of mining corporation to post accounts, p. 810, § 3, Stat.

**PERFORMANCE**. See Partial Performance.

when time for falls on holiday, § 11.  
 of precedent conditions, § 1110.  
 of condition precedent, when necessary, § 1439.  
 when excused, § 1440.  
 of obligation, § 1473.  
 by one joint debtor extinguishes liability of all, § 1474.  
 to one joint creditor, § 1475.  
 in mode directed by creditor, sufficient, § 1476.  
 partial, § 1477.  
 when called payment, § 1478.  
 application of general, § 1479.  
 how excused, § 1511.  
 effect of prevention, §§ 1512, 1514.  
 refusal to accept, before offer, § 1515.  
 of conditions of proposal, acceptance, § 1584.  
 of contract, time of, § 1657.  
 extension of time, how effected, § 1698.  
 party offering performance to be able and willing, § 1495.  
 need not offer payment, when, § 3130.  
 surety may compel, by principal, § 2846.  
 when pledgee must demand, § 3001.  
 offer of. See Offer of Performance.

**PERILS**. See Insurance.**PERILS OF THE SEA**, defined, § 2199.**PERISHABLE PROPERTY**, sale of, for freightage, when, § 2204.  
 Civ. Code—§3.

- PERPETUITIES. See Accommodations; Alienation; Trusts.
- PERSON, defined, § 14.
- PERSONAL PROPERTY. See Property.
- PERSONAL RELATIONS. See Relatives.
- PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES. See Executors.
- of minor, when may disaffirm contract, § 35.
- property of intestate passes to, § 1384.
- to distribute property, how, § 1384.
- possession of legacy obtainable only from, § 1363.
- inventory by legatee for life, when delivered to, § 1365.
- of seamen, when entitled to wages, § 2062.
- by succession. See Succession.
- by will. See Wills.
- PERSONAL RIGHTS, defined and regulated, § 43.
- PERSONS, defined, § 14.
- third persons. See Third Persons.
- PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND, term includes
- what, § 14.
- custody, § 32.
- cannot disaffirm contract for necessaries, § 36.
- when cannot contract, § 38.
- when may contract, § 39.
- contracts subject to rescission, § 39.
- powers of. when incapacity adjudged, § 40.
- when civilly liable for wrongs, § 41.
- not liable in exemplary damages, § 41.
- guardianship, § 258.
- See Insanity.
- PETITION of judgment creditor to have homestead appraised, § 1245.
- such to be verified, § 1246.
- filed with county clerk, § 1247.
- copy served on claimant, § 1248.
- PEW, as easement, § 801.
- as servitude, § 802.
- PIONEER ASSOCIATION may hold how much real estate, § 596.
- PLACE of performance, § 1489.
- where goods sold, delivered, § 1755.
- where goods sold, delivered, option, § 1756.
- notice of option as to, § 1756.
- where thing borrowed, delivered, § 1896.
- where thing deposited, delivered, § 1824.

**PLACE—Continued.**

of payment need not be stated in negotiable instrument, § 3091.  
at which negotiable instrument presented, §§ 3131, 3186, 3211.  
at which bill of exchange payable, § 3212.  
at which protest made, § 3228.  
of payment of negotiable instrument, § 3099,  
3100.

**PLEDGE.** See Deposit; Depositary.

defined, § 2986.  
what deemed, § 2987.  
lien dependent on possession, § 2988.  
covers increase of property, § 2989.  
lienor may, § 2990.  
factor may not, § 2368.  
pledgor must deliver possession to pledgee, § 2988.  
when valid against real owner, § 2991.  
lender defined, § 2992.  
holder defined, § 2993.  
lender may withdraw, when, § 2994.  
holder, obligations, § 2995.  
holder must enforce all rights of pledgee, § 2996.  
pledgee liable as depositary for reward, § 2997.  
holder, gratuitous, liable as gratuitous depositary, § 2998.  
further, when required, § 2999.  
sale, when, § 3000.  
sale not until demand made, § 3001.  
notice of time and place necessary, § 3002.  
notice, when waived, § 3003.  
demand, waived, how, § 3004.  
auction, § 3005.  
pledgor may compel sale, § 3007.  
evidences of debt under sale, § 3006.  
pledgor entitled to surplus, § 3008.  
what pledgee may retain, § 3009.  
when pledgee may purchase, § 3010.  
foreclosure of, § 3011.  
**may be contained in negotiable instrument, § 3092.**

**PLURAL NUMBER** includes singular, § 14.

included in singular, § 14.

**POLICY OF INSURANCE.** See Insurance.**POSSESSION.** summary proceedings for, § 794.

owner of property in adverse, may transfer his title, § 1047.

**POSSESSION—Continued.**

means of obtaining, necessary to gift, § 1147.  
 of legacies, how obtained, § 1363.  
 damages for unlawful, of real property, § 3334.  
 covenant of, implied in hiring, §§ 1927, 1955.  
 lease, when renewed by continued, § 1945.  
 mortgagee not entitled to, § 2927.  
 mortgagee, when may take, of personal property, § 2966.  
 change of, necessary in pledge, § 2988.  
 transferred for security deemed pledged, § 2987.  
 bottomry independent of, § 3027.  
 vendor's lien independent of, § 3046.  
 seller of personal property, lien dependent on, § 3049.  
 purchaser of real property, lien independent of, § 3050.  
 lien for services dependent on, § 3051.  
 factor's lien dependent on, § 3053.  
 banker's lien dependent on, § 3054.  
 shipmaster's lien independent of, § 3055.  
 seaman's lien independent of, § 3056.  
 officer's lien dependent on, § 3057.

**POSSIBLE**, object of contract must be, § 1596.  
 what is deemed, § 1597.

**POSSIBILITY**, mere, cannot be transferred, § 1045.

**POSTHUMOUS CHILD**, when takes by succession, §§ 698, 1339.

birth of, defeats certain future interests, § 739.  
 deemed living at death of parent, § 1403.

**POST-OFFICES**, act permitting mail carriers to ride free, p. 832, Stat.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**. See Agency.

by married women, acknowledged, how, § 1094.  
 instruments executed under, § 1095.

how revoked, § 6216.

duties of gratuitous employee accepting, § 1977.

to execute mortgage, requisites, § 2933.

married woman, power of attorney of, how executed, § 1094.

**POWERS**, minor cannot give, § 33.

person of unsound mind cannot give, § 40.

married women may be vested with, § 714.

power to sell in mortgage a part of security and passes on assignment, § 858.

**POWERS—Continued.**

execution of power to several, where some dead, § 860.  
of revocation when deemed executed, §§ 1229, 1230.  
to devise, how executed by terms of will, § 1330.  
**to executor**, to appoint executor, void, § 1372.  
of revocation of trust, may be reserved by trustor, § 2280.  
of sale may be conferred by mortgage, § 2932.

**PREFERENCE**, common carrier of messages except to government, §§ 2207, 2208.  
giving to creditor, § 3432.

**PREMIUM**. See Insurance.

**PRESCRIPTION**, title by, § 1007.

**PRESUMPTION**, by lapse of time in divorce, § 125.

such rebutted, § 126.

of residence in divorce, § 129.

of legitimacy, § 193.

of relinquishment of control of child, § 211.

in case of collision from breach of rules, § 972.

of time of delivery of grant, § 1055.

that fee-simple title passes, § 1105.

that gift made in view of death, § 1150.

that obligation joint, and not several, § 1431.

of intent to extinguish contract, when canceled, § 1699.

term of hiring servant, §§ 2010, 2011.

undue influence on part of trustee, § 2235.

certain property partnership, § 2406.

representation in insurance refers to time of completing contract, § 2577.

insured has knowledge of prior loss, § 2671.

of actual loss of ship, § 2706.

consideration in negotiable instrument, § 3104.

bills of exchange dishonored, § 3133.

creditor's retention of part performance not voluntary, § 1477.

written instrument imports consideration, § 1614.

origin of uncertainty in contract, §§ 1649, 1654.

depositary in fault in certain cases, § 1838.

term for which real property hired, § 1943.

hiring of real property renewed, § 1945.

**PRESUMPTION**—Continued.

certificate of ship-master in favor of sailor true, § 2059.  
managing owner of ship has no compensation, § 2072.  
damages caused by conversion, § 3336.  
adequacy of damage as relief, § 3387.  
in revising contract, that parties intended a fair agreement, § 3400.  
certain transfers, without possession, fraudulent, § 3440.  
of fraud, how repelled, § 3441.  
wife, presumption that property conveyed to, is separate property, § 164.  
community or separate property, presumption as to, § 164.  
married woman and others, presumption as to property conveyed to, § 164.

**PREVENTION OF PERFORMANCE**, when excuses performance, § 1511.

rights of debtor in case of, §§ 1512, 1514.  
of reduction of contract to writing, § 1623.

**PREVENTIVE RELIEF**, only in special cases, §§ 3275, 3366.

how given, § 3368.

by injunction. See Injunction.

**PRICE** defined, § 1721.

on failure to pay, seller may resell or rescind, § 1749.

when paid, § 1784.

when agent may receive, §§ 2325, 2326.

of real property, priority of mortgage for, § 2898.

of real property, lien, § 3046.

of personal property, lien, § 3049.

**PRINCIPAL**, incident passes by transfer, §§ 1084, 3540.

attorney in fact to subscribe name of, § 1095.

factor must follow directions of, § 2027.

consent necessary to release factor from liability, § 2030.

in guaranty. See Guaranty.

**PRINCIPAL AND AGENT**. See Agency.**PRINCIPAL AND SURETY**. See Surety.**PRINTING**, included in word "writing," § 14.**PRIORITY** of record priority of right, § 1214.

of liens according to date, § 2897.

mortgage for price of land has, § 2898.

**PRIORITY—Continued.**

lien upon single fund over lien upon several funds, § 2899.  
of different employments, § 1988.  
of surety's property over principal's, § 2850.  
of bottomry liens, § 3029.  
bona fide purchaser or mortgagee and judgment creditor, priority between, § 1214.

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS** enumerated, § 47.

reports of public meeting are privileged communications, §§ 47, 48.

**PROCEEDINGS**, commenced prior to taking effect of Code not affected by it, § 6.**PROCESS**, defined, § 14.

serving on foreign corporation, § 403.

**PRODUCTS OF LAND**, owner entitled to, § 732.  
tenant for years, or at will, entitled to, § 819.**PRODUCT OF MIND**, subject of ownership, § 655.  
to what degree, § 980.  
joint authorship, § 981.  
transfer of, § 982.  
effect of publication, § 983.  
rights of subsequent authors, § 984.  
private writings, § 985.**PROFIT AND LOSS**, shares of partners in, § 2403.**PROFITS**. See **Community Property**.

by partner belongs to firm, when, § 2435.  
special partner may draw share of, § 2494.  
renunciation of future partnership exonerates partner, § 2417.  
insurable interest in, § 2664.  
measure of indemnity for loss of, under insurance, § 2738.  
loss of, under insurance, when presumed, § 2440.

**PROMISE OF MARRIAGE**, when neither bound, § 62.

damages for breach of, § 3319.

**PROMISE**. See **Contracts**.

of adult to pay necessaries furnished parent, § 206.  
false, when fraudulent, §§ 1572, 1710.  
representation in insurance as to future, § 2574.  
to answer for third person, § 2794.  
to accept bill of exchange, when acceptance, § 3197.

**PROMISSORY NOTE**. See **Negotiable Instruments; Protest**.

**PROMISSORY NOTE—Continued.**

defined, § 3244.

apparent maturity, § 3132.

bill of exchange, when deemed, § 3245.

bill of exchange, when converted into, § 3246.

provisions applicable to, § 3247.

delay in presentment, § 3248.

**PROOF of consent to marriage, § 57.**

of illegitimacy, § 195.

of nuncupative will, § 1289.

of destruction or cancellation of will, § 1292.

of ownership, finder may require, § 1866.

of loss of freight, § 2202.

of instruments for record. See Acknowledgments.

of loss under insurance. See Insurance.

**PROPERTY. See Products of Mind.**

the word "property" defined, § 14.

of husband and wife, may be used to support children, § 143.

of husband and wife, contracts concerning, § 158.

of husband and wife, in joint tenancy, etc., § 161.

of husband and wife, rights of, § 177.

community, defined, § 164, 687.

community, resort to for alimony, § 141.

power of husband over, § 172.

disposition of, on divorce, §§ 146-148.

distribution on death of wife, § 1401.

distribution on death of husband, § 1402.

separate, may be used for support of child, § 143.

of husband, when liable for alimony, § 141.

separate, of husband, defined, § 163.

of husband, when not liable for wife's debts, § 170.

separate, of wife, defined, § 162.

wife may dispose of without consent of husband, § 162.

when liable for support of husband, § 176.

not liable for husband's debts, § 171.

of wife, husband cannot select homestead out of, § 1239.

of child, parent no control over, § 202.

when liable for parent's support, § 201.

corporations may acquire, § 360.

in general, § 654.

**PROPERTY**—Continued.

- nature of, § 654.  
ownership in, §§ 655, 678.  
either real or personal, § 657.  
real, § 658.  
personal, § 663.  
always has owner, § 669.  
what, owned by state, § 670.  
who may own, § 671.  
aliens inheriting, when must assert claim, § 672.  
interest in, § 678.  
interests in, §§ 701, 702.  
interests absolute, § 679.  
qualified, § 680.  
several, § 681.  
joint, § 683.  
partnership, § 684.  
in common, §§ 685, 686.  
present, § 689.  
future interests, § 690.  
perpetual interest, § 691.  
rights of posthumous children in, § 698.  
future interests pass by transfer, §§ 699, 700.  
future interests none, unless specified, § 703.  
future interests, how defeated, §§ 739, 740.  
when not defeated, §§ 741, 742.  
future interests, vested, § 694.  
future interests, contingent, § 695.  
future interests, contingent, may be alternative, § 696.  
future interests, contingent, not void because improbable, § 697.  
interests, perpetual, § 691.  
interest, limited, § 692.  
conditional ownership, § 707.  
restraints upon alienation, §§ 711, 715, 716.  
accumulations of income, § 722.  
income of, defined, § 748.  
what disposed of by will, §§ 1270, 1274.  
acquisition of, §§ 1000, 1001.
- Personal**, defined, §§ 14, 663.  
interests in, are estates, § 701.  
recording inventory of wife's, § 165.  
transferring contract for delivery of, § 1459.  
sale of, § 1739.  
seller's lien, § 3049.  
real property, when deemed, § 1338.

**PROPERTY—Continued.**

sale of unclaimed baggage for storage, charges,  
etc., § 1862.

Real, term includes what, § 14.

what contracts respecting, minor cannot make,  
§ 33.

defined, § 658.

interests, how denominated, § 701.

application of interests in, to personal prop-  
erty, § 702.

limitation on leases of certain, §§ 717, 718.

general provisions concerning, § 755.

estates in, § 761.

estates of inheritance in, § 762.

fee-simple estates in, § 762.

fee-tail abolished, § 763.

contingent remainders, § 764.

freehold, § 765.

chattels real, or estates for years, § 765.

chattel interests, or estates at will, § 765.

estates for life of third person, § 766.

future estates, § 767.

estates in reversion, § 768.

estates in remainder, § 769.

creation of remainders, future and contingent,  
§ 773.

limitation of successive estates for life, § 774.

remainders on estate, §§ 775, 776.

estate for life, remainder of, § 777.

burdens and servitudes, §§ 801, 802.

rights of owners, § 829.

rights, in respect to water, §§ 818, 830.

how used by tenant for life, § 818.

how used by tenant for years or at will, §§ 819,  
820.

remedies of grantees for rents and reversions  
of, § 821.

remedies of lessor against assigns of lessee, §  
822.

of lessee against assigns of lessor, § 823.

on leases for life, for rent, § 824.

rent, how recovered, §§ 824, 825.

injury to inheritance in, § 826.

boundaries by water, § 830.

boundaries by ways, § 831.

lateral and subjacent support, § 832.

trees, § 833.

obligations of owners, § 840.

**PROPERTY**—Continued.

- tenant for life, duties, § 840.
- coterminous owner, rights, § 841.
- uses and trusts in, § 847.
- when beneficiary has no interest in, § 862.
- when beneficiary may dispose of his interest, § 863.
- when beneficiary cannot dispose of his interest, § 867.
- powers in relation to, § 876.
- ownership of instruments affecting title, § 994.
- tenant may remove what fixtures, § 1019.
- words of inheritance not necessary to pass fee, § 1072.
- fee-simple** title when presumed to pass, § 1105.
- subsequently acquired title passes by operation of law, § 1106.
- lien of seller, § 3040.
- lien of purchaser, § 3050.
- when deemed personal, after testator's death, § 1338.
- agreement for sale of, §§ 1731-1741.
- agreement for sale, what covenants required, § 1733.
- form of such covenants, § 1734.

**PROPOSAL**, to contract, acceptance, § 1582.  
to contract, acceptance must be absolute, § 1585.  
what is deemed acceptance, § 1584.  
qualified acceptance, § 1585.  
revocation of, § 1586.  
revocation, how made, § 1587.

**PROTECTION**, against restraint and injury, etc., § 43.  
to personal relations, § 49.  
what force used in seeking, § 50.

**PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS**, act for formation of, § 2963.

**PROTESTS** of bill of exchange.  
notice of dishonor of foreign bill only by notice of, § 3225.  
by whom, § 3226.  
how made, § 3227.  
where, § 3228.  
when, § 3229.  
how excused, § 3230.

**PROTESTS**—Continued

notice of, how given, 3231.  
effect of waiver, § 3232.

**PROVISIONS**. implied warranty on sale of, § 1775.  
**PROXY**, voting by, at corporate meetings, § 312.  
**PUBLIC**, grant interpreted against grantee, § 1069.

contracts interpreted against private party, § 1654.

deceit upon, § 1711.

nuisance, § 3480.

**PUBLICATION**, libel by unprivileged, § 45.

privileged, defined, § 47.

of assessment notice, § 336.

delinquent assessments, § 339.

produce of mind, effect of, § 983.

notice of dissolution of partnership, § 2453.

of names of partners, when, § 2466.

change of name of partnership, § 2469.

certificate of special partnership, § 2483.

affidavit of, § 2484.

notice of dissolution of special partnership, § 2509.

**PUBLIC ENEMY**. See **Enemy, Public**.

**PUBLIC MEETINGS**, reports of, are privileged communications, §§ 47, 48.

**PUFFING** at auction a fraud, § 1797.

**PURCHASE**, buyer at auction may rescind, when puffing practiced, § 1797.

trustee cannot enforce claim adverse to trust, obtained by, § 2263.

certificates of. See **Certificates**.

at sales. See **Sales**.

**PURCHASE MONEY**, priority of mortgage for, § 2898.

lien for, § 3046.

**PURCHASER**. See **Sales**.

at auction sale of delinquent stock, § 342.

when corporation may be, § 343.

of franchise of corporations, powers and duties, §§ 389, 390.

heirs of tenant for life, when take as, § 779.

resulting trust not to prejudice, § 856.

omission to declare trust in conveyance, § 869.

grant, how far conclusive, § 1107.

instruments void against subsequent, § 1227.

instruments not void against subsequent, § 1228.

**PURCHASER—Continued.**

grant, by person having power of revocation operates as revocation, when, § 1229.  
rights of, from devisee, § 1364.  
when sale of personal property void against, § 3440.

when mortgage of personal property void against subsequent, § 3440.

pledgee cannot be, from pledgor, except by direct dealing, § 3010.

of real property, lien, § 3050.

transfers void against, § 3440.

lien of seller or buyer not valid against subsequent, § 3048.

**QUALITY, implied warranty of goods sold by sample, § 1766.**

implied warranty on executory sale, § 1767.

implied warranty by manufacturer, §§ 1768-1770.

of goods inaccessible to buyer, § 1771.

general warranty of, § 1773.

domestic provisions, § 1776.

damages for breach of warranty of, § 3313.

**QUANTITY, implied warranty as to, § 1773.****QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT, actual fraud, a question of fact, § 1574.****QUIET ENJOYMENT, covenant runs with land, § 1463.**

executory contract of sale binds seller to insert covenant of, § 1733

implied in hiring, §§ 1927, 1955.

**RAILROADS, may borrow money and issue bonds, § 456.**

act to enable completion of roads, p. 819, Stat.

foreign may operate in this State, p. 820, Stat.

corporations to operate roads, when, p. 821,

Stat.

rates of fare on street, p. 829, Stat.

time for commencement and completion of work, § 502.

time for completion, extension of, § 502.

act limiting time within which extension to railroad may be granted, p. 831, Stat.

act authorizing railroad to use electricity or steam, p. 830, Stat.

act providing for sale of franchises to highest bidder, p. 812-814, Stat.

act requiring railroads to provide fenders and brakes, p. 812.

Civ. Code—84.

**RAILROADS—Continued.**

- act permitting mail carriers to ride free, p. 832, Stat.
  - act allowing all railway corporations to do business on equal terms, p. 820, Stat.
  - act limiting time within which franchise may be granted, p. 831, Stat.
  - act validating grant of franchises to propel cars by electricity, p. 818, § 1, Stat.
  - authorizing railroad to lease its road to another corporation, p. 820, § 2, Stat.
  - act compelling railroads to operate roads, p. 821, Stat.
  - railroad, when deemed in operation, p. 821, § 1, Stat.
  - prevention of operation, p. 822, § 2, Stat.
  - operation of roads over certain elevation, p. 821, Stat.
  - See Corporations, Kinds of, sub. Railroads.
- RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS**, act creating, p. 823, Stat.
- board, what constitutes, p. 823, § 1, Stat.
  - sessions of board, p. 825, § 5, Stat.
  - secretary and bailiff, powers of, p. 826, § 8, Stat.
  - secretary and bailiff, salaries of, p. 829, § 15, Stat.
  - expenses and salaries, p. 823, § 2, p. 829, § 15, Stat.
  - location of office, p. 825, § 5, Stat.
  - commissions, duty to examine as to whether income sufficient to operate, p. 822, § 3, Stat.
  - act to organize and define powers of board, p. 823, Stat.
  - extra counsel, power to hire, p. 824, § 4, Stat.
  - rates, p. 827, § 11, Stat.
  - power to carry acts into effect, p. 828, § 12, Stat.
  - process and subpoenas, issuance of, p. 826, § 7, Stat.
  - suit upon decision, when may be brought, p. 826, § 10, Stat.
  - transportation companies, definition of, p. 828, § 14, Stat.
  - companies, p. 828, § 14, Stat.
  - complaints and decisions, p. 826, § 9, Stat.
  - demand from transportation commissioner, p. 828, § 13, Stat.
  - duty of Attorney General and District Attorney, p. 824, § 4.

- RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS**—Continued.  
free passes, p. 824, § 3.  
seal, p. 825, § 6, Stat.
- RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.
- RANSOM** of ship and cargo, § 2380.
- RATE OF INTEREST**, street railroad, § 501.  
supervisors to fix water, for irrigation, § 1122.  
annual, § 1916.  
legal, §§ 1917, 1918.  
on judgments, § 1920.  
bottomry, § 3022.  
respondentia, § 3039.
- RATIFICATION** of voidable contract, when void,  
    §§ 1588, 2310.  
partial, when total, § 2311.  
when void, § 2312.  
to prejudice of third person forbidden, § 2313.  
rescission, § 2314.
- REAL ESTATE**, defined, § 14.  
brokers' authority, § 1624.  
as property. See Property.
- REASON** ceasing, rule should cease, § 3510.  
being the same, rule the same, § 3511.
- RECEIPTS**, party performing obligation entitled  
    to written, § 1499.  
in policy of insurance, § 2598.  
warehouse and wharfingers, act concerning, §  
    1855.
- RECEIVER** to enforce alimony, § 140.
- RECONVEYANCE**, cancellation or redelivery of  
grant, no, § 1058.  
by grantee on nonperformance of conditions  
    subsequent, § 1109.
- RECORDER**, certificate of marriage filed with, §  
    74.  
declaration of marriage filed with, § 77.  
Inventory of wife's property filed with, § 165.  
to keep books for recording semi-annual state-  
    ments of banks, § 321.  
fees for recording bank statements, § 321.  
selection of right of way by corporation trans-  
    mitted to, § 371.  
city or county, may take acknowledgment of  
instruments, § 1181.  
instruments recorded in office of county, § 1169.  
duties of county, § 1172.

**RECORDER—Continued.**

- certificate of formation of special partnership filed with, § 2480.  
notice of dissolution of special partnership filed with, § 2509.  
entry of satisfaction of mortgage made in presence of, § 2940.  
personal mortgage recorded with what, § 2959.
- RECORDING**, marriage certificate, § 74.  
marriage declaration, § 75.  
inventory of wife's separate property, § 165.  
effect of, § 166.  
marriage settlements, § 179.  
effect of, § 180.  
by-laws of corporation, § 304.  
of semi-annual statements of banks, § 321.  
of conveyances made by public officers, § 1095.  
what subject to, § 1158.  
judgments subject to without acknowledging, §§ 1159, 1204.  
letters patent without acknowledgment, § 1160.  
prerequisites, § 1161.  
how effected, § 1162.  
transfers in trust for benefit of creditors, § 1164.  
in what office made, § 1169.  
when complete, § 1170.  
books, § 1171.  
duties of officer, § 1172.  
transfers of ships, § 1173.  
**legality of prior, not affected, § 1205.**  
as evidence, § 1206.  
as notice, § 1207.  
where and to whom notice, § 1213.  
priority of, establishes priority of right, § 1214.  
of revocation of power, § 1216.  
effect of want of, § 1217.  
instruments affecting homesteads, § 1244.  
homestead declaration, §§ 1264, 1268.  
notice of appropriation of water, §§ 1415.  
certificate of formation of special partnership, § 2480.  
renewal of special partnership, § 2485.  
dissolution of special partnership, § 2509.  
power of attorney to execute mortgage, § 2933.  
assignment of mortgage, § 2934.  
effect, § 2935.  
satisfaction of mortgage, §§ 2940, 2941.

**RECORDING—Continued.**

mortgages in general, §§ 2952, 2963.  
mortgage of personal property, § 2959.  
mortgage of property of common carrier, § 2961.  
**single mortgages of personal property**, § 2962.  
mortgage of property in transit, § 2960.  
bona fide purchaser of mortgagee, rights as  
against judgment creditor, § 1214.  
record of conveyances by persons whose names  
changed, p. 766, § 3, Stat.  
record of conveyances by public officers, p. 765,  
§ 2, Stat.  
affidavits showing work or posting of notices  
on mining claims may be recorded, § 1159.  
act validating record of notices of location of  
mining claims, § 1159.  
instruments affecting realty recorded before  
1897 as notice, § 1207.  
certified copy of recorded instruments may be  
recorded in other counties, § 1213.  
certified copy, record of is notice, § 1213.

**RECORDS** of bank statements, § 321.**RECRIMINATION.** See Divorce.**REDELIVERY** of grant does not retransfer, § 1058.

**REDEMPTION** of franchise by corporation, § 392.  
of person having interest in property subject to  
lien, § 2903.  
of inferior lienor, § 2904.  
how made, § 2905.  
contract in restraint of, void, § 2889.  
right of foreclosed, §§ 2931, 2967.

**RE-ENTRY** right, when and how exercised, §§ 790,  
791.  
right, transferable, § 1046.

**REFEREE**, testimony in divorce cases before, § 130.

**REFORMATION OF CONTRACT.** See Revision.

**REGISTRATION.** See Recording.

**REINSURANCE** defined, § 2646.  
what communicated on, § 2647.  
presumed against liability, § 2648.  
original insured no interest in, § 2649.

**RELATIONSHIP.** See Kindred Relatives.  
husband and wife cannot impair legal, § 159.  
degrees, how computed, §§ 1389-1393.

**RELATIONSHIP—Continued.**

of half-blood, right to succeed, § 1394.

succession through illegitimate, when, 1388.

**RELATIVES**, right of defense of, §§ 43, 50.

may protect child from parental abuse, § 203.  
legacies to, when chargeable with debts of testator, § 1361.

when illegitimate, taken by succession, § 1388.

of half-blood succeed alike with whole blood, § 1394.

alienage of, does not affect right of succession, § 1404.

**RELEASE** of future interests, § 699.

of debtor by substitution, § 1531.

by creditor, how made, § 1541.

effect of general, § 1542.

of joint debtors, § 1543.

**RELIEF**. See Damages; Injunctions.

in general, § 3274.

compensatory, § 3274.

specific, and preventive, limited to special cases, § 3369.

from forfeiture, § 3369.

**RELIGIOUS, SOCIAL AND BENEVOLENT CORPORATIONS**. See Corporations, Kinds of.

marriage between persons of particular religious belief, how solemnized, § 79½.

**REMAINDERS**. See Reversion.

defined, § 769.

certain, valid, § 764.

contingent, on prior remainder in fee, § 772.

when created, § 773.

upon successive estates for life, § 775.

on term of years, § 776.

for life upon term of years, § 777.

upon contingency, § 778.

what title vests under, § 779.

construction, § 780.

owner may sue for injury to inheritance, § 826.  
death of devisee before testator, § 1344.

**REMOVAL**, of guardian, § 253.

officer of corporation, § 310.

thing bought, after delivery, § 1784.

of trustee for holding adverse interests, § 2232.

of principal in guaranty from State, § 2802.

of mortgaged personal property, §§ 2965, 2966.

- RENT.** See Landlord and Tenant.  
right of taking, as servitude, § 802.  
remedies for recovery of, § 821.  
remedies by assignees, §§ 822, 823.  
under lease for life, § 824.  
dependent on life, when recoverable, § 825.  
payment to grantor, when binding on grantee,  
§ 1111.  
covenant for payment runs with land, § 1463.  
term of hiring indicated by, § 1944.  
acceptance, when renewal of lease, § 1945.  
when payable, § 1947.  
forfeited by letting room in parts, § 1950.
- RENUNCIATION**, of partnership exonerates partner, when, § 2417.  
of partnership, effect, § 2418.
- REPAIR**, owner of estate for life to, § 840.  
tenant for life to, fence, § 840.  
coterminalous owners to, fence, § 841.  
owner for voyage to, ship, § 965.  
borrower, when to repair, § 1889.  
hirer to repair, when, § 1929.  
landlord, when, § 1941.  
tenant, at expense of landlord, when, § 1942.  
letter of personal property, § 1955.  
hirer of personal property, at expense of letter,  
§ 1956.  
ship-master, § 2376.
- REPEAL**, of former statutes, § 20.  
by implication, § 5, note.
- REPORTS**, official proceedings, privileged, § 47.  
of railroad companies, § 491.  
appraisers of homestead, § 1252.
- REPRESENTATION**, who succeed by right of, § 1403.  
authority of agent to make, § 2319.  
in insurance. See Insurance.
- RESCISSION**, by minor, § 35.  
by person not entirely without understanding,  
§ 39.  
of novation, § 1533.  
third person may enforce contract before, § 1559.  
consent not free, subject to, § 1566.  
extinguishes contract, § 1688.  
of contract, in what cases allowed, § 1689.  
not barred by stipulation, § 1690.  
how effected, § 1691.  
of sale for nonpayment of price, § 1749.

**RESCISSION—Continued.**

- by buyer, if seller refuses inspection, § 1785.
- by buyer, on breach of warranty, § 1786.
- by buyer at auction, when, § 1797.
- of ratification, § 2314.
- of insurance for concealment, when, §§ 2562, 2569.
- of insurance for false representation, when, § 2580.
- of insurance, when exercised, § 2583.
- for violation of warranty, etc., § 2608.
- for fraudulent valuation, § 2736.
- for alteration increasing risk, § 2753.
- of alteration of obligation does not restore guaranty, § 2821.
- stoppage in transit is not, § 3080.
- of contracts, when adjudged, § 3406.
- for mistake, § 3407.
- requirements on adjudging, § 3408.

**RESIDENCE.** husband to select, §§ 103, 156.

- if husband selects unfit, wife not bound, § 104.
- guardian to select, § 248.
- requisites in regard to, in divorce, § 128.
- proof of actual, required in divorce, § 129.
- right of parent as regards, of child, § 213.

**RESIDUE.** remainder on, § 775.

- of testator's estate, devise of, § 1332.
- of testator's estate, bequest of, § 1333.

**RESPONDENTIA.** See Bottomry.

- defined, § 3036.
- owner may hypothecate by, § 3037.
- master may hypothecate, when, § 3038.
- law of bottomry applicable to, § 3039.
- obligation imposed upon shipowner by, § 3040.

**RESTORATION.** necessary on rescission of contract, § 1691.

- of thing wrongfully obtained, §§ 1712, 1713.
- of deposit, terminates duties of depositary, § 1847.
- of thing found, § 1871.
- lien extinguished by, § 2913.

**RESTRAINT,** right of protection from bodily, § 43.

- of marriage, when void, §§ 710, 1676.
- of alienation, when void, §§ 711, 716.
- of trade, contract when void, § 1673.
- of trade, on sale of goodwill, § 1674.
- of trade, on dissolution of partnership, § 1675.

**RESTRAINT**—Continued.

of right of redemption from lien, not allowed,  
§ 2889.

**RETROACTIVE**, Codes not, §§ 3, 6.

**RETURN**, of appraisers of homestead, § 1252.  
when excused, § 2618.

of premium of insurance, when, §§ 2617, 2621.

**REVERSION**. See **Remainder**.

of land granted to corporations, § 477.  
estate in, defined, § 768.

owner may sue for injury to inheritance, § 826.

**REVISION**, of contracts, when may be revived, § 3399.

presumption as to intent of parties, § 3400.

principles of, § 3401.

specific enforcement after, § 3402.

**REVOCATION**, consent to separation subject to, § 101.

of condonation, § 121.

of gift in view of death, § 1151.

of power of attorney, § 1216.

power of, when deemed executed, §§ 1229, 1230.

of proposal to contract, § 1586.

of proposal to contract, when, § 1587.

of trust, § 2280.

of continuing guaranty, § 2815.

of wills. See **Wills**.

**RIGHT OF WAY**, granted to corporations, § 474.

limitation, § 475.

selection, how certified to, § 478.

as easement, § 801.

as servitude, § 802.

**RIGHTS**, accrued prior to Code not affected, § 620.

person of unsound mind cannot waive, § 40.

minor may enforce by civil action, § 42.

of personal relation, § 49.

subject of ownership, § 655.

in water, § 1410.

may be waived, § 3513.

must not be used injuriously, § 3514.

**RIOT**, involuntary deposit in case of, § 1815.

duty of depositary, § 1816.

**RISKS**, insured against, to be stated, § 2587.

altering thing covered by fire insurance, increasing, § 2753.

altering thing not increasing, § 2754.

what insured against in marine insurance, § 2655.

**RISKS—Continued.**

stipulation of personal liability under bottomry independent of, void, § 3024.

**RIVERS.** navigable. See Water.

**SAILORS.** See Seamen.

**SALE.** See Price; Purchaser; Transfer.

stock for delinquent assessments, § 341.

when corporations may purchase stock, § 343.

franchise of corporations under executions, § 388.

sale of franchise not to affect powers of, of corporations, § 391.

transfer of personal property by, § 1136.

title to personal property passes by, §§ 1140, 1142.

of homestead on execution, §§ 1254, 1256.

seller of goodwill may agree not to carry on same business, § 1674.

defined, § 1721.

subject of, must be what, § 1722.

sellor in executory contract to insert certain covenants, § 1734.

rights and obligations of seller, § 1748.

seller as depositary before delivery, § 1748.

in respect to resale or rescission, § 1749.

when buyer to pay price, § 1784.

when buyer to remove thing, § 1784.

right of buyer to inspect warranted goods, § 1785.

right of buyer on breach of warranty, § 1786.

of deposit in danger of perishing, § 1837.

of thing found, §§ 1869, 1870.

by factor for reimbursement, § 2027.

on credit by factor, § 2028.

liability of factor upon, under guaranty commission, § 2029.

of perishable property for freightage, § 2204.

of delinquent mining property, § 2520.

extinction of lien by, § 2910.

power conferred by mortgage, § 2926.

power under mortgage, how executed, § 2927.

of pledged property by pledgee, §§ 3000-3002.

of pledged property by auction, § 3005.

on demand of pledgor, § 3007.

surplus, to whom paid, §§ 3008, 3009.

judicial, of pledged property, § 3011.

of real property, lien of vendor, § 3047

when deemed waived, § 3047.

**SALE**—Continued.

- extent of lien of vendor of real property, § 3049.
- seller of personal property, § 3049.
- rescission of, not affected by stoppage in transit, § 3080.
- Agreement for**, defined, § 1726.
  - to sell, § 1727.
  - to buy, § 1728.
  - to sell and buy, § 1729.
  - what subject of, § 1730.
  - of real property, §§ 1731, 1733, 1734, 1741.
  - of personal property, § 1739.
  - to be in writing or partially performed, § 1741.
  - not revocation of will, § 1301.
- By auction** defined, § 1792.
  - when complete, § 1793.
  - withdrawal of bid, § 1794.
  - written conditions not to be modified, § 1795.
  - when absolute, § 1796.
  - by-bidding a fraud, § 1797.
  - auctioneer's memorandum binding, § 1798.
  - authority of auctioneer from seller, § 2362.
- Delivery on demand**, § 1753.
  - where made, § 1754.
  - expense of transportation, § 1755.
  - when made, § 1758.
  - notice of election, § 1756.
  - must follow directions of buyer, § 1757.
- Delivery, of personal property**, § 1759.
  - change of possession not necessary on sale of wine in winery, § 3440.
  - transfer of wines in winery, how made, § 3440.
- Warranty** defined, § 1763.
  - not implied, § 1764.
  - of title to personal property, § 1765.
  - on sale by sample, § 1766.
  - of merchandise not in existence, § 1768.
  - of manufacture against latent defects, § 1769.
  - of manufacture for particular purposes, § 1770.
  - when thing cannot be examined by buyer, § 1771.
  - of trademarks, § 1772.
  - other marks, § 1773.
  - on sale of written instrument, § 1774.
  - of provisions for domestic use, § 1775.
  - on sale of goodwill, § 1776.

**SALE**—Continued.

on judicial sale, § 1777.

effect of general warranty, § 1778.

**SALVAGE**, in case of capture, deduction from sea-men's wages for, § 2060.

who entitled to, §§ 2079, 2725.

**SAMPLE**, sales by, § 1766.**SATISFACTION**. See *Accord*.

of judgment against corporations, § 388.

of judgment against homestead, 1241.

of legacies and gifts, § 1367.

what operates as, §§ 1523, 1524.

of recorded mortgage, §§ 2938, 2941.

penalty for refusing, of mortgage, § 2941.

**SAVINGS AND LOAN CORPORATIONS**. See *Corporations, Kinds of*.**SCHOOLS**. See *Colleges*.**SEA**, perils of, defined, § 2199.

carrier not liable for damages caused by perils of, § 2197.

**SEAL** of officer taking proof or acknowledgment, § 1193.

corporate, or official, how affixed, § 1628.

private, abolished, § 1629.

**SEAMEN**. See *Ships and Shipping*.

may make nuncupative will, when, § 1289.

power of shipmaster over, § 2037.

defined, § 2049.

how engaged, § 2050.

how discharged, § 2050.

cannot be compelled to ship on unseaworthy vessel, § 2051.

wages of, not lost by agreement, § 2051.

restrictions on contracts with, § 2053.

wages, when depend on freightage, § 2054.

wages, when begin, § 2055.

where voyage broken up, § 2056.

when wrongfully discharged, 2057.

wages, when do not depend on freightage, § 2058.

not lost by wreck, § 2058.

when prevented from rendering service, § 2060.

must be provided for in sickness, § 2061.

when personal representatives take, § 2062.

when forfeited, § 2063.

liability of, for injury to ship, § 2063.

**SEAMEN**—Continued.

must not ship goods on own account, § 2064.  
lien of, § 3056.

**SEAWORTHINESS**, seamen not bound to sail  
when reasonable doubt as to, § 2051.  
defined, § 2682.

implied warranty of, in insurance, § 2681.  
at what time must exist, under insurance, §  
2683.

what required to constitute, § 2684.

degrees of, during voyage, § 2685.

for purpose of insuring cargo, § 2687.

**SECRETARY OF STATE**, proceedings for continuance of corporations, § 287.

prerequisites before issuing certificate of incorporation, § 295.

when must issue certificate of incorporation, § 296.

**SECURITY** for alimony, § 140.

power to sell in mortgage deemed part of, § 858.

contracts of, when called bail, § 2780.

held by creditor or cosurety, surety entitled to benefit of, § 2849.

held by surety, creditor entitled to benefit of, § 2854.

by way of lien (see also Lien), § 2872.

for what lien may be, § 2884.

for obligation, does not prevent direct enforcement, § 2890.

of mortgagee not impaired by person bound, § 2929.

by way of pledge. See Pledge.

for third person, pledge as, § 2992.

by way of bottomry (see also Bottomry), § 3017.

by way of respondentia (see also Respondentia)  
§ 3036.

indorser having, not entitled to notice of dishonor, § 3157.

by assignee, for benefit of creditors, § 3467.

**SEDUCTION**, protection from, § 49.

damages for, § 3339.

**SELECTION**. See Option.**SELF-DEFENSE**, right of, § 43.
**SELLER**. See Sales.

**SEPARATION**, by consent, not desertion, § 99.  
and intent to desert, not always coexist, § 100.  
consent to, revocable, § 101.

Civ. Code—85.

**SEPARATION—Continued.**

husband and wife may agree to immediate, § 159.

mutual consent sufficient consideration, § 160.  
custody of child in case of, § 214.

**SERVANT.** See Master and Servant.

**SERVICES.** See Wages.

of legitimate unmarried minor, father entitled to, § 197.

of illegitimate unmarried minor, mother entitled to, § 200.

parent may relinquish, of child, § 211.

when apprentice may recover for, § 276.

of depositary, § 1839.

employee in gratuitous duties, § 1975.

gratuitous, when relinquished, § 1976.

without employment, §§ 2028, 2079.

of carrier, other than carriage, § 2203.

contract for, cannot be specifically enforced, § 3390.

**SERVIENT TENEMENT.** See Easements and Servitudes.

**SERVITUDES.** See Easements and Servitudes.

**SEVERAL** defined, § 14.

ownership, § 681.

**SHERIFFS.** See Assignments for the Benefit of Creditors, § 3449.

**SHIPS AND SHIPPING.** See Average; Bottomry; Navigation; Carriage; Common Carriers; Respondentia; Seamen; Seaworthiness; Wrecks.

seamen. See Seamen.

defined, § 960.

appurtenances of, § 961.

foreign, § 962.

domestic, § 963.

controversy between part owners, § 964.

who responsible for repair and supplies, § 965.

registry, enrollment, and license, § 966.

collision from breach of rules, § 971.

losses caused by collision, how apportioned, § 973.

transfer of interest in, in writing, § 1135.

recording transfer, where provided for, § 1173.

charter-party defined and regulated, § 1959.

when not seaworthy, seamen need not sail, § 2051.

**SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued.**

ship-master may procure repairs and supplies, § 2376.

ship-master may hypothecate, when, § 2377.

ship-master may sell, when, § 2378.

abandonment terminates master's power, § 2381.

ship-master personally liable for what contracts, § 2382.

liability of master for negligence of persons employed, § 2383.

obligation of ship-owner to owner of cargo, § 2385.

part owner not partner, § 2396.

seaworthiness defined, § 2682.

laws of mortgage do not apply to, § 2978.

hypothecation under bottomry, § 3017.

lien on, § 3069.

mates. See Mates.

act to protect buoys and beacons. See Penal Code, Appendix, title Buoys and Beacons.

Cargo, sacrifice for safety of, § 2148.

sacrifice borne ratably, § 2151.

jettison. See Jettison.

how valued on general average, § 2153.

ship-master agent for owners, § 2375.

obligation of owner to owner of, § 2385.

ship's manager not power to purchase, § 2389.

seaworthiness for purpose of insuring, § 2687.

insurance on, when voyage broken up, § 2707.

ship-master may sell, when, § 2379.

cargo, ship-master may hypothecate, when, §§ 2377, 3038.

hypothecation under respondentia, §§ 3036-3038.

owner entitled to repayment from ship-owner under respondentia, § 3040.

insurance. See Insurance.

freight. See Freight and Freightage.

Manager, defined, § 2070.

duties, § 2071.

not entitled to compensation, when, § 2072.

powers, § 2388.

limitation of powers, § 2389.

Master, may be charterer, § 1959.

how appointed, § 2034.

must be on board, when, § 2035.

## SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued.

- Master**—take pilot, when, § 2036.  
 power over seamen, § 2037.  
 power over passengers, § 2038.  
 power to impress private stores, § 2039.  
 must not abandon ship without advice, § 2046.  
 duties on abandoning ship, § 2041.  
 when not trade on own account, § 2042.  
 care and diligence, § 2043.  
 authority to make jettison, § 2150.  
 general agent for owner, § 2373.  
 may borrow on credit of owner, § 2374.  
 on behalf of owner of cargo, § 2375.  
 power to make contracts, § 2376.  
 to hypothecate, § 2377.  
 to sell ship, § 2378.  
 to sell cargo, § 2379.  
 authority to ransom ship, § 2380.  
 power terminates on abandonment of ship, § 2381.  
 personal liability for contract, § 2382.  
 liability for acts of persons employed, § 2383.  
 responsibility for negligence of pilot, § 2384.  
 when may hypothecate ship under bottomry,  
   §§ 3019, 3020.  
 when may hypothecate freightage under bot-  
   tomry, § 3021.  
 lien of, § 3055.  
 mates, See Mates.
- Owners**, controversy between, how determined, § 962.  
 master appointed by, § 2035.  
 when manager, called what, § 2070.  
 when manager, not entitled to compensation, § 2072.  
 ship-master general agent for, § 2373.  
 ship-master may borrow on credit of, § 2374.  
 contracts of ship-master bind, § 2376.  
 ship-master may sell ship without instructions,  
   when, § 2378.  
 contract to ransom ship, by ship-master, binds,  
   § 2380.  
 power to bind, ceases, when, § 2381.  
 responsible for negligence of ship, when, § 2384.  
 obligation of, to owner of cargo, § 2385.  
 ship's manager cannot bind, to insurance, § 2389.  
 has insurable interest, § 2659.

**SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued.**

**Owners—value of insurable interest,** § 2661.  
insurable interest in expected freight, § 2662.  
may hypothecate ship upon bottomry, § 3018.  
when repay owner of cargo under respondentia, § 3040.

**Voyage, owner of ship for, liable for repairs and supplies,** § 965.  
power of ship-master during, §§ 2037, 2040.  
insured, how determined, § 2692.  
deviation, defined, § 2693.  
when proper, § 2695.  
when improper, § 2696.  
effect of on insurance, § 2697.

**SIGNATURE defined, § 14.**

of officer taking acknowledgment, § 1193.  
in indorsement of negotiable instrument, §§ 3109, 3110.

**SINGULAR NUMBER, includes plural, § 14.****SKILL. See Care.**

injury arising from want of ordinary, § 1714.  
borrower for use must exercise what, § 1888.  
employee must use reasonable, § 1983.  
employee must use all he possesses, § 1984.  
voluntary depositary must use reasonable, § 2078.  
carrier of persons for reward must use reasonable, § 2100.

**SLANDER, defamation effected by, § 44.**  
defined, § 46.**SOCIETIES. See Corporations.****SOLDIER may make nuncupative will, § 1289.****SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE. See Marriage.**

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE of obligations compelled when,** § 3384.  
not unless mutual, 3386.  
presumption in favor of, as to real property, § 3387.  
presumption against, as to personal property, § 3388.  
enforced in favor of party not bound, when, § 3388.  
enforced, notwithstanding penalty in contract, § 3389.  
not enforced for personal service, § 3390.  
contract to accept arbitration, § 3390.  
act which party cannot perform, § 3390.

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**—Continued.

agreement to procure act of third person, § 3390.

indefinite contract, § 3390.

party not having adequate consideration, § 3391.

party as to whom contract is not fair, § 3391.

party not freely consenting, § 3391.

party in default, § 3392.

of agreement to buy, not enforced when title doubtful, § 3394.

persons claiming under party bound to perform, § 3395.

may be enforced after revision, § 3402.

**SPECIFIC RELIEF**, only in special cases, § 3366.  
how given, § 3367.

not given to enforce penalties, § 3369.

**SPEED**, carrier must travel at what rate, § 2104.**SPORTS**, rights of conducting lawful, on land as easement, § 801.**STATEMENT OF BANKS**, what to be published and recorded, § 321.**STATUTE OF FRAUDS**. See Oral Statements.

what contracts to be in writing, § 1624.

sales of personality, § 1739.

sale of realty, § 1741.

agent's authority, when to be in writing, § 2309.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**. See Limitations.**STATUTES** in derogation of common law, how construed, § 4.

effect of Code on, §§ 5, 20.

minor cannot disaffirm contract made by authority of special, § 37.

insane person cannot make contract without express authority of, § 38.

rights granted by, subject of ownership, § 655.

**STOCK**, amount subscribed before incorporating, § 293.

oath of officer to subscription of, § 295.

holder of, defined, § 298.

entitled to how many votes, § 301.

majority necessary to adoption of by-laws, § 301.

majority necessary to election, § 307.

two-thirds necessary to amend by-laws, § 304.

two-thirds necessary to removal of officers, § 310.

**STOCK—Continued.**

majority constitutes quorum, § 312.  
 dividends not made from capital, § 309.  
 debts not beyond subscribed, § 309.  
 capital not increased or diminished, except, §§ 309, 359.  
 on dissolution, divided, § 309.  
 book and notice of, by banks, § 321.  
 certificates of, how issued, § 323.  
 transfer of, § 324.  
 transfer of, held by married women, § 325.  
 transfer of, of nonresidents, § 326.  
 hypothecated, how voted, § 322.  
 sale of delinquent, § 341.  
 jurisdiction over, § 340.  
 may buy its own, when, § 343.  
 disposition of, where corporation purchaser, § 344.  
 action for recovery of, sold for delinquent assessments, § 347.

**STOCKHOLDERS.** See Corporations.

**STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT**, who may exercise the right, § 3076.  
 transit when ended, § 3078.  
 how effected, § 3079.  
 does not rescind sale, § 3080.

**STORAGE.** See Deposit; Warehousemen.  
 defined, § 1851.

degree of care required, § 1852.  
 compensation, § 1853.  
 how terminated, §§ 1854, 1855.  
 sale of unclaimed baggage for, § 1862.  
 finder may put thing on, § 1868.  
 when carrier may place freight on, § 2121.

**STRANGER**, attornment to, void, § 1948.  
 as third person. See Third Person.

**STREAMS.** See Water.

ownership of land newly formed by, § 1014.  
 land newly formed in navigable, § 1016.  
 land newly formed in unnavigable, § 1017.  
 islands formed by division of, § 1018.

**STREAMS, NAVIGABLE.** See Water.

**STREET RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.

**SUBAGENT.** See Agency.

not responsible to principal, § 2022.  
 when agent responsible for, § 2350.  
 when not, § 2351.

- SUBPOENA.** acknowledgment by officer, § 1201.  
**SUBROGATION,** right of inferior lienor to, § 2204.  
**SUBSEQUENTLY ACQUIRED TITLE** passes by operation of law, § 1106.  
 passes by will, § 1312.  
**SUBSTITUTES,** responsibility of employee for, § 1989.  
**SUCCESSION,** rights of children of annulled marriage, § 84.  
 alien, taking by, when to assert claim, § 672.  
 posthumous children, § 698.  
 future interest, § 699.  
 property acquired by, § 1000.  
 words of, unnecessary to pass fee, § 1072.  
 liability of persons acquiring property by, § 1115.  
 child of testator born after will takes by, § 1300.  
 child of testator unprovided for by will takes by, when, § 1307.  
 property of intestate, how disposed of, § 1358.  
 defined, § 1383.  
 real and personal property pass by, § 1384.  
 to whom property passes by, § 1384.  
 distribution of property received by, § 1386.  
 illegitimate child takes what, § 1387.  
 mother of illegitimate child to take by, § 1388.  
 computation of degrees in determining, §§ 1389, 1393.  
 exclusion from by advancement, § 1395.  
 relatives of half-blood, when take, § 1394.  
 husband takes common property on death of wife, § 1401.  
 husband and wife, divorced and in fault, not to take by, § 1401.  
 wife takes one-half common property on death of husband, § 1402.  
 by representation, § 1403.  
 aliens may take by, § 1404.  
 when state takes by, §§ 1405, 1406.  
 when State takes by, subject to charges, § 1407.  
 persons taking by, liable for debts of decedent, § 1408.  
 change of interest by, does not affect insurance, § 1556.
- See Successors.
- SUCCESSORS,** of decedent may dispute legitimacy of issue, § 195.  
 liable for obligations of decedent, § 1403.

**SUCCESSORS—Continued.**

in equal degree take equally, § 1394.  
of employer, when must compensate employee,  
§ 1998.

duty of trustee as to appointment of, § 2260.

**SUGGESTIONS, false, when fraudulent, §§ 1572,  
1710.****SUMMONS, foreign corporations, designation of  
person upon whom process may be served,  
p. 764, Stat.****SUNDAY, a holiday, §§ 7, 8.****SUPERFLUITY, does not vitiate, § 2537.****SUPERVISORS, action in behalf of child, for pa-  
rental abuse, § 203.**

provision for support of orphan out of property  
of intestate parent, § 205.

consent to apprenticeship, when, § 265.

may bind out apprentices, § 268.

act authorizing supervisors to fix rates of wa-  
ter sold for irrigation, p. 843, § 2, Stat.

act limiting time within which extension to  
railroad may be granted, p. 831, Stat.

misdemeanor, supervisor violating statute as  
to sale of franchise, p. 814, § 2, Stat.

act limiting time within which franchise may  
be granted, p. 831, Stat.

franchise for underground or elevated railroad,  
petition for, § 492.

may grant franchise for underground or ele-  
vated railroad, § 492.

**SUPPORT TO LAND, right of more than natural  
as easement, § 801.**

right to lateral and subjacent, § 832.

**SURETY. See Security.**

contribution. See Contribution.

Incorporations for giving bonds, p. 725, Stat.

release of principal, releases, §§ 1543, 2819.

Indemnitor, how far entitled to rights of, §  
2779.

when person indemnifying is, § 2779.

defined, § 2831.

apparent principal may show he is, § 2832.

liability cannot exceed terms of contract, §  
2836.

not altered by judgment against principal,  
§ 2838.

discharged by offer to perform principal obli-  
igation, § 2839.

**SUPERVISORS**—Continued.

- interpretation of contract, § 2837.  
how exonerated, §§ 2838, 2845.  
rights of, same as guarantor's, § 2844.  
right to compel creditors to sue, § 2845.  
to compel principal to perform, § 2846.  
to compel principal to repay him, § 2847.  
to compel cosureties to contribute, § 2848.  
to enforce remedies of creditor against principal, § 2848.  
to benefit of securities held by creditor or cosurety, § 2849.  
to have principal's property taken first, § 2850.  
rights of creditor against, § 2855.  
indorser for accommodation has rights of, § 3122.  
corporation acting as surety, p. 725, Stat.  
corporation, acting as surety, assets of, p. 726, Stat.  
corporation acting as, duty of insurance commissioner, p. 726, Stat.  
**SURPLUS**, conveyance in excess, by owner of life estate, § 1108.  
of advancement by testator during lifetime, effect of, § 1396.  
execution by agent in excess of authority, when binds, § 2333.  
**SURPRISE**, contract made by, not specifically enforced, § 3390.  
**SURVEYOR-GENERAL**, selection of right of way by corporations sent to, § 478.  
**SUSPENSION**, of power of alienation, §§ 715, 733.  
of ownership of term of years, § 770.  
of power to alienate subject of trust, § 771.  
of policy of insurance by transfer of thing, § 2593.  
**TAIL**, estates in, abolished, § 763.  
to what extent valid, § 764.  
**TAXES**, owner of life estate must pay, § 840.  
covenant for payment of, runs with land, § 1463.  
building and loan associations, tax on, § 648½.  
act imposing tax on issue of certificates of stock corporations, p. 833, Stat.  
**TECHNICAL WORDS**. See Definitions; Words.  
how construed, §§ 13, 1327, 1328.  
**TELEGRAPH**, obligations of carrier by, § 2161.  
carrier by, must use utmost care, § 2162.

**TELEGRAPH—Continued.**

common carrier by, must transmit in what order, §§ 2207, 2208.  
penalty for refusing or postponing message, § 2209.

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.** See Corporations.

act granting franchise for telegraph company between Asia and America, p. 835, Stat.  
act providing for sale of franchise to highest bidder, p. 814, Stat.

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES,** act providing for sale of franchise to highest bidder, p. 814, Stat.**TENANT.** See Landlord and Tenant.**TENANTS IN COMMON,** husband and wife may hold as, § 161.

when several devisees take as, § 1350.

**TENDER.** See Offer of Performance.**TESTAMENT.** See Wills.**TESTATOR.** See Wills.**TESTIMONY.** See Evidence.**THING IN ACTION.** See Chose in Action.**THIRD PERSON,** when may recover for necessities furnished wife, § 174.

necessaries furnished child, § 208.

when not recover for necessities furnished child, § 209.

contracts for benefit of, § 1559.

estates for life of, § 766.

remainder on estates for life of, §§ 775, 776.  
effect of transfer where consideration paid by, § 853.

delivery in escrow made to, § 1057.

grant may inure to benefit of, § 1085.

may enforce contract made for own benefit, § 1559.

when voluntary trustee, § 2243.

when must see to application of trust property, § 2244.

trusts for benefit of, § 2250.

ratification to prejudice of, not allowed, § 2314.

responsibility of agent to, § 2343.

agent must deliver to, when, § 2344.

liability of partner to, § 2442.

who liable as partner to, § 2444.

information of belief of, material in marine insurance, § 2670.

**THIRD PERSON—Continued.**

contract to procure act by, not specifically enforceable, § 3390.  
 not to be prejudiced by revision of contract, when, § 3399.  
 act of, not to prejudice, § 3520.  
 who must suffer by act of, § 3543.

**THREATS**, desertion caused by, as ground of divorce, § 98.

will procured by, void, § 1272.  
 consent to contract obtained through, voidable, §§ 1567, 1689.  
 menace, defined, § 1570.  
 by trustee to obtain advantage, § 2228.  
 by partner to obtain advantage, § 2411.

**TICKET**. See *Fare*.

failure of corporation to provide, § 490.

**TIDE-WATER**, owner of land bounded by, § 830.  
**TIME**, computing, §§ 10, 14.

of period of minority, § 26.  
 of commencing action for nullity of marriage, § 83.  
 as to certain causes for divorce, § 107.  
 of commencing actions for divorce, § 127.  
 of creation of interest, what, § 749.  
 in which alien nonresident must assert claim to take by succession, § 672.  
 of delivery of grant, presumption, § 1055.  
 words in will, relate to what, § 1336.  
 at which obligation performed, §§ 1490, 1491.  
 not of essence, unless expressly declared, § 1492.  
 of performance of contract, § 1657.  
 of performance, may be extended, § 1698.  
 entire, of servant, belongs to master, § 2013.  
 to which representation in insurance refers, § 2577.  
 does not confirm void act, § 3539.  
 lapse of. See *Lapse of Time*.

**TITLE**, inventory of wife's property as notice of, § 166.

ownership of instruments, § 994.  
 of property, how acquired, §§ 1000, 1001.  
 by occupancy, §§ 1006, 1007.  
 by accession, § 1013.  
 by transfer, § 1039.  
 redelivery of grant does not revest, § 1058.

**TITLE—Continued.**

- fee-simple, when presumed to pass, § 1105.  
 subsequently acquired, passes by operation of law, § 1106.  
 subsequently acquired, passes by will, § 1312.  
 what, passes by transfer, §§ 1083, 1105.  
 to highway, passes by transfer, § 1112.  
 to personal property, what passes by transfer, § 1140.  
 under executory agreement of sale, § 1141.  
 when buyer acquires better, than settler has, § 1142.  
 instruments evidencing, declared by judgment, how proved for record, §§ 1159, 1204.  
 by homestead declaration, § 1265.  
 to homestead, how recorded, § 1268.  
 by devise, § 1311.  
 by specific devise or legacy, § 1363.  
 to thing in performance, when passes to creditor, § 1502.  
 warranty of, to personal property, § 1765.  
 loan for use does not transfer, § 1885.  
 loan for exchange transfers, § 1904.  
 to freight, by transfer of bill of lading, §§ 2127, 2128.  
 implied warranty of, to personal property, authority to agent to sell, § 2323.  
 lien does not transfer, § 2888.  
 property. See Property.  
 ownership. See Ownership.  
**TITLE DEEDS**, ownership of, § 994.  
**TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES**, plant considered as part of assets of, § 427.  
 dividends by, §§ 429, 430.  
 accumulating surplus fund, § 132.  
**TOLLS**, by wagonroad corporations, § 514.  
 penalty for taking unlawful, § 514.  
 not on public highways, § 515.  
 rates to be posted over gate, § 516.  
 toll gatherer may detain person until paid, § 517.  
 not to detain person unnecessarily, § 518.  
 penalty for avoiding, § 519.  
 right of taking as servitude, § 802.  
**TORTS**. See Wrongs.  
**TRADE**, contracts in restraint of, §§ 1673-1675.  
 Civ. Code—86.

- TRADEMARKS, subjects of ownership, § 655.  
what may be appropriated as, § 991.  
implied warranty, § 1772.  
act to protect owners of bottles, boxes, siphons,  
and kegs used in sale of waters, beverages, or  
beer, p. 835, Stat.  
misdemeanor, use of bottles, kegs, boxes, or si-  
phons protected by trademark, p. 836, § 2,  
Stat.
- TRANSFER, of services and custody of child,  
§ 197.  
of stock, how, § 324.  
of stock of married woman, § 325.  
of stock of nonresident, § 326.  
future interests may pass by, § 699.  
effect of, where consideration paid by third  
person, § 853.  
omitting to declare trust in, § 809.  
thing in action subject to, § 954.  
product of mind subject to, § 982.  
goodwill subject to, § 993.  
property acquired by, § 1000.  
defined, § 1039.  
voluntary, defined, § 1040.  
voluntary, consideration not necessary to val-  
idity, § 1040.  
what subject of, § 1044.  
mere possibility not subject of, § 1045.  
right of re-entry subject of, § 1046.  
adverse claim, § 1047.  
agreement not to transfer insured interest,  
when void, § 2599.  
of life insurance policy, § 2564.  
of thing insured does not transfer policy, §  
2593.  
of interest in partnership property dissolves  
partnership, § 2450.
- Mode of, oral, § 1052.  
by grant, § 1053.
- Effect of, to vest title, § 1083.  
upon incidents of thing transferred, § 1084.  
in favor of stranger, § 1085.  
of personal property by sale, § 1140.
- Unlawful and fraudulent, instruments void  
against purchasers, § 1227.  
not void against purchasers having notice, un-  
less fraud mutual, § 1228.

**TRANSFER—Continued.**

- Unlawful and fraudulent power to revoke, when executed, §§ 1229, 1230.
- other provisions concerning, § 1231.
- presumed, when, § 3440.
- when creditor can avoid, § 3441.
- question of fraud in respect to, a question of fact, § 3442.
- Of obligations, burden, when transferable, § 1457.
  - right arising out of obligation, § 1458.
  - of obligation running with land, § 1460.
- Of personal property, when in writing, § 1135.
  - by sale, § 1136.
  - of title under sale, § 1140.
  - under executory agreement, § 1141.
  - effect of, under sale, § 1142.

**TRANSIT**, mortgaged property in, where deemed located, § 2967.

- stoppage in, § 3076.

- stoppage in, how effected, § 3079.

- stoppage in, effect of, § 3080.

**TREASURE-TROVE**. See Finder.**TREES**, ownership of, §§ 833, 834.

- damages for injuries to, § 3346.

**TRESPASS**, personal property acquired by § 1031.

- on personal property, liability of trespasser, § 1030.

**TRIFLES**, law disregards, § 3533.**TRUSTS**, suspension of power to alienate subject of, § 771.

- limited to those specified, § 847.

- must be in writing, § 852.

- resulting, limited, § 853.

- resulting, not to prejudice purchasers, § 856.

- express, for what purposes allowed, § 857.

- when liable to creditors, § 859.

- vest whole estate in trustees, § 863.

- author of, may prescribe to whom estate shall belong, § 864.

- estate of grantee subject to, § 865.

- estate left in author of, § 866.

- powers over, of beneficiaries, § 867.

- omitting to declare in conveyance, § 869.

- expressed in creation of estate, acts in breach of, void, § 879.

- when to cease, § 871.

**TRUSTS—Continued.**

interest in, how transferred, § 1135.  
transfer of property in, when recorded, § 1164.  
voluntary, defined, § 2216.  
involuntary, § 2217.  
parties to, § 2218.  
for what object created, § 2220.  
who deemed trustee under, § 2219.  
voluntary, how created as to trustor, § 2221.  
how created as to trustee, § 2222.  
obligations of trustee. See Trustees.  
obligations of trustor. See Trustees.  
obligations of third persons in respect to, § 2243.  
third person, when bound to see to application  
of property in, § 2244.  
defined, § 2250.  
how created, § 2251.  
when court is trustor under, § 2252.  
how declared, §§ 2253, 2254.  
termination, § 2279.  
not revocable, § 2280.  
trustee may be discharged, when, § 2282.  
effect of extinction of, § 2282.  
declaration of must be obeyed, § 2558.  
accumulations. See Accumulations.  
act to prevent combinations to obstruct sale of  
live stock, p. 705, Stat.

See Trustees.

**TRUSTEES**, on dissolution of corporations, § 400.  
whole estate vests in, when, § 863.  
when grant to, deemed absolute, § 869.  
acts of, in breach of expressed trust, void, §  
870.  
estate, when ceases, § 871.  
defined, § 2218.  
what constitutes, § 2219.  
beneficiary must be indicated by trust, § 2221.  
trust, how created as to, § 2222.  
involuntary, wrongful holder, § 2223.  
involuntary, fraudulent gainer, § 2224.  
must act in best faith, § 2228.  
not to use property for own funds, § 2229.  
not to take part in transactions adverse to ben-  
eficiary, § 2230.  
not to take advantage of beneficiary, § 2231.  
not to assume trust adverse to interest of bene-  
ficiary, § 2232.

**TRUSTEES—Continued.**

- must disclose adverse interest to beneficiary, § 2233.
  - when guilty of fraud, § 2234.
  - presumption against, § 2235.
  - mixing funds with own, how far liable, § 2236.
  - measure of liability for breach of trust, §§ 2237, 2238.
  - responsible for acts of co-trustee, when, § 2239.
  - when third person becomes involuntary, § 2243.
  - payment to, when sufficient, § 2244.
  - when person acquiring trust property becomes, § 2250.
  - assent of trustor and, creates trust, § 2251.
  - appointed by court, court is trustor, § 2252.
  - declaration of trust by trustor, §§ 2253, 2254.
  - must fulfill purpose of trust, § 2258.
  - use ordinary care and diligence, § 2259.
  - procure trustworthy successor on discharge, § 2260.
  - invest trust fund, how, § 2261.
  - pay interest, when, § 2262.
  - cannot enforce claim against trust fund, § 2263.
  - powers of, as agent, § 2267.
  - cannot act without assent of co-trustee, § 2268.
  - discretionary power of, how controlled, § 2269.
  - involuntary rights of, § 2275.
  - trustor cannot revoke trust, when, § 2280.
  - office, how vacated, § 2281.
  - how discharged, § 2282.
  - how removable, § 2283.
  - appointment of new, § 2287.
  - survivorship, § 2288.
  - superior court, when to appoint, § 2289.
  - declaration of trust must be obeyed, § 2558.
  - insurance by, how made, § 2589.
- UNCERTAINTY** in will, how interpreted, § 1272.
- UNDUE INFLUENCE**, will procured by, void, § 1272.
- contract obtained through, voidable, §§ 1567, 1689.
  - defined, § 1575.
  - thing gained by, held in trust, § 2224.
  - presumption of, against trustee, § 2235.

- UNFAIR ADVANTAGE.** See Advantage.
- UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.** See Building and Loan Associations; Co-operative Associations.
- co-operative business corporations. See Corporations, kinds of, 742, Stat.
- chambers of commerce, formation of, p. 737, Stat.
- mechanics' institutes, formation of, p. 737. Stat.
- boards of trade, formation of, p. 737, Stat.
- consolidation of college, effect of, § 653.
- consolidation of colleges, manner of, § 652.
- colleges authorized to consolidate, § 652.
- consolidation of colleges, transfer of property, § 653.
- cumulative voting in, § 307.
- UNLAWFUL**. condition in instrument renders void, § 709.
- condition in obligation void, § 1442.
- alternative in contract, effect of, § 1451.
- contracts. See Contracts.
- transfers. See Transfers.
- UNRECORDED INSTRUMENTS.** See Bona Fide Purchasers.
- valid as between parties and those having notice, § 1217.
- UNSOUND MIND.** See Persons of Unsound Mind.
- USAGE**, meaning of words fixed by, § 1644.
- employee to conform to, § 1982.
- agent to conform to, § 2349.
- USES AND TRUSTS.** See Charitable Uses; Trusts.
- USURY.** See Interest.
- VALUABLE CONSIDERATION.** See Consideration.
- VENDOR**, lien of, § 3046.
- vendee's lien, § 3050.
- when deemed to waive lien, § 3047.
- extent of lien, § 3048.
- vendor and vendee. See Conveyances; Purchaser.
- VESTED INTEREST**, future, defined, § 694.
- VIGILANT**, preference given to the, § 3527.
- VOLUNTARY TRANSFER**, defined, § 1040.
- consideration not necessary, § 1040.
- VOYAGE.** See Shipping.

**WAGES.** See Services.

- of minor, when paid to him, § 212.
- of seamen, when begin, § 2055.
- depend on freightage, when, § 2054.
- depend on freightage, when not, § 2058.
- when voyage broken up, § 2056.
- when wrongfully discharged, etc., § 2057.
- when prevented from rendering service, § 2060.
- when personal representatives entitled to, § 2062.
- not lost by special agreement, § 2052.
- of seamen, lien for, § 3056.

**WAGON ROAD CORPORATIONS.** See Corporations.**WAIVER,** person of unsound mind cannot lose rights by, § 40.

- of objections to offer of performance, § 1501.
- of option as to delivery of goods, § 1756.
- of communication in insurance, § 2568.
- of notice of sale of pledged property, § 3003.
- of demand by pledgor or debtor, § 3004.
- of presentment and notice, § 3159.
- of protest, § 3160.
- of provisions of Civil Code by stipulation between parties, § 3268.

**WAR** dissolves partnership, § 2450.**WARD.** See Guardian and Ward.**WAREHOUSEMAN.** See Storage.

- act concerning receipt of, p. 839.
- carrier's liability as, § 2120.
- carrier's liability ceasing on delivery to, § 2121.
- fire, warehouseman not liable for loss by, without neglect, p. 841, § 9, Stat.
- act relating to issue of receipts, p. 839, Stat.
- warehouseman violating statute relating to receipts guilty of felony, p. 842, § 10, Stat.

**WARRANTIES,** lineal and collateral, abolished, § 1115.**WARRANTY.** See Quality; Quantity.

- covenant of, runs with land, § 1463.
- executory contract binds seller to insert, § 1733.
- defined, § 1763.
- none implied in sale, except, § 1764.
- of title to personal property, § 1765.
- on sale by sample, § 1766.
- where buyer relies on seller's judgment, § 1767.
- by manufacturer, §§ 1768-1770.

**WARRANTY—Continued.**

- of goods inaccessible to buyer, § 1771.
- of trademarks, § 1772.
- of other marks on goods, § 1773.
- on sale of written instrument, § 1774.
- of provisions for domestic use, § 1775.
- on sale of good-will, § 1776.
- on judicial sale, § 1777.
- effect of general, § 1778.
- right of buyer to inspect goods on sale with, § 1785.
- right of buyer to rescind in case of breach of, § 1786.
- implied, of money exchanged, § 1807.
- implied, in authority to agent to sell personal property, § 2323.
- implied in negotiable instrument, § 3116.
- of authority, § 2342.
- agent has power to give, § 2323.
- auctioneer has power to give, § 2362.
- damages on, of quality of personal property, § 3313.
- damages on, of title to personal property, § 3312.
- damages on, of agent's authority, § 3318.
- in insurance. See Insurance.

**WATER. See Streams.**

- easement in, where furnished to land sold by company, § 552.
- right of taking, as easement, § 801.
- right of receiving and discharging on land, as easement. § 801.
- boundaries by, § 830.
- rights to, how acquired, § 1410.
- rights of appropriation, § 1410.
- appropriation must be for use, § 1411.
- point of diversion may be changed, § 1412.
- changing the use, § 1412.
- may be turned into natural channels, § 1413.
- priority of right to, § 1414.
- notice of appropriation, § 1415.
- diligence in appropriation, § 1416.
- "completion" defined, § 1417.
- doctrine of relation applied to, § 1418.
- forfeiture of right to, § 1419.
- rights of present claimant, § 1420.
- act regulating sale of water, p. 843, Stat.

**WATER—Continued.**

- appropriation, rights to water may be acquired by, § 1410.  
such to be for useful purpose, § 1411.  
priority of such establishes priority of right, § 1414.  
notice of such, § 1415.  
diligence in prosecuting such, § 1416.  
appropriation of, act securing rights of way for conveyance of water to place of use, p. 843, Stat.  
appropriation, time for construction of works where dam recommended by debris commissioners, § 1416.  
appropriation of, act regulating sale, rental, and control of appropriated water, p. 843, Stat.  
appropriation of, act providing for rights of way for conveyance of, p. 843, Stat.

**WATER COMMISSIONERS**, act to promote irrigation, § 1422.

**WATER COMPANIES**. See Corporations, kinds of.

appropriation of, act regulating sale, rental, and distribution of, p. 843, Stat.

act regulating sale, rental, and distribution of water other than in cities, p. 843, Stat.

irrigation corporation, duty to supply water, § 324.

duty to supply water, § 324.

irrigation corporation, transfer of shares of stock in, § 324.

irrigation corporation, transfer of stock in, § 324.

irrigation corporation, stock located on land, transfer of, § 324.

irrigation corporation, stock in, as appurtenance to land, § 324.

corporation to sell water for irrigation, sale to stockholders only, § 324.

act regulating sale, rental, and control of appropriated water, p. 843, Stat.

act securing rights of way for conveyance of water to places of use, p. 843, Stat.

act providing for securing rights of way for conveyance of water, p. 843, Stat.

**WAY, RIGHT OF**. See Right of Way.

WAYS, boundaries by, § 831.

WEAKNESS OF MIND. See Persons of Unsound Mind.

unfair advantage of, renders contract voidable, §§ 1567, 1575.

WHARF CORPORATIONS. See Corporations, Kinds of.

WHARFINGER, act concerning receipts of, p. 839, Stat.

WIDOW, legacy to, when chargeable with debts of testator, § 1361.

interest on legacy to, when accrues, § 1369.

inheritance by. See Succession.

WIFE. See Husband and Wife.

WILLS.

succession. See Succession.

include codicils, § 14.

when person of unsound mind may make, § 40.

devisee may dispute legitimacy of issue, § 196.

future interest may pass by, § 699.

power may be acquired by, § 1000.

liability of persons acquiring property by, § 1115.

effect of, upon gift, § 1152.

gift when treated as legacy, § 1153.

who may make, § 1270.

procured by fraud, may be denied probate, § 1272.

revocation, obtained by fraud, void, § 1272.

married woman may dispose of separate property by, § 1273.

what may pass by, § 1274.

who take by, § 1275.

written, how executed, § 1276.

holographic will defined, § 1277.

witness must state residence, § 1278.

conjoint or mutual, § 1279.

competency of subscribing witness, § 1280.

conditional, § 1281.

gift, to subscribing witness, when void, § 1282.

creditors competent witnesses, § 1282.

witness, when entitled to devise by, § 1283.

void, unless duly executed, § 1285.

effect of codicil, § 1287.

power to devise, how executed by terms of, § 1330.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- execution and construction of prior, not affected by Code, § 1375
- mortgage on property devised, how satisfied, § 2940.
- child born after, takes share, § 1306.
- share of child born after, out of what taken, § 1308.
- children unprovided for, when succeed, § 1307.
- death of devisee before testator, §§ 1309, 1343, 1344.
- when devise does not lapse by death of devisee, § 1310.
- devises, how construed, § 1311.
- subsequently acquired title passes by, § 1312.
- restriction on power to devise to charitable use, § 1313.
- change of interest by, does not affect insurance, § 2556.
- conditional will, when may be denied probate, § 1281.
- conditional devise or bequest, what, § 1345.
- conditional devise or bequest, when vests, § 1347.
- advancements. See *Advancements*.
- Interpretation and effect of, according to intention, § 1317.
- confined to written will, § 1318.
- rules to be observed, § 1319.
- several, to be taken together, § 1320.
- all parts considered in, § 1321.
- latter part controls, § 1321.
- distinct clause not affected by indistinct, § 1322.
- ambiguity or doubt, § 1323.
- words taken in ordinary sense, § 1324.
- words to receive operative construction, § 1325.
- to avoid intestacy, § 1326.
- technical words, § 1327.
- technical words not necessary, § 1328.
- word "heirs" not necessary to pass fee, § 1329.
- power to devise, how executed by terms of will, § 1330.
- of devise of real property, § 1331.
- of devise of residue of real property, § 1332.
- of devise, as referring to time of death, § 1333.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- "heirs," "relatives," "issue," "descendants," etc., § 1334.
- of words of donation and limitation, § 1335.
- to what time words refer, § 1336.
- of devise or bequest to a class, § 1337.
- of directions or conversion, § 1338**
- when posthumous child takes under will, § 1339.
- mistakes and omissions, § 1340.
- when devises and bequests vest, § 1341.
- when cannot be divested, § 1342.
- death of devisee or legatee, § 1343.
- interests in remainder not affected, § 1344.
- conditional devises and bequests, § 1345.
- condition precedent, what, § 1346.**
- conditions precedent, when performed, § 1348.
- effect of condition precedent, § 1347.
- conditions subsequent, what, § 1349.
- devisees, etc., take as tenants in common, § 1349.
- advancements when ademptions, § 1351.
- by what law governed, § 1376.
- executor according to the tenor, § 1371.
- power to appoint is invalid, § 1372.
- executor not to act till qualified, § 1373.
- execution and construction of prior wills, § 1375.
- the law of what place applies, § 1376.
- Legacies and general provisions, nature and derivation of legacies, § 1357.**
- specific, § 1357.
- demonstrative, § 1357.
- annuity, § 1357.
- residuary, § 1357.
- general, § 1357.
- ademptions, § 1351.
- order of sale in case of intestate, § 1358.
- property, how applied to payment of, § 1359.
- how applied to payment of debts, § 1360.
- to kindred, chargeable only after others, § 1361.
- abatement of, § 1362.
- specific, title passes by, 1363.
- possession of, how obtained, §§ 1363, 1365.
- heirs' conveyance good when, § 1364.
- for life, inventory to be given, § 1365.
- of income, when accrues, § 1366.

**WILLS—Continued.**

may be satisfied, § 1367.  
when due, § 1368.  
interest on, § 1369.  
construction of these rules, § 1370.  
liability of legatees for testator's debts, § 1377.  
Revocation of, procured by fraud may be annulled, § 1272.  
of mutual will may be effected, § 1279.  
void, unless duly executed, § 1285.  
of written will, § 1292.  
evidence, § 1293.  
of duplicate, § 1295.  
by subsequent will, § 1296.  
subsequent, does not revive prior will, § 1297.  
by marriage and birth of issue, § 1298.  
by marriage of testator, § 1299.  
by marriage of testatrix, § 1300.  
contract to sell property disposed of, § 1301.  
incumbrance on property disposed of, § 1302.  
conveyance, when not, § 1303.  
conveyance, when, § 1304.  
revokes codicils, § 1305.  
after-born child, unprovided for, to succeed, § 1306.  
children unprovided for, § 1307.  
share of unprovided for child, § 1308.  
advancement to child, § 1309.  
death of devisee, being a relative, during testator's lifetime, § 1310.  
provisions relating to, apply to what wills, § 1374.

Nuncupative, need not be in writing, § 1276.  
how executed, § 1288.  
requisites to make valid, § 1289.  
proof, § 1290.  
probate, § 1291.

**WITNESSES. See Evidence.**

testimony, when privileged, § 47.  
recording of instruments proved by other than  
subscribing, § 1198.  
oath of credible, necessary in taking acknowledgments, § 1185.  
subscribing, to be personally known to officer  
taking proof, § 1196.  
to prove, what, § 1197.  
handwriting of, when proved, § 1198.

## WITNESSES—Continued.

subscribing, to prove, what, § 1199.

to will, necessary, §§ 1276, 1289.

to will, § 1278.

to will, cannot take under will, § 1282.

when may take as much under will as by succession, § 1283.

not necessary to olographic will, § 1277.

## WOMEN. See Female.

## WORDS. See Definitions; Technical Words.

giving joint authority, how construed, § 12.

construction of, § 13.

of inheritance, not necessary to pass fee, § 1072.

Interpretation of, doubtful, §§ 1068, 1654.

taken in ordinary sense, §§ 1324, 1644.

technical, not necessary in will, § 1328.

to receive operative construction in will, § 1325.

technical, how construed, §§ 1327, 1645.

to be given some meaning if possible, § 1326.

in will, to what time refer, § 1336.

of donation and limitation in will, § 1335.

used in codes. See Codes.

## WORKMANSHIP, ownership of property formed by materials and, § 1028.

## WRECKS AND WRECKED PROPERTY, involuntary deposit in case of shipwreck, § 1815.

duty of depositary in such case, § 1816.

wages of seamen not lost by shipwreck, § 2058.

## WRITING. See Oral Statements.

marriage settlement, § 178.

consent to apprenticeship, § 266.

trusts in real property, § 852.

ownership of private communications in, § 991.

transfer without, when, § 1052.

transfer in, called grant, § 1053.

transfer of real property to be in, § 1091.

instruments in, *prima facie* import consideration, § 1096.

transfer of what personal property to be in, § 1135.

will, § 1276.

nuncupative will need not be in, § 1288.

non-negotiable instrument in, transferable, § 1459.

debtor, on payment, entitled to receipt in, § 1499.

**WRITING**—Continued.

release in, § 1541.  
contract prevented by fraud from being put in  
enforced when, § 1623.  
what contracts to be in, § 1624.  
supersedes oral negotiations concerning con  
tract, § 1625.  
contract in, takes effect when, § 1626.  
how far disregarded when erroneous, § 1640.  
intention of parties when ascertained from, §  
1639.  
in contract controls printed parts, § 1651.  
contract in, how altered, § 1698.  
implied warranty on sale of executory instru  
ment in, § 1774.  
carrier's obligations not altered except by, §  
2174.  
guaranty, when to be in, § 2793.  
power of attorney to execute personal mort  
gage, § 2959.

**WRONG**, minors and persons of unsound mind  
liable for, § 41.

he who consents, suffers no, § 3515.

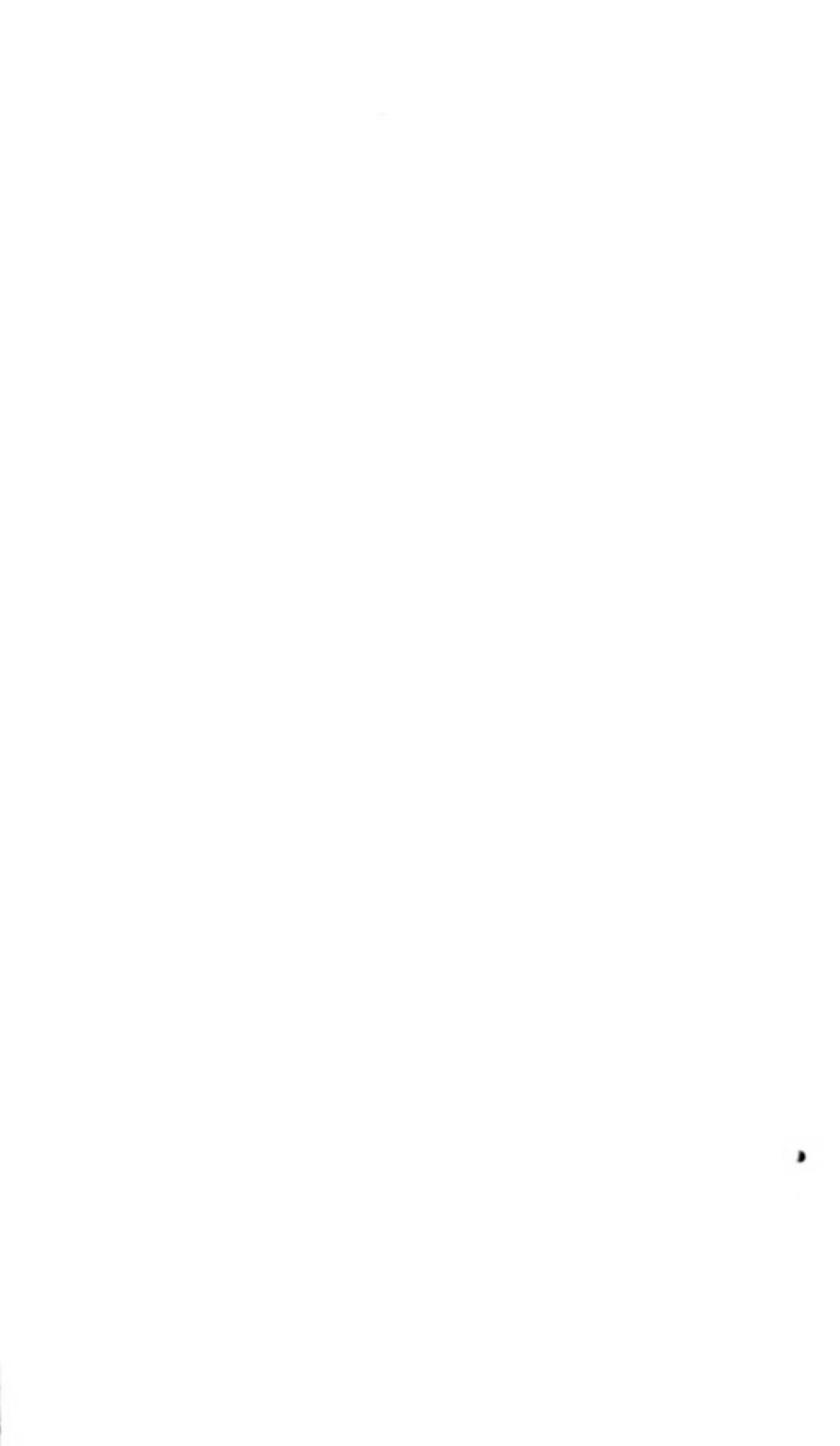
no one can be permitted to take advantage of  
his own, § 3517.

remedy for every, § 3523.

law does not interpose between parties equally  
in, § 3524.

**YEAR**, defined, §§ 14, 1917.



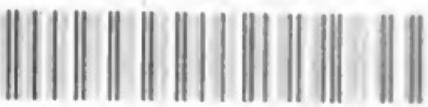




4  
6  
C

•





**B** 000 020 113

